WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

3 0399 0819271 9

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY

THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.

1971-1975

Baptist
Historical
Collection

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofcarolin7175caro

BX
6349
A4
N6
C29
1991-1995

CAROLINA
Baptist Association
North Carolina
1971

1971

ANNUAL

of the

NINETY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

of the

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

HELD WITH

TUXEDO BAPTIST CHURCH

AND

ETOWAH BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 25-26, 1971

NEXT MEETING

EBENEZER BAPTIST CHURCH
(Night Session, October 23, 1972)

and

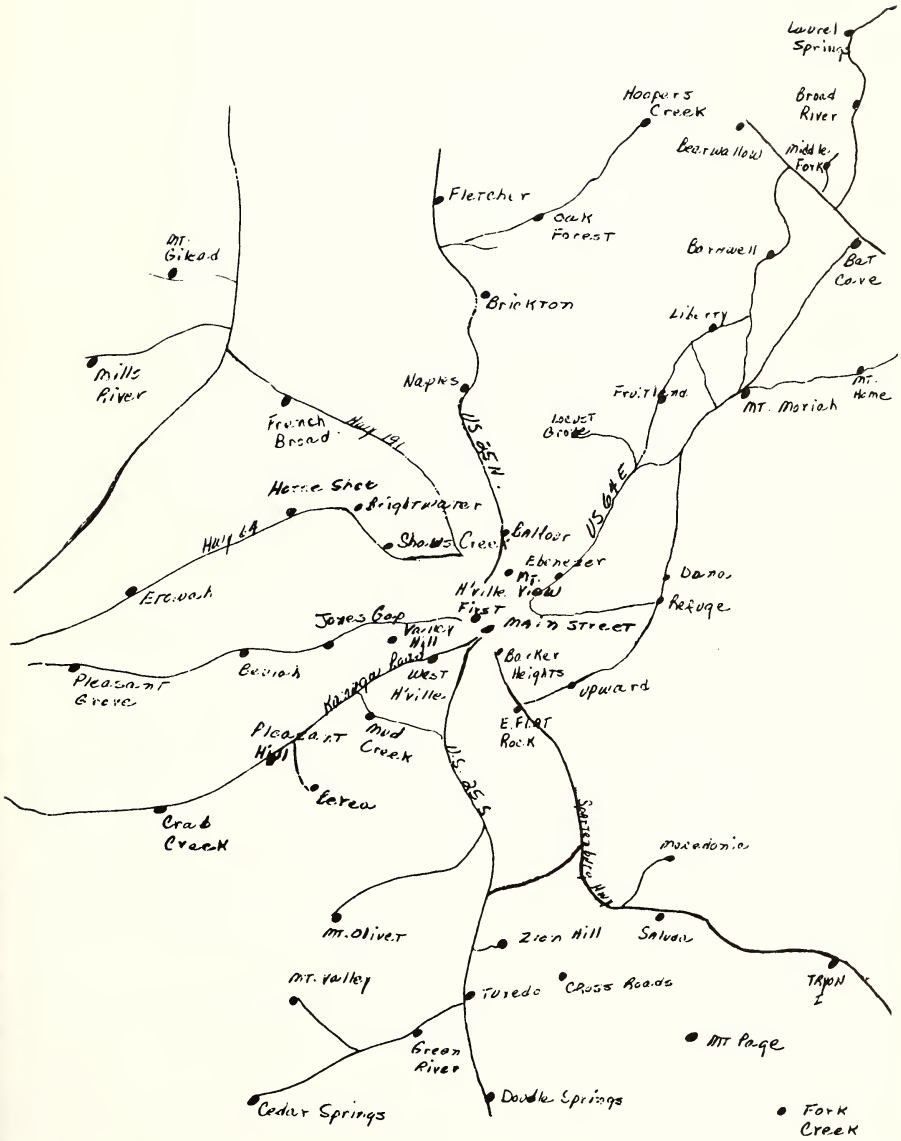
MUD CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
(Day Session, October 24, 1972)

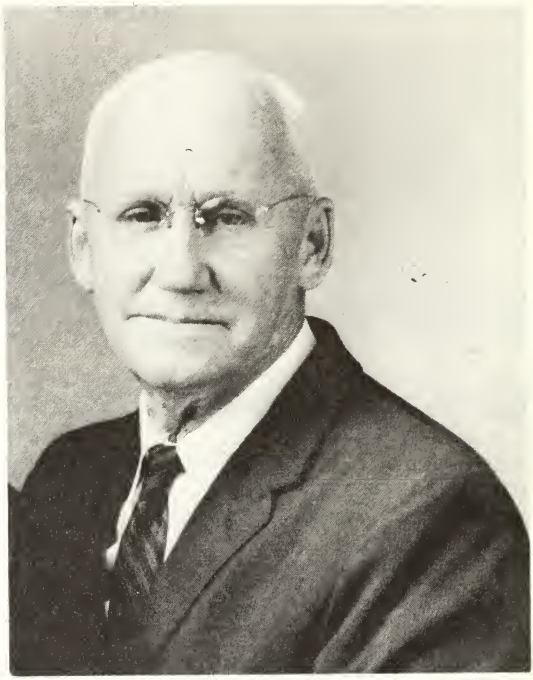
Preacher ..... Rev. John F. Rymer
Alternate ..... Rev. Harold McKinnish

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 6
By-Laws 14
Church Directories 44
Constitution 12
Dedication of Annual 5
Executive Committee 9
Map of Association 3
Messengers 10
Proceedings 17
Program 18
Reports:
- American Bible Society 33
- Annuity Board 40
- Baptist Children's Homes 39
- Baptist Homes for the Aging 38
- Baptist Hospital 38
- Brotherhood 26
- Christian Education 40
- Christian Literature 41
- Church Training 27
- Committee on Committees 24
- Cooperative Program 41
- Evangelism 37
- Executive Committee 37
- Finance Committee 36
- Foreign Missions 30
- General Board 25
- Historian's Report 33-34
- Home Missions 31
- Migrant Missions 32
- Missions Committee 28
- Mission Store 28
- Music Report 26
- Nominating Report 23
- State Missions 31
- Sunday School 28
- Superintendent of Missions 29
- Temperance and Public Morals 30
- Treasurer's Report 35
- Woman's Missionary Union 27

Tables:
- Historical 75-76
- Statistical 58-74


Laurel Springs
Hoopers Creek
Broad River
Bearwallow
Middle Fork
Fletcher
Oak Forest
Barnwell
Bat Cave
Mt. Gilead
Brickton
Liberty
Mills River
Naples
Fruitland
Mt. Home
Mt. Moriah
French Broad
Hwy 191
US 25 N.
Locust Grove
US 64 E
Horse Shoe
Brightwater
Hwy 64
Shaws Creek
Balfour
Ebenezer
Mt. H'ville View
Dana
Etowah
Jones Gap
Valley Hill
First
Main Street
Refuge
Pleasant Grove
Etowah
Barker Heights
West H'ville
upward
Natural Bridge
E. First
Rock
Pleasant Hill
Mud Creek
US 25 S.
Crab Creek
Horse Shoe Hwy
Maxedonia
Mt. Olivet
Zion Hill
Salvan
Mt. Valley
Tuxedo
Cross Roads
TAYLOR
Mt Page
Green River
Cedar Springs
Double Springs
Fork Creek



In Memoriam

REV. MARVIN LEE LEWIS

Rev. Marvin Lee Lewis was born August 6, 1888, and died October 20, 1970, at the age of 82. He was a graduate of Hiawassee Institute in Hiawassee, Georgia.

Mr. Lewis served as pastor to several churches in Cherokee and Clay Counties before coming to Asheville area. He served pastorates in Brevard, Lincolnton, Morganton, Hazelwood, Asheville and Candler. He also served pastorates at Balfour, Fletcher, Dana, Tuxedo and Refuge Baptist Church in Henderson County. Mr. Lewis served as moderator of the Haywood County Baptist Association until his retirement in 1954.

During his retirement, he served as interim pastor to several churches in Henderson County, and for several years had his own nursery. Mr. Lewis was loved by his fellow pastors and was very well known for his life of service and dedication to the Lord wherever he served. He was a member of Kedron Lodge No. 387, AF&AM.

Mr. Lewis was married to Carrie Mae Davis. They had five sons, Otis K. of Brevard, Willard J. of Tuxedo, Carson of Zirconia, Fred R. of Candler and Grady L. Lewis of Hendersonville; a daughter, Mrs. Charles Fox of Asheville. Internment was at the Shepherd Memorial Park near Mountain Home, N.C.

In Memoriam

MR. MILAS K. SINCLAIR, SR.

Mr. Milas K. Sinclair, Sr. was born in Henderson County, July 3, 1885, the son of the late William A. and Elizabeth Huntley Sinclair.

Mr. Sinclair attended county schools and graduated from Fruitland Baptist Institute and Draughn's Business College, Greenville, S.C.

His early business years 1917 to 1937, were spent as secretary and treasurer of Riverdale Mills in Enoree, S.C. In 1937, he moved back to East Flat Rock, his home, and was associated for five years with the Stepp and Walker Store. For several years he operated the Gospel Book Store in Spartanburg, S.C.

He then was employed by Brittian Hosiery Mills until his retirement in 1965.

Mr. Sinclair was one of Henderson County's outstanding Baptist laymen, having served his church, East Flat Rock Baptist, as deacon, Sunday School Superintendent, teacher and choir member and had served for 22 years as treasurer of the Carolina Baptist Association. Mr. Sinclair was a county commissioner for the past eight years, 1963 to 1971.

Mr. Sinclair was married to Minnie Bagwell. They had three sons, Edgar of East Flat Rock, Clarence of Columbia, Maryland, and M. K. Sinclair, Jr., of Hendersonville; two daughters, Miss Martha Frances Sinclair of the home, and Mrs. Betty Sue Franks of Cincinnati, Ohio; two foster daughters, Mrs. Jean Branch of Biloxi, Mississippi, and Mrs. Marty Edith Alexander of Raleigh.

Mr. Sinclair died May 19, 1971, at the age of 86. Interment was in Oakdale Cemetary, Hendersonville, N.C.

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Associational Directory

Associational Office:

Staton Building, Corner 4th and Church 693-4274
Supt. of Missions: Rev. Guthrie Colvard, Box 249, H"ville 693-4274
Secretary: Mrs. John Rymer, Box 249, H'ville 693-4274

Associational Officers:

Moderator: Rev. Frank Carter, 403 Rutledge Dr., H'ville 693-3372
Vice Moderator: Rev. Charles Magnet, Rt. 1, Fletcher 684-7584
Clerk: Rev. Guthrie Colvard, Box 249, H'ville 693-4274
Treasurer: Rev. Homer O. Baker, 807 4th Ave., W., H'ville 692-8066
Auditing Committee: Mr. Jim Taylor, 1920 Hebron Dr., H'ville 692-7452
Mr. W. C. Egerton, Box 125, Saluda 849-2821
Mr. Robert Bryson, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 891-3206
Music Director: Mrs. Guthrie Colvard, 106 Longview Dr., H'ville 692-0312

Trustees:

Mr. R.C. Burnett	Mr. Roy Nichols	Mr. E.L. Levi, Jr.
1 year	2 years	3 years

Auditing Committee:

Mr. Jim Taylor	Mr. W.C. Egerton	Mr. Robert Bryson
1 year	2 years	3 years

Departmental Heads of Organizations:

Sunday School Director: Rev. C.H. Greene 692-7463
Church Training Director: Rev. Herman Hicks 692-4385
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Roy Huggins 693-3559
WMU Director: Mrs. Guthrie Colvard 692-0312
Music Director: Mrs. Guthrie Colvard 692-0312
Evangelism: Rev. George Roberts 692-1045

Other Leaders:

Historian: Mr. C.F. Jervis 693-4504
Recreation Director: Rev. Charles Magnet 684-7584
Chairman of Library Council: Mrs. E.J. Jackson 693-9749
Vacation Bible School Director: Mrs. Alex Booth 692-6179

Representatives of Institutions and "Agencies":

American Bible Society: Rev. George Roberts 692-1045
Annuity Board: Rev. Frank Hopkins 692-9971
Children's Homes: Rev. Dan Blackwell 692-2425
Christian Education: Mr. Harvey Lance 692-6650
Christian Literature: Rev. Zeke Crawford 891-7478
Cooperative Program: Rev. Harold Sprinkle 693-3815
Foreign Missions: Rev. Jimmy Cox 891-7359

Home Missions: Rev. Dean Weaver 693-7292
Homes for the Aging: Rev. Homer L. Crain 692-6680
Hospital: Miss Audrey Saunders 693-5464
State Missions: Rev. W.C. Blalock 849-4031
Temperance and Public Morals: Rev. Frank Hopkins 692-9971

OFFICERS OF THE PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

President: Rev. Frank Carter, 403 Rutledge Dr., H'ville 693-3372
Vice President: Rev. Harold Sprinkle, Rt. 7, Box 147, H'ville 693-3815
Secretary: Rev. Guthrie Colvard, Box 249, H'ville 693-4274
Chorister: Rev. Frank Hopkins, Rt. 4, Box 14, H'ville 692-4430
Program Committee: Rev. George Roberts, Box 197, Dana 692-1045
Rev. Dean Weaver, Box 305, E. Flat Rock 693-7292

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director: Rev. C.H. Greene, P.O. Box 1064, H'ville 692-7463

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director: Rev. Herman Hicks, Rt. 1, H'ville 692-4385
Assoc. Director: Rev. Charles Magnet, Rt. 1, Fletcher 684-7584
Music Director: Mr. Junius Huggins, Rt. 1, Box 110, H'ville 692-6239
Pianist: Mrs. Marcus Sinclair, 2055 Eaton Dr., H'ville 693-5118
Children's Director: Mrs. Junius Huggins, Rt. 1, Box 110, H'ville 693-6239
Leader Training: Rev. Charles Magnet, Rt. 1, Fletcher 684-7584

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director: Mrs. Guthrie Colvard, 106 Longview Dr., H'ville 692-0312
Asst. Director: Mrs. Dan Blackwell, Rt. 6, Box 209, H'ville 692-2425
Secretary-Treas.: Mrs. Alex Booth, P.O. Box 869, H'ville 692-6179
Baptist Young Women's Dir.: Mrs. James D. Jones, Rt. 2, H'ville 692-0453
BYW Asst. Director: Mrs. R.P. Hamby, P.O. Box 1837, H'ville 692-1592
Acteens Director: Mrs. Vernon Mashburn, Rt. 3, Box 486, H'ville 692-6135
Girls in Action Dir.: Mrs. James H. Jones, 926 3rd Ave. W., H'ville .....
Mission Friends Dir.: Mrs. Rogers Trantham, Rt. 7, Box 317, H'ville 692-0668

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director: Mr. Roy Huggins, P.O. Box 2269, H'ville 693-3559

ACTIVE ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE MEMBERS OF THE CHURCHES
(Other than Pastors)

Rev. Alex Booth, Box 869, H'ville. - Dean, Fruitland Bible Institute
Dr. John L. Riffey, Box 869, H'ville. - Retired Missionary on staff at Fruitland Bible Institute
Rev. Guthrie Colvard, P.O. Box 249, H'ville. - Supt. of Missions
Rev. R.P. Hamby, P.O. Box 1837, H'ville. - Teacher at Fruitland
Rev. O.A. Linger, 1800 Meadowbrook Terrace, H'ville. - Teacher at Fruitland
Rev. Joseph Godwin, Mars Hill College, Mars Hill - Teacher
Rev. T.G. Proctor, 220 Crest Dr., H'ville. - Visitation Minister at Hendersonville, First

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE RETIRED OR OTHERWISE INACTIVE

Rev. Forest Maxwell, 415 Stoney View Dr., H'ville.
Rev. Zeno Greene, 718 Oakland St., H'ville.
Rev. Albert Jones, Crab Creek Rd., H'ville.
Rev. C. A. Fetner, S. Rugby Rd., H'ville
Rev. Eddie Reynolds, 666 Blythe St., H'ville.
Rev. Wade Worley, Dana
Rev. Homer O. Baker, 807 4th Ave. W., H'ville.
Rev. W.C. Huntley, Rt. 1, Flat Rock
Rev. Clarence Porter, Brighton, Michigan
Rev. Clyde Gasperson, Arden
Rev. J.W. Owensby, Gerton
Rev. Carl McCarson, Rt. 3, H'ville.
Rev. Grover Beddingfield, Mountain Home
Rev. Jesse Osteen, Rt. 3, H'ville.
Rev. Herman Bright, Zirconia
Rev. Dan Pace, East Flat Rock
Rev. Ted Reed, East Flat Rock
Rev. Gallileo Osteen, 1104 Kanuga Rd., H'ville.
Rev. Quay Corn, Clear Creek Rd., H'ville.
Rev. O.S. Ulmer, Mountain Home
Rev. W.W. Arrington, Rt. 4, Box 142, H'ville.
Rev. Floyd B. Clark, Rt. 2, H'ville.
Rev. Thomas Lewis, Rt. 2, H'ville.
Rev. Curtis Riddle, Rt. 1, Fletcher
Rev. DeWitt McCarson, Etowah
Rev. J.B. McCarson, Hendersonville
Rev. K.M. Williams, Hendersonville
Rev. J. Therlo McMinn, Rt. 5, H'ville
Rev. Woodrow Maxwell, Rugby Lane, H'ville
Rev. Robert G. Sullivan, 5th and Washington Sts., H'ville
Rev. James Jones, Third Ave., H'ville
Rev. Thomas Adcox, 713 Old Orchard Rd., H'ville
Rev. Thomas Metts, 1907 George St., H'ville
Rev. W.D. Ruth, Rt. 2, Fletcher
Rev. Virgil Jones, Balfour
Rev. Carl Taylor, 810 Maybank Dr., H'ville
Rev. James Ayers, Rt. 4, H'ville.
Rev. Luther Peace
Rev. Wiley Bumgarner, 2026 S. Rugby Rd., H'ville.
Rev. Roy Greene, Box 1425, Tryon
Rev. Leo Bell, Tuxedo
Rev. General Beddingfield, Tuxedo
Rev. Albert Laughter, 110 S. Carolina Ave., H'ville.
Rev. Ronnie Beane, 2429 Greater Druid Hills, H'ville.
Rev. Ronald Long, 701 Yarborouth, H'ville.
Rev. John Newsome, 809 Temon St., H'ville.
Rev. Vance Davis, 2260 Bonaire Dr., H'ville.

LICENSED MINISTERS - MEMBERS OF CHURCHES

C.D. Johnson, Saluda
Jim Cobb, 313 Dana Rd., H'ville.
O.C. Skerret, Florida
C.V. McCarley, Jr., Balfour
David Gasperson, Skyland
Gene Williams, H'ville
Wilbert Hill, Edneyville
Foulds Ritter, Box 543, Horse Shoe
Jerry Sherman, Box 83, Etowah
Jim Chastain, Rt. 3, H'ville.
Billy Owens, Tuxedo
David Levi, Howard Gap Rd., H'ville.
George Rollins, Rt. 2, H'ville.
David Gentry, Rt. 1, Fletcher
Ulyesses Woody, Rt. 1, Arden
Kenneth Lance, Rt. 3, Arden
Wayne Webb, Arden
Lester Henry, Hendersonville
Lester Jones, Hendersonville
Sidney Hendricks
Paul Olis
Eugene Jones, Tryon

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

O. C. Skerret, Florida
Garland Burrell, Hawaii
William Johnson, Louisville, Ky.

ASSISTANT PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

K. Stephen Combs (ME), 320 Crystal Spring Drive, Hendersonville

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Rudy Smith, Zirconia
Clarence Porter, Brighton, Michigan
Ralph Metcalf, Tryon
Gordon Corn, Charlotte
Warren Crouch, Burnsville
Walter Taylor, Rt. 6, Hendersonville

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Balfour ..... Emerson P. Searcy, Box 283, Mtn. Home 28758
Barker Heights ..... None
Bat Cave ..... None
Bearwallow ..... None
Beulah ..... N. B. McGuffey, Gerton 28735
Brightwater ..... Coy McCarson, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739
Cedar Springs ..... Walter Gaddy, Rt. 7, S. Rugby Rd., H'ville 28739
Crab Creek ..... None
Cross Roads ..... None
Dana ..... None
Double Springs ..... Paul Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 381, H'ville 28739
E. Flat Rock ..... None
Ebenezer ..... Edgar Sinclair, P. O. Box 517, E. Flat Rock 28726
Etowah ..... None
Fletcher ..... Blaine Emory, P. O. Box 252, Etowah 28729
None

French Broad ..... None
Fruitland ..... None
Green River ..... None
Hendersonville, 1st ..... Harvey Lance, Willow Road, H'ville 28739
Hoopers Creek ..... None
Horse Shoe ..... None
Jones Gap ..... None
Liberty ..... Walter Parks, Rt. 2, Box 76, H'ville 28739
W. D. Rhodes, Box 304, E. Flat Rock 28726
Locust Grove ..... Paul Clingenpeel, Rt. 7, Box 468, H'ville 28739
Main Street ..... E. Clyde Cook, Kanuga Rd., H'ville 28739
Mills River ..... George Moffitt, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742
Mount Gilead ..... J. P. McCrary, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742
B. L. Marlowe, Rt. 2, Fletcher 28732
Mountain Home ..... None
Mount Moriah ..... None
Mountain Page ..... None
Mountain View ..... None
Mud Creek ..... E. LeRoy Hawkins, 1106 Shepherd St., H'ville 28739
Naples ..... Averett Connor, Box 188, Mtn. Home 28758
Oak Forest ..... Oren Wilkie, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732
Pleasant Grove ..... Richard Landreth, 208 Mont View Circle, Brevard 28739
James Ayers, Rt. 4, Box 200, H'ville 28739
Pleasant Hill ..... None
Refuge ..... W. J. Ballard, Dana 28724
Saluda ..... Waymon O. Pace, Box 156, Saluda 28773
Shaws Creek ..... Robert D. Linder, Rt. 4, Box 5, H'ville 28739
Tryon, First ..... None
Tuxedo ..... None
Upward ..... None
Valley Hill ..... Jack Wirtz, 701 S. Whitted St., H'ville 28739
West Hendersonville ..... George W. Denton, Rt. 3, Box 209-I, H'ville 28739

MESSENGERS

BALFOUR: Mrs. Curtis McCarley, Mr. and Mrs. R.L. Hill, Mrs. Ruby Pruitt, Mrs. Beatrice Bailey, Mrs. Cora Justus.
BAT CAVE: Rev. Loyd R. Lane, Deborah Lane, Mrs. L.E. Meyer, James M. Gillespie, Carrie Cannon.
BEARWALLOW: Rev. Forest Maxwell, Mrs. Larry Freeman, Mr. and Mrs. Marion C. Sinclair, Lawrence Huntley.
BEULAH: Mrs. Dan Blackwell, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Quinn, Jeannie G. Huggins, J.P. Huggins.
BRIGHTWATER: Rev. H. L. Sprinkle, Mrs. J. B. Houston, Sr., Mrs. Ellen Wright, Mrs. Gladys Ball.
CRAB CREEK: Mr. and Mrs. Harold R. Gilbert, Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Barnwell.
CROSS ROADS: Mrs. Thurl Middleton, J.C. Burrell, Charles Morgan.
DANA: Rev. and Mrs. G.W. McCarley, Doris Wilkins.
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Rev. James R. Couch, Mr. and Mrs. Allen Corn, Mrs. Charles C. Hudson, Elmer Hudson.
E. FLAT ROCK: Hugh Morrison.

EBENEZER: Rev. Harold McKinnish, Charles H. Jackson, Mrs. Cyrene Levi, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Haynes, Mr. and Mrs. David Pace.

ETOWAH: Rev. John Rymer, Mrs. John Rymer, Mrs. R.H. McCall, Mr. and Mrs. George Love, R. N. Sentelle, Ansel Jones, Mrs. C. W. Rogers, Mrs. Goldia Blythe, Mrs. Edna Robinson, Mr. and Mrs. Douglas Black.

FLETCHER: Mrs. W. L. Dunlap, Mrs. W. E. Baldwin.

FRENCH BOARD: Rev. Jimmy Cox, Mrs. Jimmy Cox, Peter Danielson, Harold S. Baldwin, Rev. O.S. Ulmer, Mrs. O.S. Ulmer.

FRUITLAND: Rev. B.D. Graham, Mrs. B.D. Graham, Dr. John L. Riffey, Mrs. J.L. Riffey, Mrs. Elva Drake, Howard Sitton, Mr. and Mrs. George L. Sinclair, Mrs. Ethen Huggins.

HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST: Rev. Ian Walker, Mr. and Mrs. C.F. Jervis, Rev. and Mrs. Guthrie Colvard, Keith Arledge, Ella Lee Arledge.

HORSE SHOE: Louis T. Davenport, Mrs. James R. Snyder, Joe White, Mrs. Pat Peeler.

LIBERTY: Mrs. R.E. Shehan, Raymond F. Shehan, Betty Miller, Mrs. Anne Cantrell, Miss Judy Cantrell.

LOCUST GROVE: Mrs. Roy C. Duncan, Sue Ruff.

MAIN STREET: Rev. James Ballard, Roy A. Huggins, Robert G. Sullivan, Mrs. Dorothy McCombs, Mr. and Mrs. E. Clyde Cook.

MILLS RIVER: Rev. Zeke Crawford, Mrs. Zeke Crawford, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Bryson, Mrs. James Sitton, Mrs. Lawrence McCraw.

MOUNT GILEAD: Rev. Douglas Hall, B.L. Marlowe, Mrs. Carl West, George Suttles, Kenneth H. Lance, Jr.

MOUNT MORIAH: Rev. Herman Hicks, Mrs. Herman Hicks, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Hill, Mr. and Mrs. W.J. Enloe, Mr. Reedy Moon.

MOUNT OLIVET: Carl Osteen.

MUD CREEK: Rev. Frank Carter, Mrs. Charles Waters, Mrs. Jack Ragan, Mr. and Mrs. Dick Jones, Mrs. Glover McCraw, Mr. and Mrs. Ramon Howard, Mr. and Mrs. Jerry W. Flynn.

NAPLES: Rev. Rex Collins.

OAK FOREST: Rev. Charles E. Magnet, Mrs. Charles Magnet, Mrs. Katherine Ruth, Lucille Garren.

PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. John H. Dickson, Jewel J. Davis, Betty McIntyre, James Dalton, Richard Landreth, Lois Wilson.

REFUGE: Rev. George A. Roberts, Mrs. Frank Morley, Mrs. Jack Pittillo.

SALUDA: Rev. W.C. Blalok, Mr. and Mrs. R.L. Savage, Mrs. Hobart Pace, Mr. and Mrs. Waymon O. Pace, Mrs. Boyd Lawter.

SHAWS CREEK: Rev. Frank Hopkins, Mrs. Frank Hopkins, Mrs. Robert Linder, Mr. and Mrs. Fred T. Nicholson, Glenn Connor.

TRYON, FIRST: Rev. Douglas Cole, Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Lancaster.

TUXEDO: Rev. Curtis Waters, Mr. and Mrs. Ollie Caldwell, Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Cartee, Charles Gains.

UPWARD: Rev. O.B. Williams, Mrs. O.B. Williams, Mrs. James L. Condrey, Pauline Jackson, Clara Mann.

VALLEY HILL: Rev. C.H. Greene, Russell Hazeltine, Malcolm Justus, Lloyd Harrison

WEST HENDERSONVILLE: Rev. Homer L. Crain, Mrs. Homer L. Crain, Mrs. Henry Leslie, Vance Davis, Ann Lowe, George W. Denton.

Constitution

of

THE CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the Counties of Henderson and Polk, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE 1 - NAME

The name of this body shall be the "Carolina Baptist Association."

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Associaton to cooperate with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian Education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the furtherance of the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws.

SECTION 3. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the membership committee and if recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association in annual meeting, shall agree to come under the watch care of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be determined by vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that their members shall neither hold office nor vote.

SECTION 4. Churches may withdraw from the roll of the Association in the folling ways: (1) by request for letter to unite with another Association of like faith and order, (2) by written request that their name be removed from the roll.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall meet annually on the fourth Monday evening and following Tuesday in October. The business of the organization is to be transacted by the Executive Committee and the annual meeting of the Association as provided by the Constitution.

SECTION 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or Executive Committee provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 3. Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, one messenger to the meeting of the Association for each 50 members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three nor more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the Associational meeting.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except as provided in this Constitution.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Associational Music Director, Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Church Training Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, Associational Brotherhood Director, and Chairman of Library Council.

SECTION 2. (a) The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and treasurer shall be elected at the morning session of the annual meeting for a term of one year, and shall be nominated from the floor. (b) The Clerk shall be elected as provided in Section 3, (c) Other Associational Officers named in Article VI, Section 1, shall be contacted and nominated by the committee on nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6); these officers shall be elected for a period of three years.

SECTION 3. The office of Associational Clerk shall be permanently held by the Superintendent of Missions. In the event of a vacancy in the office of the Superintendent of Missions the Executive Committee can appoint a temporary clerk until the office of the Superintendent of Missions is filled.

SECTION 4. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year.

SECTION 5. Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of one year.

ARTICLE VII - TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all Associational Officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Superintendent of Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have

the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Committee to meet quarterly. A quorum shall consist of those present after due notification has been given.

ARTICLE IX - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting.

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting:

(1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1)
(2) Committee on Missions (By-Law IV, Section 2)
(3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3)
(4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4)
(5) Committee on Ordinations (By-Law IV, Section 5)
(6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6)
(7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7)
(8) Committee on Membership (By-Law IV, Section 8)
(9) Committee on Calendar (By-Law IV, Section 9)
(10) Committee on Auditing (By-Laws IV, Section 15)

SECTION 2. The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting to serve during the annual meeting:

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 12)
(2) Committee on Enrollment (By-Law IV, Section 13)
(3) Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 11)
(Committee on Committees to serve October-October each year)

ARTICLE X - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association at the Morning Session and voted upon by the Association at the afternoon session, by a standing vote. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee.

By-Laws

I - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberate assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

II - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin October 1st and close September 30th.

III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex-officio member of all other committees.

SECTION 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting, distribute at the annual meeting mimeographed copies of the Digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records and other documents of the Association, and also serve as secretary of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instruction from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual and quarterly meetings and give a report at each quarterly Executive Committee meeting; and keep books available and up to date for examination.

SECTION 5. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

IV - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, and the Associational Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

SECTION 2. The Committee on Missions - (a) This committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Chairman of Committee on Evangelism, Treasurer, and three additional members elected by the Association to serve three years on a rotating basis. It shall work with the Superintendent of Missions in promoting the work in the Association, and lead and assist in determining need for beginning new mission stations, and organizing new churches.

(b) If such advice is sought it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems.

(c) When without a Superintendent of Missions this committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Committee for election a new Superintendent of Missions according to By-Law VI, Section 1.

SECTION 3. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of three members, shall promote the work of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. The Committee on Finance, composed of five members, including the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

SECTION 5. The Committee on Ordinations composed of five members, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

SECTION 6. The Committee on Nominations, composed of five members, shall contact before and nominate at the Annual meeting of the Association the officers of the Association according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution. The Committee shall also, in cooperation with the nominating committees of the various departments of work recommend workers in these various departments (Article VI, Section 1.)

It shall also nominate Associational Representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our convention. This committee shall nominate to the Executive Committee those to fill vacancies which occur between annual meetings of the Association.

This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

SECTION 7. The Committee on Constitution, composed of five members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

SECTION 8. The Committee on Membership, composed of five members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article III, Section 3).

SECTION 9. The committee on Calendar shall be composed of the following associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and the Vice-Moderator.

This committee shall work out as soon as possible each year an Associational Calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Committee for adoption.

SECTION 10. The Committee on Resolutions. The Moderator, in the opening session of the annual meeting, appoints a Resolutions Committee composed of three members to report at the closing session of that annual meeting.

SECTION 11. The Committee on Pastor-Church Relations shall be composed of two laymen, two pastors and the Superintendent of Missions.

A. This Committee shall act as a mediating body, to be of help in difficulty of communication or misunderstanding between a church and its pastor. It will reach no public decisions. It would be able to present possible recommendations privately to the parties approaching the committee, if the parties so request.

B. This committee is to be considered available as a source of mediation. The committee will meet only when its services are desired. It is never to approach a church or pastor with its services.

C. The committee can be approached only by the pastor or an active deacon, or active deacons, or member or members of the pulpit committee of the local church.

SECTION 12. The Committee on Committees, composed of seven members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all other standing committees occuring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

Section 13. The Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of five members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next

annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

SECTION 14. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers at all of the sessions.

SECTION 15. The Committee on Auditing shall be composed of three members, elected for three year terms on a rotating basis. It shall be the duty of this Committee to make an audit of the financial records each year and report to the Association in Annual Session, or as directed by the Association in Annual Session or between Sessions by the Executive Committee.

V - TRUSTEES

The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Committee.

VI - SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Committee. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

SECTION 2. The Superintendent of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations.

VII - ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports to appear in Annual Minutes shall not exceed 300 words, except for History and Statistics.

VIII - COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN

The Chairman of Associational Committees may not succeed themselves the second year unless designated by the Constitution or under special circumstances that will be made plain to the Association or the Executive Committee.

IX - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

Proceedings

1. The ninety-fourth session opened with the singing of two hymns "Praise Him! Praise Him!" and "There's Within my Heart a Melody." Scripture and prayer were given by two young men of the Tuxedo Church.

2. Moderator John Rymer presided over the meeting. The report on the Committee

of Enrollment was given by Curtis Waters with 118 messengers present. Motion was made that these messengers constitute the Association for its annual meeting. Motion carried. The final total present was 139 messengers and 58 visitors in the evening session. Welcome was given by host pastor, Curtis Waters.

3. Guthrie Colvard presented the printed program with the addition of a fourth item, Migrant Missions, under the Mission Outreach section and moved the adoption of the program to constitute the order of business for this session. The motion was seconded and carried as follows:

Program

OCTOBER 25 - 26, 1971

EVENING SESSION — TUXEDO BAPTIST CHURCH — OCTOBER 25, 1971

7:00 P.M. - Worship

ORGANIZATION
1. Committee on Enrollment
2. Welcome - Host Pastor, Curtis Waters
3. Committee on Order of Business
4. Recognition of Visitors
5. Introduction of New Pastors
6. Presentation of Book of Reports
7. Report from General Board Member - C.H. Greene

7:25 P.M. - OBITUARY ..... Charles Magnet
SPECIAL MUSIC

7:35 P.M. - CHURCH PROGRAMS
1. Music ..... Mrs. G. Colvard
2. Brotherhood ..... Roy Huggins
3. WMU ..... Mrs. G. Colvard
4. Church Training ..... Herman Hicks
5. Sunday School ..... C.H. Greene

8:10 P.M. - ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

1. Missions Committee Report ..... James Ballard
2. Baptist Mission Center ..... James Ballard
3. Superintendent of Missions ..... Guthrie Colvard

HYMN
SPECIAL MUSIC

8:35 P.M. - Temperance and Public Morals ..... Frank Hopkins
MESSAGE - James Ballard, Hendersonville, N.C.
Adjourn

MORNING SESSION ETOWAH BAPTIST CHURCH OCTOBER 26, 1971

9:15 A.M. - Worship

Committee on Enrollment
Recognition of Visitors
Welcome - Host Pastor, John F. Rymer

9:25 A.M. - MISSION OUTREACH
1. Foreign Missions ..... Miss Audrey Saunders
2. Home Missions ..... Zeke Crawford
3. State Missions ..... Frank Hopkins
4. Migrant Missions ..... B. D. Graham

10:00 A.M. - Baptist Foundation
10:10 A.M. - American Bible Society ..... Mrs. Curtis McCarley
10:15 A.M. - Historian's Report ..... C. F. Jervis
10:25 A.M. - BUSINESS SESSION
1. Treasurer's Report ..... Homer Baker
2. Finance Committee
3. Executive Committee ..... John Rymer
4. Miscellaneous
5. Election of Officers
11:05 A.M. - Evangelism Report ..... Harold McKinnish
11:20 A.M. - Morning Worship
Hymn
Special Music

ANNUAL SERMON - Reverend B. D. Graham, Pastor Fruitland Baptist Church
Alternate ..... Reverend Herman Hicks

12:00 Noon - Adjourn for Lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:15 P.M. - Worship

MINISTRIES TO OTHERS
1. Baptist Hospital ..... Mrs. Ned Wells
2. Baptist Homes ..... George Roberts
3. Childrens' Homes ..... H.B. McIntyre

1:35 P.M. - Annuity Board ..... Ted Reese
1:40 P.M. - Christian Education ..... Ian Walker
Message ..... Dr. Ralph Scales, Wake Forest University
2:05 P.M. - Christian Literature ..... Douglas Cole
Hymn
2:15 P.M. - Cooperative Program ..... James Ballard
Message ..... Dr. Nathan Brooks, Church Programs
Raleigh, North Carolina

2:40 P.M. - BUSINESS SESSION

1. Committee on Nominations
2. Committee on Committees
3. Committee on Place and Preacher
4. Committee on Resolutions

3:15 P.M. - Adjourn

4. Moderator John Rymer appointed Herman Hicks, Chairman, James Ballard and Charles Magnet to constitute the Committee on Place and Preacher. The moderator also appointed Frank Hopkins, Chairman, Homer Baker and R.P. Hamby to constitute the Committee on Resolutions.

5. Visitors were recognized by the moderator. New pastors recognized were: Rev. Jimmy Cox, French Board; Rev. Lloyd Lane, Bat Cave; Rev. William Blalock, Saluda; Rev. Curtis Waters, Tuxedo.

6. Guthrie Colvard presented the Book of Reports, with the exception of any recommendations to be made, for the record as they are brought during the annual meeting. Everyone's attention was called to the Calendar of Activities at the back of the Book of Reports for 1972.

7. C.H. Greene, member of the General Board, was recognized to give the General Board Report. Motion was carried to adopt the report. Mr. Greene reported next year's budget for the state convention in the amount of $7,750,000 will be voted on at the annual session in November. He thanked the pastors and association for allowing him to represent them the past four years.

8. Charles Magnet was recognized to present the Obituary Report. Special mention was made to the passing of Rev. M.L. Lewis, Rev. James Walker, and Brother M.K. Sinclair, associational treasurer. Mr. Magnet moved that the 1971 annual be dedicated to M.K. Sinclair. Motion carried.

9. Special music "Face to Face" was presented by the pastors' wives, under the direction of Mrs. Guthrie Colvard and accompanied by Mrs. Jack Stafford.

10. Mrs. Guthrie Colvard was recognized to present the Music Report. Report was adopted.

11. Roy Huggins brought the Brotherhood Report. Report was adopted.

12. Herman Hicks gave the Church Training Report and the report was adopted. Mr. Hicks made mention that Church Training's average attendance in our association is about the same this year. "Train to Win" is the theme for "M" Night which will be held November 29.

13. Mrs. Guthrie Colvard presented the Woman's Missionary Union Report. Report was adopted.

14. The Sunday School Report was presented by C.H. Greene. Report was adopted. Mr. Greene mentioned the "ReaLife Program" in coming days to promote our Sunday School work, and also reference was made to the January Bible Study this year on the book of Job.

15. James Ballard presented the Missions Committee and Mission Store Reports. The reports were adopted.

16. Guthrie Colvard presented the Superintendent of Missions Report. Report was adopted. Mr. Colvard brought his message from Luke 5:1-7, urging churches and individuals to do their best NOW.

17. The hymn "We Have Heard the Joyful Sound" was led by Mrs. Guthrie Colvard.

18. A special number in song "Speak to My Heart" was presented by the pastors' wives.

19. Frank Hopkins gave the report on Temperance and Public Morals. Report was adopted. Mr. Hopkins asked our association to remember to pray for the Mecklenburg Association in Mecklenburg County on October 31st, which has been declared a day of prayer in opposition to the liquor-by-the-drink bill in that association.

20. Guthrie Colvard brought regrets that Dr. Robert Crouch could not be present to bring the message on Temperance and Public Morals due to illness. James Ballard was then introduced and brought a message from Ephesians 6:10-18, challenging everyone to LOVE and work with those having problems of drug addiction, alcoholism, immorality, etc. Mr. Ballard closed in prayer. Meeting adjourned.

MORNING SESSION
Etowah Baptist Church

21. The session opened with a worship program presented by Mr. Afton Linger, Mrs. Guthrie, and the pastors' wives.

22. The welcome was given by host pastor, John Rymer. Recognition was given to visitors. Eddie Middleton and a friend were visiting from Gardner-Webb College.

23. Guthrie Colvard presented the Foreign Mission Report in the absence of Miss Audrey Saunders. Report was adopted.

24. Zeke Crawford brought the report on Home Missions. Report was adopted. John Rymer called for special prayer for our missionaries and especially for Jimmy Merck working in the pioneer area of Northern New York. C.H. Greene led the delegation in prayer.

25. Frank Hopkins brought the report on State Missions. Report was adopted. Mr. Hopkins referred to the burning of the classroom building at Fruitland Institute and for us to give through state missions for the new building.

26. Bobby Graham gave the report on Migrant Missions. Report was adopted. Jack Stafford, summer minister to the migrants, spoke to the report on his work with these people. There were 100 decisions among the migrants this year.

27. Mrs. Curtis McCarley presented the report on the American Bible Society. Report was adopted. Mrs. McCarley made mention of a booklet "Tried and True" which is available through the society for the January Bible Study.

28. C.F. Jervis presented the Historian's Report. He made a correction under the section of Resignations to include Rev. Kenneth Ridings who resigned the Ebenezer Church. Report was adopted. Mr. Jervis noted there was an increase in Sunday School and Church Training attendance and baptisms were on the increase.

29. The hymn "Jesus Calls Us O'er the Tumult" was led by John Rymer.

30. The moderator called for the enrollment. The total enrollment for the annual meeting was 166 messengers and 73 visitors for a grand total of 239. There were 34 churches represented.

31. The moderator called for the business of the morning.

32. Homer Baker presented the Treasurer's Report. Report was adopted. Mr. Baker gave the budget for the new year. Motion was made and carried to adopt the new budget. Frank Carter made a motion to amend the budget by making an additional item for Christmas gifts to associational personnel. He asked for a gift of $100 to be given to the superintendent of missions and a gift of $50 to be given to the secretary. After discussion the motion was adopted to amend the budget to include this amendment as Item 24.

33. The Executive Committee Report was given by John Rymer and was adopted. Mr. Rymer reminded all churches to have a representative at the committee meetings to transact the business of the association when it is not in session.

34. C.H. Greene asked for the floor and made a motion that we write a letter to the Mecklenburg Association letting them know that our association joins them in prayerful concern in opposition to the liquor-by-the-drink bill and that a copy of this letter be sent to the Charlotte Observer in Charlotte, the Asheville Citizen, the Biblical Recorder, the Times News and the Tryon Daily Bulletin. Motion carried.

35. Homer Baker made a motion that we include Rev. M.L. Lewis in the dedication of the annual along with M.K. Sinclair. Guthrie Colvard asked if pictures of these men were to be included. The motion was adopted to include Mr. Lewis in the dedication of the annual and also to include pictures of both men.

36. John Rymer called for the nominations from the floor for moderator and vice moderator. Charles Magnet nominated Frank Carter as moderator. The vote was unamimous. C. H. Greene nominated Charles Magnet as vice moderator. The vote was unanimous.

37. Robert Bryson nominated Homer Baker for treasurer. The vote was unanimous.

38. The Evangelism Report was brought by Harold McKinnish. Report was adopted.

39. Guthrie Colvard announced a school on Lay Witness Evangelism to be held the last of November and the first of December, 1972.

40. Harold Sprinkle asked for the floor and brought it to our attention that we did not spend anything on evangelism promotion in the association this past year. He expressed concern because of the lack of promotion.

41. Guthrie Colvard asked for the Nominating Committee Report and Committee on Committees Report to be brought at this time since the meeting was ahead of schedule. Permission was granted. O.J. Smith presented the Nominating Report. Zeke Crawford called for Mrs. Guthrie Colvard to be elected to the position of Music Director. Motion was made to elect Mrs. Colvard to this office and motion carried. Report was then adopted.

42. John Rymer presented the Committee on Committees Report. Report was adopted.

43. The hymn "To God Be the Glory" was led by Guthrie Colvard.

44. Scripture reading and prayer were given by Herman Hicks. Special music in song was given by Mr. Harvey Rowe who was accompanied by Mrs. Carol White.

45. The annual sermon was given by Bobby Graham. Mr. Graham used Revelation 2: 1-7 as his text and spoke on "Love".

46. Following prayer, the morning session was adjourned for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION

47. The afternoon session was opened with a worship period presented by Mrs. Linger, Mrs. Colvard, and the pastors' wives.

48. Mrs. Ned Wells presented the Baptist Hospital Report. Chaplain Wilson from the Baptist Hospital spoke to the report. By 1974 the last class will have graduated from the school of nursing. The three-year nursing program is being phased out due to the financial burden on the hospital. Report was adopted.

49. George Roberts presented the report on Baptist Homes for the Aging. Report was accepted. Bill Poole from the Baptist Homes for the Aging spoke to the report.

50. The report on Baptist Children's Homes was presented by John Rymer in the absence of Bruce McIntyre. The report was adopted. Clyde J. Morris, director of the Maternity Home in Asheville, spoke to the report.

51. The report on the Annuity Board was presented by John Rymer in the absence of Ted Reese. Report was adopted.

52. Ian Walker gave the report on Christian Education. The report was adopted. Guthrie Colvard introduced Dr. Ralph Scales, president of Wake Forest University, to speak on Christian Education.

53. Douglas Cole gave the report on Christian Literature. Report was adopted.

54. The hymn "My Jesus I Love Thee' was led by Guthrie Colvard.

55. Afton Linger was recognized and called attention to the new devotional book, PILOT ABOARD, which he has recently written and that it is now on sale at the book store in Hendersonville or may be purchased directly from him.

56. James Ballard presented the report on the Cooperative Program. Report was adopted. Guthrie Colvard introduced Dr. Nathan Brooks to speak to the report on the Cooperative Program, using I Corinthians 3: 6 as his text. He called attention to the fact that it is "God who gives the increase."

57. Herman Hicks gave the report on Committee on Place and Preacher for the annual meeting in 1972 as follows:

PLACE: Ebenezer (night session)
Mud Creek (day session)
PREACHER: John Rymer
ALTERNATE: Harold McKinnish

58. Frank Hopkins presented the Committee on Resolutions Report expressing appreciation to Tuxedo Church and Etowah Church for their hospitality. Frank Hopkins made a motion that the new moderator appoint a committee on place and preacher before the annual meeting next year. Motion carried. The annual meeting was adjourned with prayer.

Reports

NOMINATING REPORT

Trustees:

R.C. Burnett	Roy Nichols	E.L. Levi, Jr.
1 year	2 years	3 years

Auditing Committee:

Jim Taylor	W.C. Egerton	Robert Bryson
1 year	2 years	3 years

DEPARTMENT DIRECTORS:

Sunday School Director: C.H. Greene 692-7463
Church Training Director: Herman Hicks 692-4385
Brotherhood Director: Roy Huggins 693-3559
WMU Director: Mrs. Guthrie Colvard 692-0312
Music Director: Mrs. Guthrie Colvard 692-0312
Evangelism: George Roberts 692-1045

OTHER LEADERS:

Historian: C.F. Jervis 693-4504
Recreation Director: Charles Magnet 684-7584
Chairman of Library Council: Mrs. E. J. Jackson 693-9749
Vacation Bible School: Mrs. Alex Booth..... 692-6179

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND "AGENCIES":

American Bible Society: George Roberts 692-1045
Annuity Board: Frank Hopkins 692-9971
Children's Homes: Dan Blackwell 692-2425
Christian Education: Harvey Lance 692-6650

Christian Literature: Zeke Crawford 891-7478
Cooperative Program: Harold Sprinkle 693-3815
Foreign Missions: Jimmy Cox 891-7359
Home Missions: Dean Weaver 693-7292
Homes for the Aging: Homer Crain 692-6680
Hospital: Miss Audrey Saunders 693-5464
State Missions: W.C. Blalock 849-4031
Temperance and Public Morals: Frank Hopkins 692-9971

Respectfully submitted,
Miss Edna Corn
Mrs. Clyde Lancaster
Mrs. R. L. Savage
Albert Hill
O. J. Smith, Chairman

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS
Clerk (Chairman)
Moderator
Assoc. Music Director
Zeke Crawford
Mrs. Harold Pruitt
Mrs. Marguarite McCraw

COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS
3 yrs. W.C. Blalock
2 yrs. Mrs. Howard T. Sitton
1 yr. James Ballard, Chr.
Sunday School Director
Church Training Director
WMU Director
Brotherhood Director
Chr. of Committee on Evangelism
Assoc. Treasurer
Assoc. Music Director

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS
Frank Carter, Chairman
Silas Bradley
Ian Walker
Harold McKinnish
John Dickson

COMMITTEE ON PASTOR-CHURCH RELATIONS
C.H. Greene
Homer Baker
Garland Williams
C.M. King
Guthrie Colvard

COMMITTEE ON TRAINING
Herman Hicks, Chairman
C.H. Greene
Mrs. Guthrie Colvard
Roy Huggins
Assoc. Music Director

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION
Alex Booth, Chairman
Lloyd Lane
Robert Bryson
Rex Collins
Homer L. Crain

COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP
John Rymer, Chairman
R.P. Hamby
Dan Blackwell
Coy Davis
George Love

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM
George Roberts, Chairman
Harold Sprinkle
Dean Weaver

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE
Frank Hopkins, Chairman
Ray Jones

W.G. Egerton
Assoc. Treasurer
George Johnston

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS
Zeke Crawford, Chairman
O.J. Smith
Edna Corn
Mrs. R.L. Savage
Keith Arledge

COMMITTEE ON CALENDAR
Sunday School Director
Church Training Director
WMU Director
Brotherhood Director
Assoc. Music Director
Vice Moderator

COMMITTEE ON MIGRANTS
Jimmy Cox, Chairman
Mrs. Ian Walker
Dwyre Stroup
Myron Martin

Your Committee on Committees has made the above selections to recommend to the Association at the Annual Meeting, October 25-26, 1971.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Junius Huggins
Mrs. Alex Booth
Miss Audrey Saunders
Stephen Combs

GENERAL BOARD

Your General Board has had a busy and fruitful year under the capable leadership of President James Cammack. Your General Board is entrusted with carrying on all business transactions of the Baptist State Convention during the year when the Convention is not in session, and to make certain recommendations to the Convention which call for Convention action, such as budget, etc.

Among the many significant actions during this year, we mention a few:

1. Mr. Luther Osment, who was an associate in the Brotherhood Department, was elected as an associate in the Town and Country Missions Department. His new work will be in the Southern Appalachian Mountain area of our state.
2. Recommendation to Baptist Hospital: Dr. John Lewis presented a resolution to the General Board concerning the feasibility of a new plan of relationship between the Baptist Hospital and the Baptist State Convention, and that the phasing out of the School of Nursing be delayed until after the Convention. This was approved and a study committee will be recommended to the Convention in November.
3. Requests to borrow money by some of our Baptist Schools were reviewed and recommendations will be made to the Convention this fall.
4. Regular routine work such as budget, personnel and mission matters have all received careful consideration by your General Board.

Respectfully submitted,
C. H. Greene

MUSIC REPORT

This past year our only associational effort was a Carol Sing at the First Baptist Church of East Flat Rock on December 6. We had a combined youth choir directed by Miss Jeanette Nelson and special numbers from several of our churches, with the entire congregation entering into the spirit of the meeting as they harmonized on the Christmas music. The able assistance of a "drafted" committee helped in forming and carrying out plans for the Carol Sing. They were Miss Jeanette Nelson, Mrs. David Hill, Junius Huggins, and Paul Wright.

For the first of such meetings in many years, we felt good about the attendance and participation on this cold Sunday afternoon.

Your interim director taught a music school at Brightwater Church on six successive Sunday evenings and four of our churches were privileged to have Dr. Phil Perrin from Gardner Webb College to teach for five nights in each church.

A number of our young people attended one of our music weeks at North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Southport.

We look forward to a better year as we make music together.

Respectfully submitted, Swannie Colvard

BROTHERHOOD

The responsibility of boys taken on by Baptist men has aroused a greater concern for youth responsibility among our men. In RA work many men are finding their place of service seeking to lead boys into a more Christ-centered life.

In addition to the challenging cause of RA work, many other facets of community needs are coming to the forefront, more specifically named "Christian Ministries." Ministering to the brieved, dope addicts, shut-ins, school dropouts, inmates of prisons, and other ministries when needs occur in the community.

As we acquaint ourselves with the new methods of court procedures and the parole system, the high-rise prisons...especially those directed to youth and young adults... who can deny that we are living in a changing era. The upgrading of RA Chapters through the Brotherhood is a very effective tool on the local church level.

We all agree that the "strong home teaching" as we once knew it is weakening. One of the commands God gave his people in Deuteronomy 6:7, "And thou shalt TEACH them diligently into thy CHILDREN, and shall talk of them when thou sittest in thine HOUSE..." was God's solution to keep society from deteriorating. We cannot expect to solve some of the problems we face today unless we go back to "strong home teaching."

As men assume their rightful place in the HOME, CHURCH, and COMMUNITY they are able to become more effective and their witness for Christ will be strongly felt.

Respectfully submitted, Roy Huggins

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The Associational WMU held their annual meeting on May 10, at Valley Hill Church. Two important changes were voted on at this time. One, to recommend to the Associational Missions Committee that the WMU turn all their monies over to the associational treasurer and that the expenses of operating our organization come from this mutual source. We also accepted the suggestion from the new WMU manual to no longer have a constitution, but a less formal "Plan and Procedure" for our organization.

Our workshop, held for two nights at Mud Creek Church, September 20-21, was well attended. We felt especially lucky this year to be able to have our State BYW Director, Miss Linda Warren from Raleigh, to teach the workers with this age group; and our State WMU President, Mrs. Gilmer Cross from Lexington, was with us to teach the Baptist Women.

Each of our groups have worked to promote enthusiasm and to encourage the women and girls in our churches to not lose ground during this year of many changes. A special big thanks to Mrs. John Love of Etowah, who has served the GA's of the Carolina Association for four years and the Acteens one year. She has rendered an invaluable service. Also, to Mrs. Marilyn Fletcher of Locust Grove, for directing the BYW during the "ground breaking" year.

Two of our ladies attended the workshop at Munda Vista and the executive committee had a brief study of the new WMU manual.

This year we pledge our energies and abilities to assist the churches in fulfilling its mission through mission education and involvement, that our churches may become the lighthouses they are intended to be.

Respectfully submitted, Swannie Colvard

CHURCH TRAINING

The most well-attended meeting in Associational Church Training for the year was "M" Night, held at the Mud Creek Church, November 23, 1970. Approximately 300 persons came. The Gardner Webb College Choir led in worship through music, under the direction of Mr. Phil D. Perrin. Nane Starnes, pastor of West Asheville Baptist Church, was the inspirational speaker.

Youth Night was held at the East Flat Rock Church, with about 90 youth and adults present. New officers were elected. Gayle Booth from Fruitland Church was re-elected as president; Cindy Thompson, vice president; and Suzanne Condrey, secretary. The worship experience included music by Linda McKinnish of Ebenezer Church and a youth group from Fruitland Church. Featured guests were members of the Fellowship of Christian Athletes organization from Mars Hill College. Special thanks goes to Mrs. Bobby Graham from Fruitland Church and the youth officers for planning and promoting this youth happening.

A Church Training Workshop, April 20, at the East Flat Rock Church, attracted a small group of 45. Age-group division heads from the Church Training Department of the Baptist State Convention led the leadership training sessions. Pastors and laymen need to beware that such poor response to qualified state leaders is going to discourage leadership training opportunities of this nature in the future.

Three children participated in the Scripture Exploring Drill this year - Lanette Graham and Jamie Hill from Fruitland Church, and Suzanne Duncan from Locust Grove Church.

A word of thanks and a word of challenge is in order to all of you who believe that Christian training does make a difference.

Respectfully submitted, Herman F. Hicks

SUNDAY SCHOOL

This year in Sunday School work has been characterized as the year of change and challenge. New procedures in approach and new methods in teaching the biblical revelation have been central in Baptist Sunday School work. Encouraging reports concerning the new literature and new grading have been most prevalent.

Much emphasis next year will be given to the "ReaLife Program." The Sunday School Department of our Baptist State Convention has plans to train 60 people across the state to help carry out this phase of the work. Help will be given through associational clinics in the early Spring, and also help for local churches by these people will be available.

We believe that the commission to "Go Teach" the biblical revelation is Christ's marching orders to every church and every Christian and that the Gospel of Jesus is man's only hope today - as in days past; thus, calling each of us to a new dedication in Sunday School work so that we might match the needs of the hour with the message of "The Book."

Respectfully submitted, C. H. Greene

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The Associational Missions Committee has worked closely with our Superintendent of Missions in seeking to make our mission endeavors relevant to the needs of our churches and our day.

Our meetings this year have included discussions of and action on the Seventh Avenue Rescue Mission, policy updating on the Mission Store, planning and projecting the work of the Apostoloi team, and the giving of assistance to Jimmy Merck in his work in the northern New York area.

We stand ready to assist any church in their mission efforts.

Respectfully submitted, James H. Ballard

MISSION STORE

Go into the Mission Store almost anytime of the day and you will see people purchasing clothing and articles of useful nature that they could not afford to purchase new in the stores uptown.

Our Mission Store is providing a very needed and blessed ministry to our community as those people less fortunate than most of us find a place and people interested in seeing that their human dignity is retained and their immediate needs for clothing are met.

We encourage you to support the Store with your donations of clothing and other useful articles.

Our deepest gratitude also needs to be expressed to Mrs. Inma Roberts and her staff for their faithful work.

Respectfully submitted, James H. Ballard

MISSION STORE FINANCES

Balance on hand October 1, 1970	$ 1,222.47
Sales for year	$ 9,756.32
Operational Expenses and Mission Outreach Programs	$10,209.94
Balance on hand September 30, 1971	$ 1,242.13
Free Services - January 11, 1971 - September 28, 1971	
Approximate amount dollarwise of items given to those who were unable to pay	$ 375.29
Number of families helped who were unable to pay - 55	

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Linder

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

Mrs. Colvard and I again thank you for the privilege and opportunity that we have of working with you. During this past year we have been with some of you during your time of sorrow and discouragement, and also with you in time of great joy and blessing. We feel that we are a part of you, and we would have it no other way. Here are some statistics on activities during the past year:

Church visits made (non-speaking)	55
Sermons preached	38
Other messages	9
Mission Studies taught	11
Study courses taught	1
Pastor's conferences attended	40
Messages outside Association	11
Bible Studies (more than one time)	1
Conferences:	
1. Individual	189
2. Groups	48
3. Committees	45
4. State Meetings attended (1 to 5 days)	14
5. Funerals (spoke)	2
Major Plans - World Mission Conference	
Northern New York Evangelistic Crusade	
Spoke in two World Mission Conferences, Wilmington and Pee Dee Association	
Taught English one quarter at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute	
Miles traveled in the work during the past year	18,563

My special thanks to Mrs. Colvard, the pastors, and associational officers for their help in this year's work for Christ and His kingdom.

Respectfully submitted,
Guthrie Colvard

TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS

The Christian in our world surely must be convinced that we are not doing very well in the areas of temperance and morality. In fact we are seeing the consumption of alcoholic beverages, tobacco and other drugs at an all time high and public morality at an all time low.

In the light of these facts there are some areas where we must increase our efforts.

1. The voting record of our state legislators should emphasize to us that we need to demand, from candidates for public office, a clear and definite statement as to where they stand on the matter of the use of alcohol as a beverage and refuse to support a candidate who is not definitely against its sale and use. We should let them know we will remember their record when their time for re-election comes. (At this particular time, let us pledge our prayerful support to the residents of Moore and Mecklenburg counties as they wage their battle in the liquor-by-the-drink elections this fall.)

2. With the continued disregard for law and order we must let our law enforcement officers know that we support them in their efforts to fulfill their responsibilities. We should remind our courts that we expect them to convict and prosecute those who are guilty of breaking the laws of the land.

3. Most of our churches have a covenant that states very plainly how their members should act. It is high time we either change our covenant or remind our members that we expect them to live up to that which they promised when they joined our fellowship.

4. Let us never lose sight of the fact that our greatest weapon against intemperance and immorality is a strong emphasis upon personal evangelism and the deeper spiritual life for believers. Lives transformed by the power of the Holy Spirit manifest Christ's likeness in actions and attitudes.

Respectfully submitted, Frank B. Hopkins

FOREIGN MISSIONS

"Missions is a grand endeavor based on trust." Southern Baptists by their prayers, love and gifts make possible the foreign mission enterprise throughout the world.

The full story of missions is not in numbers but in the terms of the dedication, faith, courage and patience of those God-called laborers who give themselves in the thrilling task of making Christ known to the peoples of every nation.

Our mission fields are divided into six geographic areas with a secretary for each area: Africa, Europe and the Middle East, Southeast Asia, South America, South Asia, Middle America and the Caribbean.

During 1970, one hundred eighty-two were added to our mission force bringing the total missionary personnel to a new high of 2501. This includes 2211 Career Missionaries, 165 Missionary Associates, 121 Missionary Journeymen and 4 special project physicians and nurses. We need missionary personnel to carry the load overseas until men and women of their own countries have been trained to do the work.

Five new countries were entered in 1970, and fifteen new stations of missionary residence were opened.

Reports from the field show baptisms and church memberships at an all time high. Our foreign mission work includes 13,113 churches, chapels and preaching points with 687,046 members including 60,276 baptisms in 1970.

Those who go to other lands in response to God's call are trusting Southern Baptists to support them in the fullest. This is a God-given trust...we must keep faith with our missionaries in obedience to His command.

In 1970 contributions and receipts for foreign missions were:

Lottie Moon Offering	$15,305,235
Cooperative Program	14,113,351
Miscellaneous	2,084,632
Other Income	3,610,929
	$34,664,147

Of each dollar contributed to foreign missions 91 1/2¢ was spent in overseas work and 8 1/2¢ spent for the general, administrative and promotional work of the Foreign Mission Board.

May each of us in the Carolina Baptist Association pray earnestly for God's continued leadership and blessing upon the work of our missionaries and Foreign Mission Board.

Respectfully submitted,
Audrey E. Saunders

HOME MISSIONS

A restructuring of the staff has taken place. Three sections were formed: Planning and Coordination, Program Implementation, and Program Service. This was done to strengthen and expand the Board's efforts to assist churches in missions and evangelism.

MISSIONARIES - There are 2,222. Approximately two-thirds are supported jointly with state conventions and serve in the fifty states, Puerto Rico, and Panama.

LAY MATERIALS DEVELOPED - A training plan for lay evangelism, including materials, spiritual preparation, and training which prepares laymen in sharing their faith.

CHAPLAINS - There are 942. Of these 617 are on active duty with the military; 325 in other positions; (701 part-time chaplains); 11,086 professions of faith, and 850 units of work started.

CHURCH LOANS - Loans have been made to 126 churches in the amount of $3,926,891; 81 other loans for more than $4,000,000.

NEW CHURCHES AND MISSIONS - Total of 350 - a 25% increase in the pioneer areas. The baptismal ratio is one convert to four church members.

LANGUAGE MISSIONS - Includes 1,032 missionaries in 41 states, the District of Columbia, Cuba, Panama, and Puerto Rico.

COMMUNITY MINISTRIES - There were 3,126 professions of faith, 35 new areas of work started, and over 500 churches and Baptist Centers assisted.

INTERFAITH WITNESS - Approximately 846 persons served as student missionaries and they were sponsored by the Board and Baptist Student Union.

Jimmy Merck resigned as pastor of the Horse Shoe Baptist Church of our association and moved to the pioneer area of Richville, New York. He became pastor of the Richville Baptist Chapel, August 1, 1971.

Respectfully submitted, Zeke Crawford

STATE MISSIONS

GENERALLY SPEAKING, State Missions in North Carolina can be divided into two major categories: (1) ministries that STRENGTHEN and (2) ministries that LENGTHEN the witness of local churches.

STRENGTHENING ministries involve the various church program organizations such as Sunday School, Church Training, WMU, Brotherhood, etc. These are programs that better enable local churches to realize their own mission potential.

State Missions ties into all of this by providing resources and personnel that assist in the development of these ministries. Workshops, seminars, and conferences are conducted each year that deal directly with the strengthening of these organizations. State Missions, therefore, helps local churches as they themselves become types of "mission stations" across the state.

The second type of State Missions are those ministries that LENGTHEN the witness of local churches. These are cooperative efforts that "represent" the concerns of local churches; programs that require the support of many congregations. Some examples of these ministries include Urban Missions, Interracial Cooperation, Resort Ministries, Language Ministries, Chaplaincy, Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, Seminary Extension, Ministry to the Deaf, etc. These are specialized programs that require the continued support of well-trained personnel. Many of these ministries are co-sponsored with the Southern Baptist Home Mission Board who provide home missionaries, as well as other resources.

Each of these ministries, however, works closely with local churches and associations. In Resort Ministries, for example, local churches and associations often participate by providing personnel and other resources. It is not uncommon for urban weekday programs to look to churches and associations for a needed location and other resources.

Other extending ministries include Literacy Work, Migrant Missions, Mountain Missions, Week-Day Ministries and Youth and Family Services. All total, State Missions involves over 50 different ministries across North Carolina. These programs serve as a vital link in the total World Mission responsibility of North Carolina Baptists.

Respectfully submitted, Frank B. Hopkins

MIGRANT MISSIONS

The migrant ministry in Henderson County this year was directed by Mr. Jack Stafford, a Fruitland graduate. He was employed by the Migrant Council and supported from various sources.

The migrant ministry did not get started in time to enlist a large number of churches to carry out a well-rounded program. However, under Mr. Stafford's leadership many groups worked with him. These included a group of Jewish young people, the Apostoloi Team (four Baptist college students), and visiting groups from out-of-town churches. A definite word of appreciation is made to the local pastors who, along with their churches, did help Mr. Stafford in this work.

Migrants were not located in large concentrated areas this year, but were scattered throughout the area. This made it more difficult to carry on organized programs among them. Each year, fewer migrants are coming to Henderson County.

A tremendous expression of commendation must always be given to the Migrant Council of Henderson County for the social and medical ministries which they render to these people.

Let us not forget the migrants as they come our way each summer and be willing to reach out to them with the gospel.

Respectfully submitted, B. D. Graham

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The American Bible Society's ultimate objectives at home and overseas are: a Bible in every Christian Home, a Testament in every Christian's hand, a Scripture portion for every reader, and an opportunity for those who care to share God's Word.

There are translations and designed scriptures for the blind, the campus ministries, the inner city, for the ill and handicapped. In 153 years of service, there have been more than 1,300 different languages and dialects. They publish the scriptures to make it easier for someone, somewhere to read and understand God's Word.

Our Mission Store on West Seventh Avenue sells extra large print Bibles through the store at cost... $1.90 each. No profit is made on the sale of the Bibles and we sell over 150 each year. We have placed 11 of these in nursing homes, one in the YMCA, and one in the Blue Ridge Technical Institute.

We encourage you to promote these large print Bibles by giving money to buy more and also buy and give them to your loved ones that have difficulty with reading.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Curtis McCarley

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

In the words of the poet Gray:

"Full many a flower is born to blush unseen,
And waste its sweetness on the desert air."

So it is with many of our church accomplishments. We keep them to ourselves too often and do not let their fragrance spread for the sake of example and encouragement to others.

Changes in the leadership of several churches have taken place over the year. A number of pastors have resigned and have been replaced by newcomers or by transfers.

RESIGNATIONS: Rev. H. O. Hearn has resigned at East Flat Rock; Rev. Andrew P. Webb at Bearwallow; Rev. Ralph A. Banning at Mountain Home; Rev. W. M. Arrington at Jones Gap; Rev. Ray E. Inglett at Bat Cave; Rev. Kenneth M. Williams at Liberty; Rev. Carl Mintz at Beulah; Rev. Oscar Smith at Pleasant Grove; Rev. Harold McKinnish at Tuxedo; and Rev. Dan Blackwell at Locust Grove; Rev. Kenneth Ridings, Ebenezer.

NEW PASTORS: Rev. Lloyd Lane is the new pastor at Bat Cave; Rev. Dean M. Weaver at East Flat Rock; Rev. Walter E. Taylor at Locust Grove; Rev. H. L. Sprinkle at Brightwater; Rev. Gene Hopkins at Liberty; Rev. Curtis Waters at Tuxedo; Rev. Bill Landreth at Mountain Home; Rev. W. C. Blalock at Saluda; Rev. John Dickson at Pleasant Grove; Rev. James Cox at French Broad; while Rev. Harold McKinnish has transferred from Tuxedo to Ebenezer, and Rev. Dan Blackwell from Locust Grove to Beulah.

Mr. D. H. Caldwell has assumed the position of music director at the Valley Hill Church, and Mr. Aubrey Edwards that of minister of music and youth at Hendersonville First.

ORDINATIONS: Two ordinations to the ministry have been reported Rev. Walter E. Taylor at Refuge, and Rev. Clarence K. Porter at Balfour.

TWO DISASTROUS FIRES: Two disastrous fires occured in the summer within the bounds of the association, that of the burning of the Pleasant Hill Church building and that of the Justice Building at the Fruitland Institute, both of incendiary origin. In the words of a local newspaper reporter, "The fire which destroyed the Pleasant Hill Church building took away one of the classic old time church buildings of the 1880's and 1890's era in Henderson County." The Pleasant Hill people are now worshipping in a temporary building while plans are being made for rebuilding a sanctuary.

The Justice Building, named in honor of the founder of Fruitland Institute, the Rev. A. I. Justice, was a landmark of the community and had served many useful purposes over the years. Many of the most useful citizens of Henderson County recall with pride the training received within its walls and the noble teachers who imparted knowledge there.

Largely through the courtesy of the people of the Fruitland Church the training of ministers is still being carried on, while the leaders of the Baptist State Convention are pondering and planning to rebuild.

MR. M. K. SINCLAIR: Another great loss sustained by our community was the death of Mr. M. K. Sinclair. For a great number of years he had served his church in many capacities and had been treasurer of our association for more than twenty years. The impact of his life and work was on a par with the best and ablest leaders of our association through the years and has never been excelled. May we emulate his example and faithfulness.

We note also with sorrow the passing of two others whose efforts especially along missionary lines in our women's work, were outstanding. The reference is to Mrs. Oscar Smith and to Mrs. E. M. Bostick, Jr. Mrs. Smith was a member of the Pleasant Grove Church. In a recent issue of CHARITY AND CHILDREN, tribute was paid to her because of her work and influence at the Baptist Children's Home years ago. Mrs. Bostick was a former member of the First Baptist Church, Hendersonville, and she and her husband had spent eight years as missionaries in China. Many here will still recall her pleasant nature and contribution to our work.

ASSOCIATION-WIDE: The youth Apostoloi Team effort was a pilot project supported jointly by the Student Department of the Baptist State Convention and the Carolina Baptist Association. We are grateful for the churches that were willing to give such an effort a try.

OUR YOUTH: Especially worthy of mention is the marked increase in the religious interest on the part of our young people. Under the proper direction and leadership they are showing themselves capable and willing to undertake the responsibility of many tasks heretofore left undone. The impact of our church youth is having a marked effect upon the lives of others with whom they associate. With such young people as we have in our churches we can look to the future with greater promise and hope.

OTHER MATTERS OF INTEREST: The Fruitland Church has enlarged its sanctuary. The Locust Grove Church is in the midst of a building program. Double Springs Church celebrated its centennial in July. The First Baptist Church has set a record in the baptizing of 101 people. The Etowah Church with a goal of $1800 for the Lottie Moon Offering has contributed $2423. The Mud Creek Church recently honored Rev. and Mrs. Frank Carter for their leadership of ten years. Miss Jeanette Duncan and Miss Teresa Drake of the Locust Grove Church reached the final level of the Acteens Individual Achievement Plan, namely SERVICE AIDE. According to our records these are the first two young ladies to receive this award in our association.

Report your accomplishments to our association office and let us go forward.

Respectfully submitted,
C. F. Jervis, Historian

TREASURER'S REPORT

for year ending September 30, 1971

Balance on hand September 30, 1970	$ 45.03
Receipts from churches for support of work	10,734.45
Receipts from Baptist State Convention	2,196.00
Receipts for Migrant Missions	81.00
Receipts from Carolina Baptist Mission Center for Northern New York Crusade	125.00
Receipts from Carolina Baptist Mission Center (Loan)	350.00
Miscellaneous Receipts	453.05
Bible Land Tour (from churches)	353.84
Receipts for Minute Fund	353.00
Receipts for Apostoloi Team (for Assn. Expenses)	150.00
TOTAL	$14,841.37

DISBURSEMENTS:

1.	Salary for Supt. of Missions	$6,302.00
2.	Salary for Office Secretary	1,928.00
3.	Housing allowance for Supt.	1,200.00
4.	Office rent	660.00
5.	Car Expenses for Supt.	1,200.00
6.	Retirement through Annuity Board for Supt.	500.16
7.	Office Telephone	160.36
8.	Office Supplies	259.80
9.	Convention expenses	235.00
10.	Postage for office	283.66
11.	Honorarium for Assn. Treasurer	.00
12.	Sunday School Promotion	39.55
13.	Training Union Promotion	45.00
14.	WMU Promotion	12.09
15.	Brotherhood Promotion	.00
16.	Music Promotion	.00
17.	VBS Promotion	54.73
18.	Evangelism Promotion	.00
19.	Host Church entertaining Annual Meeting	100.00
20.	Printing of Minutes	507.39
21.	Miscellaneous	101.62
	Not in budget:	
	Northern New York Crusade	125.00
	Christmas gifts (employees)	75.00
	Apostoloi Team Expenses	140.50
	Migrant Work	81.00
	Bible Land Tour	353.45
TOTAL		$14,364.31
Balance on Hand		$ 477.06

Respectfully submitted,
Homer Baker, Interim Treasurer

FINANCIAL REPORT

The Finance Committee recommends the following budget for the Associational Year 1971-72:

1. Salary of Supt. of Missions	$ 6,000.00
2. Salary of Office Secretary	2,288.00
3. Housing allowance for Supt. of Missions	1,200.00
4. Car Expenses for Supt. of Missions	1,200.00
5. Retirement thru Annuity Board for Supt.	600.00
6. One-half of Social Security for Supt.	280.00
7. Hospitalization Insurance for Supt.	410.00
8. Life and Long-term Disability Ins. for Supt.	240.00
9. Office Rent	660.00
10. Office Telephone	240.00
11. Office Supplies	300.00
12. Convention Expenses	400.00
13. Postage for Office	300.00
14. Sunday School promotion	100.00
15. VBS promotion	100.00
16. Church Training promotion	50.00
17. Brotherhood promotion	50.00
18. Music promotion	50.00
19. Evangelism promotion	100.00
20. WMU promotion	310.00
21. Host Church for entertaining Annual Meeting	100.00
22. Printing of Minutes	500.00
23. Miscellaneous Items	250.00
24. Christmas Gifts	150.00
TOTAL	$15,878.00

Your committee is united in its belief that our associational mission program is a very necessary part of the outreach of the kingdom of God. We believe that we can and should call upon the churches to support this program and budget with prayers and gifts. The Baptist State Convention has been helping us with around $2,000 per year; and if they do the same this year, we will need around $13,750 from the churches.

We are asking each church to give 3% of its undesignated gifts to this cause. If your offering is $100 per week, then you should give $3.00 per week to Associational Missions. Some of you may not be able to do that this year, and we are asking that you increase your giving to Associational Missions by 15% over the past year. If you have been giving $50.00 per month, you would increase that to $57.50. We hope you will do this.

Respectfully submitted by
your Finance Committee,
Homer Baker, Chairman
George Johnston
Bill Sitton
Ray Jones
W. G. Egerton

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee met in three regularly scheduled sessions and other called sessions during the associational year.

Rev. James Ballard was elected to a two-year term on the Missions Committee to replace Rev. George Johnson, who moved to another pastorate outside our association.

The committee planned and promoted a pilot project of the Baptist Student Union of the Baptist State Convention in our association with four college students participating. These students formed the "Apostoloi Team" and worked primarily with the young people in our churches. They worked one week each in eight different churches during the summer. Their program consisted of Bible study and prayer, rap sessions, various kinds of recreation, and a challenge to young people to dedicate their lives more fully to Christ. The team also held associational youth meetings each Tuesday night at the Mud Creek Church.

Our state convention produced a film showing many phases of state mission work, and this film was shown in a number of churches during August, 1971. Among other minor projects, your Executive Committee was responsible for placing several large print Bibles in the rest homes of the area.

As the moderator of the association, I would like to ask that each church in our fellowship send a representative to each meeting of the Executive Committee. Notification of these meetings is sent to each pastor well enough in advance for each church to be represented.

Your fine spirit of co-operation has been deeply appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,
John Rymer, Moderator

EVANGELISM

All Christians need to thank God for the renewed interest among youth in evangelism. This was evident during the Youth Evangelism Night this past February 2, 1971, when almost 20,000 youth and adults overflowed the Greensboro Coliseum and War Memorial Auditorium. There were 1,159 decisions.

The Division of Evangelism in co-operation with our Brotherhood Department and the North Carolina United Methodist Conference will sponsor four Regional Evangelism Conferences for Baptist and Methodist men during October 18-19 and 21-22, 1971, across the state. Lay evangelism will be the emphasis of these evening meetings. Dr. Ben Johnson of Atlanta, Georgia, who has assisted Dr. Billy Graham and Dr. Ken Chafin in several conferences, and Dr. Ralph Neighbour of Houston, Texas, will be the guest soloist. Laymen will preside, share personal testimonies, and have the scripture and prayer.

The 26th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be February 7-9, 1972, at the Cumberland County Memorial Auditorium in Fayetteville.

The next Statewide Youth Evangelism Night will be on Friday evening, August 18, 1972, at Greensboro Coliseum.

Remember to pray earnestly for the non-Christians in North Carolina and around the world that through our efforts together the Holy Spirit may lead many persons to commit their lives to Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Harold McKinnish

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Your Baptist Hospital admitted 17,557 persons in 1970 for a total of 150,174 days of care. In addition, there were 51,563 visits to outpatient clinics, including 17,241 to the Emergency Room. About 90% of these were patients who were referred to our hospital by their local physicians because they needed the specialized care our hospital is staffed and equipped to offer.

From the day of its beginning, our hospital has provided good medical care for our people, including care for persons who cannot pay the cost. There has been great progress in medicine and tremendous increase in hospital costs; these have made policy changes necessary. The basic policy of providing care - now the highly specialized care for the more difficult cases - for those who cannot pay HAS NOT changed. This ministry is at the heart of the work of our Baptist Hospital.

The Medical Center Development Program is progressing on schedule. The new patient Tower is expected to be ready for partial occupancy by late 1972. The 14 bed coronary care unit will open about September, 1971.

Baptist Hospital offers a ministry of healing in Christ's name to all who need it. It seeks to fulfill the same purpose in our state that a Baptist Hospital operated by our Foreign Mission Board would seek to fulfill in any foreign land. Since this is missions too, it ought to be supported by missionary-minded Baptists with the same enthusiasm and for the same reason we support every other phase of our denomination's World Mission Program.

CAROLINA ASSOCIATION'S MOTHER'S DAY OFFERING - JANUARY - JULY

Churches		Amount	
1970	1971	1970	1971
43	40	$5,127.54	$4,853.74

This year's offering shows three less churches giving with $273.80 less offering contributed in comparison with last years (1970) totals from our association.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Ned Wells

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

Our North Carolina Baptst Homes for the Aging celebrated their 20th anniversary in March of this year. During these two decades, the story of our Homes has been one of faith and the abundant blessings of God upon this special ministry to older people. God has brought us from one Home, and one resident in 1951, to five Homes and a Nursing Care Unit, with total accommodations for 160 residents and 76 patients. Two of these Homes, Resthaven and the Hayes Home, and the Nursing Care Unit are located in Winston-Salem, and the other three Homes are located in Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville.

The past year has been one of the best ever, and we are rejoicing in the blessings that have come from God through our Baptist people. Support for the Homes from the churches, through the Cooperative Program and the Special Day Offering, has been most encouraging. For the last three years, the Homes have had an alarming deficit and have operated in the red. We have not yet reached the point of operating in the black, but let us say, with hopeful optimism, that we are approaching this time. The deepened concern of our Baptist people and the increase in gifts have been strong contributing factors to the success of the past year.

At least 80% of the people who live in our Baptist Homes are financially needy persons and benefit directly from the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists. We would, therefore, urge you to remember that your gifts are a real life-line in this ministry.

Of unusual interest during the past year has been the construction of the new addition to the Nursing Care Unit in Winston-Salem. It is anticipated that this new facility will be ready for occupancy by September 1. It will make available 20 additional beds and bring the total capacity of the Nursing Care Unit to 76. This addition was made possible by the generous challenge gift of $80,000 from Judge and Mrs. William York of Greensboro. The trustees accepted the challenge and raised an additional $80,000.

Pray for your Baptist Homes for the Aging and remember that any ministry to an older person in the name of Christ is a direct ministry to Him.

Respectfully submitted,
George A. Roberts

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina is a multiple service social agency that provides care, support and training for dependent children and services to strengthen family life. It is believed that every child is entitled to a home of his own. It is further believed that a child who lives in an institution is not different from any other child. With these thoughts in mind and under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, the North Carolina Baptist Children's Home has grown considerably and is widely recognized for its qualities of service and pioneering spirit. Former children of the Children's Home are scattered around the world making a significant contribution to mankind as a result of their early Christian training.

The well-trained and professional staff from the Children's Home provides leadership for group care programs, foster home care, family services, consultation with churches in pre-school programs and planning for higher education of children who have been in care. The Broyhill Home in Haywood County, between Waynesville and Clyde, is the sixth and newest campus. The Broyhill Home brings to Western North Carolina a much needed child care center in that part of the state and will eventually care for some 50 boys and girls. At present funds have been raised through the Founders and Builders Program to complete two cottages. These cottages were occupied in the Spring of this year. Eventually two additional cottages will be built along with an administration building and a home for the superintendent.

North Carolina Baptists and friends are making this type of Christian ministry possible to hundreds of boys and girls who otherwise might be denied many of life's opportunities. But the needs are still great. Contributions through the Cooperative Program, Thanksgiving Offering and special gifts are essential to our continued operation. Personal gift opportunities are unlimited especially with the opening of the Broyhill Home.

You may want to consider being a foster parent or be interested in sharing your family with a child under the Visiting Home Program. Each year an increasing number are finding a rewarding stewardship opportunity through the establishment of trusts for the Homes and by means of wills and estate planning for the needs of dependent children.

Respectfully submitted,
H. B. McIntyre

ANNUITY BOARD

Bond yields are now close to their highest yield in a century! Standard and Poors 500 stock index shows great overall 10-year gain...yet a big loss for many! B.L.S. Consumers price index shows inflation has eroded the purchasing power of the dollar since 1900 by 80%! In the last five years the cost of living has risen 25%!

All of this is a bit confusing to the average church member. So. if you would like to care for your pastor and his income needs now and in the future without worrying about bond yields, etc., investigate your Southern Baptist Annuity Board protection program.

Some of our churches are slowly realizing that the Southern Baptist Annuity Board is an organization set up for our full-time religious workers. Just as industry and most major companies in the United States have fringe benefits such as hospital insurance, disability income, and retirement funds, so does your Southern Baptist Convention have fringe benefits for its workers. When one is employed by industry he normally isn't asked if he wants to enroll in their protection program, but is told to sign on the dotted line and then he has the coverage. As Baptists, we don't work that way. Each church has a choice. Unfortunately, too many of our churches are choosing to do nothing. We are directed to care for our own! Turn in your Bible and read I Timothy 5:8. It reads as follows: "But if any provide not for his own and specially for those of his own house, he hath denied the faith and is worse than an infidel." That is a very plain statement, and I don't believe any of you can translate it any other way, except as it reads.

What are you and your church doing for your own?

Respectfully submitted,
Ted N. Reese

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

For more than a century Henderson County Baptists have placed much emphasis on Christian education from the establishing of Judson College in Hendersonville in the 1800's to the present day, with the churches supporting the seven North Carolina Baptist Colleges throughout the state through the Cooperative Program. Outside of student charges, the Cooperative Program continues to be the largest single source of income for our colleges. Happily, these Baptist colleges in North Carolina have been able to maintain themselves while facing the competitive atmosphere of State Universities.

Each year the Baptist colleges are attended by thousands of students many who have committed their lives to serve in some category of Christian related vocational service. A great number of these will become pastors, missionaries, etc.

Yearly a special emphasis for observance of Baptist College Day is set aside when each church is urged to give their people the opportunity to share in this great ministry in a definite way. Bulletin covers and offering envelopes are made available to all Baptist churches in North Carolina who wish to use them on Baptist College Day. This helps to meet critical financial needs of the schools.

Of great concern at this time has been the recent fire at our beloved Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, and our desperate need to replace this building as soon as possible. Our State Mission goal for this year was $250,000 until the fire occurred at Fruitland. The insurance on the destroyed building will not even provide half enough for a new building so the goal has been raised to $300,000, with the earnest hope that every

church will take a generous State Mission offering to help meet this urgent need and others.

Much prayer is needed for the Christian education phase of our Baptist outreach.

Respectfully submitted, Ian H. C. Walker

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

One of the primary responsibilities of the local church is to provide the best possible program of education for its membership. Baptists have long recognized the fact that the individual believer is capable of recognizing and appropriating truth for himself and this is the foundation upon which the concept of the priesthood of the believer rests. Accordingly, the local church has the responsibility of providing for its membership not only the best possible materials to aid them in their Bible study, but also to promote as strongly as possible the reading of these materials. It is fitting that we remember the objectives of the program of church literature publishing as outlined by our Sunday School Board.

1. To edit, produce, and distribute to churches the general and curriculum materials that will help them to carry forward a balanced program of Bible teaching and Christian training.
2. To edit, produce, and distribute study and reading materials which will help persons become aware of God as revealed in Jesus Christ, respond to Him in a personal commitment of faith, strive to follow Him in a full meaning of Christian discipleship, live in conscious recognition of the guidance and power of the Holy Spirit, and grow toward the goal of Christian maturity.
3. To produce and distribute a weekly series of church bulletins, maps, and stencils edited by the executive committee of the Southern Baptist Convention.

In addition to the publications of the Southern Baptist Convention, we are fortunate to have in our own state one of the most dependable sources of information available, the BIBLICAL RECORDER. The BIBLICAL RECORDER is just as important in the life of the church as these other publications and should be in the budget just as this other literature is.

The quality of education in the local church is always dependent upon the kind of literature that the church uses. Through the careful selection of materials from the wide variety provided by our Sunday School Board and the use of our own state paper, any local church can provide its people with the finest sources of information.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Douglas Cole

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

We are in an era when a number of our sister denominations are experiencing a decline in funds for various ministries. The Cooperative Program is the life-line, not for just one, but for the multifaceted outreach of Southern Baptists. Our schools, state, home and foreign mission efforts depend in large measure on our giving sacrificially and lovingly. A cut in receipts in this area hurts all of our endeavors.

Where others are falling by the wayside we must pick up the torch and in the power of the Holy Spirit, run the race that is set before us. I challenge you - individually and collectively - to prayerfully and sincerely consider increasing your Cooperative Program giving. We have been guilty of spending far more on ourselves, our own material

needs as congregations, than we have spent on all our mission and ministering efforts. We must work the works of Him that has sent us on mission while it is yet day. I pray that we would covenant together as the people of God to make this year ahead a time of giving sacrificially in the Spirit of Christ.

Respectfully submitted, James H. Ballard

RESOLUTIONS

BE IT RESOLVED: That we the messengers from the churches composing the Carolina Baptist Association in this the ninety-fourth annual session desire to express our deepest gratitude and soulful thanks to:

1. The Tuxedo and Etowah Baptist Churches for the use of their houses of worship and the bountiful food for our physical care.
2. The members of the program committee and the program personnel for their gracious labor of love which afforded us a spiritual basis for unity and hopeful progress.
3. John Rymer, our moderator; Alex Booth, our vice moderator; Mrs. John Rymer, our office secretary; and all other officers who have performed their tasks so faithfully.
4. Those who brought inspiring and challenging messages, namely James Ballard, Bobby Graham, Dr. Ralph Scales, Dr. Nathan Brooks, and the representatives of our institutions and agencies.
5. Guthrie Colvard, our missionary, and his wife, Swannie, for their untiring efforts among our churches in the propagation of missions here at home and around the earth.

Frank B. Hopkins, Chairman
Homer O. Baker
Robert P. Hamby

In Memoriam

BALFOUR:
Mr. Dwight Brevard
Mr. Herman Causey
Mrs. Ina Corn
Mr. Raymond Dunlap
Mr. Curtis Henderson
Mr. Reginald Hill
Mr. Raymond McCarson
Mrs. Dewey Owenby

BARKER HEIGHTS:
Miss Shirley Kuykendall

BAT CAVE:
Mr. J.L. Hill

BEARWALLOW:
Mrs. Lela Rodes

BEULAH:
Mr. S.A. Cantrell
Mr. Buford Chappell
Mrs. Hester McCrary

CEDAR SPRINGS:
Mrs. Lewis Levi

CRAB CREEK:
Mr. Weaver Brown (Deacon)
Mr. Olen Jones
Mrs. Maybell Shipman
Mrs. Inus Wilkie

CROSS ROADS:
Mrs. Lillie Coggins
Mr. William Staton

DANA:
Mr. Charles Ray
Mr. Lacy Wilson
Mrs. Ina Wilson

EAST FLAT ROCK:
Mrs. George Allen
Mr. George Allen
Mr. Walter Ball
Mr. Bud Mabry
Mrs. Hester Mabry
Mr. Michael Maxwell
Mr. S.M. Newman
Mr. M.K. Sinclair, Sr. (Deacon)

EBENEZER:
Mr. Herman Hoots
Mrs. Lynn Messer
Mrs. Bernice Mintz
Mrs. Sarah Nix
Mrs. Essie Pittillo
Mrs. Betty Ward

ETOWAH:
Mr. Columbus West

FLETCHER:
Mrs. Ella Cole
Mr. Arthur Singleton

FRENCH BROAD:
Mr. Harry Laughter

FRUITLAND:
Mr. John Freeman
Mr. U.S. Griffin
Rev. M.L. Lewis (OM)
Mrs. Clara Pittillo Pace
Mrs. Emma Lyda Rogers
Mrs. Belle Townsend
Mr. W.P. Wilson

HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST:
Mrs. W. Amos Bennett
Mr. E.A. Bretschneider
Mr. E.R. Brookshire
Mrs. Hassie Cagle
Mrs. Elena Camp
Mrs. W.C. Forsythe
Mr. W.M. Henson
Mr. Claude Kishpaugh
Mr. T.B. Meadows
Mrs. B.F. Moore
Mr. J.H. Reaben
Mrs. White Rusher
Miss Mamie M. Rymer
Mrs. J.E. Shipman
Mr. Ben Sunofsky
Mr. John Varner, Jr.
Mr. Glen D. White

HORSE SHOE:
Mrs. Cordy Worley

LOCUST GROVE:
Infant, Shirley Marshall
Mrs. Grace McMinn
Mr. L.W. McMinn
Mrs. Emma Watkins

MOUNT GILEAD:
Mr. Paul Carland
Mr. Cecil Drake
Mr. E.K. Lanning
Mr. Ollie Meece
Mrs. Maude Smith
Mr. Tom Stewart

MOUNTAIN HOME:
Mr. Leonard Justice
Mr. Pierce Spicer

MOUNTAIN PAGE:
Mrs. Lona Coggins

MOUNTAIN VIEW:
Mrs. Mack Capell
Mrs. Virgil Jones
Mr. Carr King
Mr. Nick Ochoa

MUD CREEK:
Mrs. K.G. Justus
Mrs. Bertha Orr
Mrs. Spurgeon Pace

NAPLES:
Mr. Corum Smith, Sr.
Mr. Roy Smith, Sr.

PLEASANT GROVE:
Mrs. Annie Gray
Mr. Carrol Sitton
Mrs. Grace Smith
Mr. Robert Wilson

PLEASANT HILL:
Mrs. J.S. Drake
Mrs. Hester McCrary

REFUGE:
Miss Thelma Britton
Mrs. Alma Hyder
Mrs. Bertha Love
Mr. Jack Scott
Mrs. Orla B. Summey

SALUDA:
Mrs. Fred Arledge
Mr. Lauley P. Fisher
Mrs. Hattie McLean

SHAWS CREEK:
Mrs. W.A. Drake
Mr. James Erwin
Mrs. Florence Ledbetter

UPWARD:
Mr. Ulyus Bayne
Mr. Sam Benson
Mr. General Jackson

VALLEY HILL:
Mrs. Will Redden
Mrs. Stuart Taylor

WEST HENDERSONVILLE:
Mrs. Arthur Scruggs

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF SPECIAL INTEREST

BRIGHTWATER: Anonymous gift of a new piano.
CEDAR SPRINGS: Paid off Mortgage in July, 1971.
CRAB CREEK: Brick veneered church building.
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Observed 100th anniversary July 18, 1971.
EAST FLAT ROCK: Completed new educational building.
ETOWAH: Established Student Loan Fund for Fruitland Institute; goal of $1,800 for Lottie Moon Offering was exceeded to $2,423.
FRUITLAND: Enlarged sanctuary; Sunday morning summer camp ministry.
GREEN RIVER: Church was brick veneered.
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST: Betz property converted into One Way House for youth; 101 baptisms.
LOCUST GROVE: Construction on new church building began March 1, 1971.
MAIN STREET: Warren Crouch ordained to ministry; Church Renewal Conference.
MUD CREEK: Honored Rev. and Mrs. Frank Carter for their leadership of ten years in April, 1971.
NAPLES: Improvements in children's educational unit.
PLEASANT HILL: Church building burned June 30, 1971.

Church Directories

PASTORS

Balfour ..... Curtis V. McCarley, Box 224, Balfour 28706
Barker Heights ..... W. Silas Bradley, 320 Glover St., H'ville 28739
Barnwell ..... None

Bat Cave ..... Lloyd R. Lane, 233 Mohawk Dr., Spartanburg, S.C. 29301
Bearwallow ..... None at present
Berea ..... None
Beulah ..... Dan Blackwell, Rt. 6, Box 209, H'ville 28739
Brightwater ..... Harold Sprinkle, Rt. 7, Box 147, H'ville 28739
Broad River ..... None
Cedar Springs ..... Floyd Bridgeman, Rt. 2, Travelers Rest, S.C. 29690
Crab Creek ..... Alva Ballard, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790
Cross Roads ..... Thurl Middleton, P.O. Box 66, Fletcher, 28732
Dana ..... Guy W. McCarley, Rt. 6, Box 344, H'ville 28739
Double Springs ..... Robert Couch, 7 Stradley Terrace, G'ville 29601
East Flat Rock ..... Dean M. Weaver, P.O. Box 305, E. Flat Rock 28726
Ebenezer ..... Harold McKinnish, Rt. 7, Box 482, H'ville 28739
Etowah ..... John F. Rymer, Box 326, Etowah 28729
Fletcher ..... Odell Barnwell, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732
Fork Creek ..... None
French Broad ..... Jimmy Cox, Rt. 5, H'ville 28739
Fruitland ..... None at present
Green River ..... David L. Staton, 409 Crest Rd., E. Flat Rock 28726
Hendersonville, 1st ..... Ian H.C. Walker, P.O. Box 310, H'ville 28739
Holly Springs ..... None
Hoopers Creek ..... Lawrence Rhodes, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732
Horse Shoe ..... Jack Stafford, 2908 Brevard Rd., H'ville 28739
Jones Gap ..... Darrell Rhodes, 131 Wilmont Dr., H'ville 28739
Laurel Springs ..... None
Liberty ..... None
Locust Grove ..... Walter Taylor, Rt. 6, Box 161, H'ville 28739
Macedonia ..... None
Main Street ..... James H. Ballard, P.O. Box 208, H'ville 28739
Middle Fork ..... Boyd C. Owenby, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732
Mills River ..... Zeke Crawford, Rt. 1, Box 166, Horse Shoe 28742
Mount Gilead ..... D.W. Hall, Rt. 2, Fletcher 28732
Mountain Home ..... Bill Landreth
Mount Moriah ..... Herman Hicks, Rt. 1, Box 119-B, H'ville 28739
Mount Olivet ..... None
Mountain Page ..... Arthur Roberts, Greenville, S. C.
Mountain Valley ..... Preston Thompson, Rt. 6, H'ville 28739
Mountain View ..... W. Luther Capell, Rt. 7, Box 414, H'ville 28739
Mud Creek ..... Frank Carter, 403 Rutledge Dr., H'ville 28739
Naples ..... J. Rex Collins, Box 446, Naples 28760
Oak Forest ..... Charles E. Magnet, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732
Pleasant Grove ..... John H. Dickson, 128 Rutledge Dr., H'ville 28739
Pleasant Hill ..... Dan Willis, 1312 Old Spartanburg Rd., H'ville 28739
Refuge ..... George A. Roberts, P.O. Box 197, Dana 28724
Saluda ..... William C. Blalock, P. O. Box 95, Saluda 28773
Shaws Creek ..... Frank B. Hopkins, Rt. 4, Box 14, H'ville 28739
Tryon, First ..... W. Douglas Cole, P.O. Box 1287, Tryon 28782
Tuxedo ..... Curtis J. Waters, Tuxedo 28784
Upward ..... O.B. Williams, Rt. 2, Box 2348, H'ville 28739
Valley Hill ..... C.H. Greene, Box 1064, H'ville 28739
West Hendersonville ..... Homer L. Crain, 425 Hebron St., H'ville 28739
Zion Hill ..... None

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

Balfour ..... D.E. Whitley, Greater Druid Hills Blvd., H'ville 28739
Barker Heights ..... Frank Quinn, Sugar Loaf Rd., H'ville 28739
Barnwell ..... None
Bat Cave ..... J.M. Gillespie, Box 36, Bat Cave 28710
Bearwallow ..... N.B. McGuffey, Gerton 28735
Berea ..... None
Beulah ..... Laxton Cantrell, Rt. 3, Box 267, H'ville 28739
Brightwater ..... Walter Gaddy, Rt. 7, S. Rugby Rd., H'ville 28739
Broad River ..... None
Cedar Springs ..... None
Crab Creek ..... Lawrence Barnwell, 1211 Cherokee Dr., H'ville 28739
Cross Roads ..... Wilborn Jones, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790
Dana ..... None
Double Springs ..... Elmer Hudson, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790
East Flat Rock ..... Millard Moncrief, E. Flat Rock 28726
Ebenezer ..... Foy Marlowe, Sugar Loaf Rd., H'ville 28739
Etowah ..... Blaine Emory, P.O. Box 252, Etowah 28729
Fletcher ..... None
Fork Creek ..... None
French Broad ..... Jay Danielson, Rt. 1, Arden 28704
Fruitland ..... J.B. Jackson, Rt. 7, Box 256, H'ville 28739
Green River ..... Donlo Beddingfield, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790
Hendersonville, 1st. ..... Sam Reese, 242 Oakdale Dr., H'ville 28739
Holly Springs ..... None
Hoopers Creek ..... Odell Lewis, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732
Horse Shoe ..... Falcon Davenport, 534 Oak St., H'ville 28739
Jones Gap ..... Leonard Nelson, P.O. Box 424, H'ville 28739
Laurel Springs ..... None
Liberty ..... R. E. Shehan, Rt. 2, Box 172, H'ville 28739
Locust Grove ..... Paul Clingenpeel, Rt. 7, Box 468, H'ville 28739
Macedonia ..... None
Main Street ..... Vernon Wilson, 1905 Arlington Pl., H'ville 28739
Middle Fork ..... None
Mills River ..... Robert Bryson, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe, 28742
Mount Gilead ..... J.P. McCrary, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742
Mountain Home ..... W.A. Martin, Rt. 1, H'ville 28739
Mount Moriah ..... Albert Hill, Edneyville 28727
Mount Olivet ..... None
Mountain Page ..... Fred Bell, Rt. 2, Box 350, Travelers Rest, S.C. 29690
Mountain Valley ..... None
Mountain View ..... Hayes Tankersley, Flat Rock 287
Mud Creek ..... Archie Parris, 1197 Greenville Hwy., H'ville 28739
Naples ..... Ira Ray, Box 486, Naples 28760
Oak Forest ..... W. M. Maxwell, Naples 28760
Pleasant Grove ..... Richard Landreth, 208 Mont View Circle, Brevard 28712
Pleasant Hill ..... Porter Sosebee, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739
Refuge ..... Gene Duncan, 515 Patterson St., H'ville 28739
Saluda ..... Waymon O. Pace, Box 156, Saluda 28773

Shaws Creek ..... Hubert Orr, 902 White Pine Dr., H'ville 28739
Tryon, First ..... Laxton Hamrick, 211 Broadway, Tryon 28782
Tuxedo ..... Willard Lewis, Tuxedo 28784
Upward ..... Ben Walden, Rt. 1, Flat Rock 28731
Valley Hill ..... George Johnston, 2215 Hilltop Lane, H'ville 28739
West Hendersonville ..... Earl Denton, Rt. 1, Flat Rock 28731
Zion Hill ..... None

CHURCH CLERKS

Balfour ..... Mrs. Harold Pruitt, Box 47, Balfour 28706
Barker Heights ..... Mrs. Myrtle Redmond, 301 Forest Lawn Dr., H'ville 28739
Barnwell ..... None
Bat Cave ..... Mrs. Callie B. Barnwell, Rt. 1, Box 253, H'ville 28739
Bearwallow ..... Mrs. Syble Freeman, Gerton 28735
Berea ..... None
Beulah ..... Mrs. Erline Blythe, Rt. 3, Box 257, H'ville 28739
Brightwater ..... Mrs. Ellen Wright, 602 Crystal Dr., H'ville 28739
Broad River ..... None
Cedar Springs ..... Mrs. Carol Beddingfield, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790
Crab Creek ..... J.E. McKinney, Rt. 4, Box 348, H'ville 28739
Cross Raods ..... Arnold Hill, Box 49, Flat Rock 28731
Dana ..... Mrs. W. T. Willis, Rt. 1, Box 330, H'ville 28739
Double Springs ..... Mrs. Nancy L. Osteen, 1604 Sherman Dr., H'ville 28739
East Flat Rock ..... Robert L. Lewis, P.O. Box 167, E. Flat Rock, 28726
Ebenezer ..... Edward Wilkie, Rt. 1, Box 162-B, Fletcher 28732
Etowah ..... Mrs. R.H. McCall, P.O. Box 44, Etowah 28729
Fletcher ..... Jimmy Chapman, Fletcher 28732
Fork Creek ..... None
French Broad ..... Mrs. Dale Baldwin, Rt. 1, Arden 28704
Fruitland ..... Mrs. Howard Sitton, Rt. 7, Box 311, H'ville 28739
Green River ..... Donlo Beddingfield, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790
Hendersonville, 1st. ..... Mrs. Al Dunn, 9 Hillpark Dr., H'ville 28739
Holly Springs ..... None
Hoopers Creek ..... Jason Garren, Rt. 1, Box 108, Fletcher 28732
Horse Shoe ..... Mrs. Charles Capps, Rt. 7, Box 181, H'ville 28739
Jones Gap ..... Mrs. Edgar Hollifield, Rt. 2, Box 363, H'ville 28739
Laurel Springs ..... None
Liberty ..... Mrs. Anne Cantrell, Rt. 6, Box 450, H'ville 28739
Locust Grove ..... Mrs. Roy C. Duncan, Rt. 1, Box 450, Flat Rock 28731
Macedonia ..... None
Main Street ..... Audrey E. Saunders, 315 N. Main St., H'ville 28739
Middle Fork ..... None
Mills River ..... Joseph L. Field, Rt. 1, Box 170, Horse Shoe 28742
Mount Gilead ..... Dorris Butler, Rt. 2, Box 248, Fletcher 28732
Mountain Home ..... James L. Williams, Box 26, Edneyville 28727
Mount Moriah ..... Mrs. Sidney Hill, Rt. 1, Box 275, H'ville 28739
Mount Olivet ..... None
Mountain Page ..... Larry K. Pace, Rt. 1, Box 120-A, Saluda 28773

Mountain Valley ..... None
Mountain View ..... Lester Henry, Rt. 7, Box 401, H'ville 28739
Mud Creek ..... Miss Martha J. Mintz, Rt. 3, Box 344-B, H'ville 28739
Naples ..... Mrs. Bernice Robinson, Box 506, Naples 28760
Oak Forest ..... Frances Rhodes, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Lathe Williams, Rt. 4, Box 199, H'ville 28739
Pleasant Hill ..... Mrs. Troy L. Justus, Jr., P. O. Box 1464, H'ville 28739
Refuge ..... Mrs. Willie B. Marshall, Rt. 6, Box 470, H'ville 28739
Saluda ..... W.G. Egerton, Box 125, Saluda 28773
Shaws Creek ..... Alton Connor, Jr., 1304 Hyman Ave., H'ville 28739
Tryon, First ..... Mrs. Fred H. Powell, 306 Second St., Tryon 28782
Tuxedo ..... Theron Mullinax, Box 295, Tuxedo 28784
Upward ..... Mrs. Lucille Jones, Rt. 1, Box 165, Flat Rock 28731
Valley Hill ..... Mrs. Dave Halford, 325 Lakeside Dr., H'ville 28739
West Hendersonville ..... Mrs. Jimmy H. Freeman, P. O. Box 75, H'ville 28739
Zion Hill ..... None

CHURCH TREASURERS

Balfour ..... R.B. Smith, Jr., Rt. 5, Box 377, H'ville 28739
Barker Heights ..... Fremont Plemmons, 20 Summit Dr., Arden 28704
Barnwell ..... None
Bat Cave ..... Mrs. L.E. Meyer, Gerton 28735
Bearwallow ..... Mrs. Hazel R. Lyda, Gerton 28735
Berea ..... None
Beulah ..... Allen Cantrell, Rt. 3, Box 267, H'ville 28739
Brightwater ..... Mrs. Alma Rice, 611 Crystal Dr., H'ville 28739
Broad River ..... None
Cedar Springs ..... Mrs. Olivia Beddingfield, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790
Crab Creek ..... Harold R. Gilbert, Rt. 4, H'ville 28739
Cross Roads ..... Wilborn Jones (not known)
Dana ..... Dave E. Wilkins, Rt. 6, Box 449, H'ville 28739
Double Springs ..... Mrs. Estelle Ward, 119 Loop Rd., E. Flat Rock 28726
E. Flat Rock ..... Hugh Morrison, P.O. Box 5, H'ville 28739
Ebenezer ..... Foy Marlowe, Sugar Loaf Rd., H'ville 28739
Etowah ..... Mrs. Mason Gordon, Rt. 4, H'ville 28739
Fletcher ..... J.L. Cunningham, Rt. 2, Fletcher 28732
Fork Creek ..... None
French Broad ..... Mrs. Bonnie Newman, 208 Woodland Dr., H'ville 28739
Fruitland ..... Mrs. J. R. Lancaster, Rt. 7, Box 305, H'ville 28739
Green River ..... Joe Erwin, 175 Bradshaw Ave., H'ville 28739
Hendersonville, 1st ..... Steve Carlisle, 705 Oakland St., H'ville 28739
Holly Springs ..... None
Hoopers Creek ..... Norman Huntley, Rt. 6, Asheville 28803
Horse Shoe ..... Mrs. Frank Fowler, Rt. 7, Box 195, H'ville 28739
Jones Gap ..... A.J. Harris, Rt. 2, Box 204A, Horse Shoe 28742
Laurel Springs ..... None
Liberty ..... William D. Rhodes, Box 304, E. Flat Rock 28726
Locust Grove ..... Miss Thelma McMinn, Rt. 2, Box 47, Fletcher 28732
Macedonia ..... None

Main Street ..... W.G. McCall, 634 Midway Circle, H'ville 28739
Middle Fork ..... None
Mills River ..... Robert C. Whitaker, 1612 Dixie Lane, H'ville 28739
Mount Gilead ..... J.C. Davis, Rt. 1, Box 265, Arden 28704
Mountain Home ..... Weldon Stepp, Rt. 1, Box 140, H'ville 28739
Mount Moriah ..... Mrs. Evelyn Hill, Edneyville 28727
Mount Olivet ..... None
Mountain Page ..... Fred Bell, Rt. 2, Box 350, Travelers Rest, S. C. 29690
Mountain Valley ..... None
Mountain View ..... Faye Bradman, 511 N. Whitted, H'ville 28739
Mud Creek ..... Mrs. Lula Kent, 534 Erkwood Dr., H'ville 28739
Naples ..... Ralph Green, 1840 Asheville Hwy., H'ville 28739
Oak Forest ..... Katherine Ruth, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Richard Landreth, 208 Mont View Circle, Brevard 28712
Pleasant Hill ..... Barbara Sosebee, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739
Refuge ..... Howard Cox, Rt. 6, Box 466, H'ville 28739
Saluda ..... R.L. Savage, Box 42, Saluda 28773
Shaws Creek ..... Phillip Connor, Rt. 7, Box 148, H'ville 28739
Tryon, First ..... B. C. Corbett, 304 Laurel Dr., Tryon 28782
Tuxedo ..... Willard Lewis, Tuxedo 28784
Upward ..... Mrs. Wilma Moore, Rt. 1, Box 114, Flat Rock 28731
Valley Hill ..... Ernest Carland, Rt. 3, Box 310, H'ville 28739
West Hendersonville ..... Mrs. John Rollins, 715 Jonesboro St., H'ville 28739
Zion Hill ..... None

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

Balfour ..... Emerson P. Searcy, Box 283, Mountain Home 28758
Barker Heights ..... Wayland Sherman, 305 Glover St., H'ville 28739
Barnwell ..... None
Bat Cave ..... R.H. Barnwell, Rt. 1, Box 253, H'ville 28739
Bearwallow ..... C. Ray Searcy, Gerton 28735
Berea ..... None
Beulah ..... Robert Quinn, Rt. 4, Box 427, H'ville 28739
Brightwater ..... Jerald Wright, 602 Crystal Dr., H'ville 28739
Broad River ..... None
Cedar Springs ..... Theron Maybin, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790
Crab Creek ..... Jimmy McKinney, Rt. 1, Penrose 28766
Cross Roads ..... None
Dana ..... Cecil Jones, Rt. 1, Box 406, Flat Rock 28731
Double Springs ..... Charles Hudson, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790
E. Flat Rock ..... Roy Burrell, P.O. Box 601, E. Flat Rock 28726
Ebenezer ..... Robert Haynes, 631 Browning Ave., H'ville 28739
Etowah ..... G.D. Black, Box 213, Etowah 28729
Fletcher ..... Howard Garren, Fletcher 28732
Fork Creek ..... None
French Broad ..... Griffin Kilpatrick, Rt. 7, H'ville 28739
Fruitland ..... Ray Jones, P.O. Box 631, H'ville 28739

Green River ..... Roy Boone, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790
Hendersonville, 1st. ..... Edmond Walker, Box 1715, H'ville 28739
Holly Springs ..... None
Hoopers Creek ..... Morris Walker, Rt. 2, Fletcher 28732
Horse Shoe ..... Louis Davenport, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742
Jones Gap ..... Hobson Justus, 604 Patterson St., H'ville 28739
Laurel Springs ..... None
Liberty ..... Walter Parks, Rt. 2, Box 76, H'ville 28739
Locust Grove ..... Arnold Garren, 1915 S. Carolina Ave., H'ville 28739
Macedonia ..... None
Main Street ..... Charles E. Adams, 2073 Eaton Dr., H'ville 28739
Middle Fork ..... None
Mills River ..... Leonard Lemmons, 316 Ewart Dr., H'ville 28739
Mount Gilead ..... G.W. Suttles, Rt. 1, Box 136, Horse Shoe 28742
Mountain Home ..... Mack Jackson, Rt. 1, Box 147, H'ville 28739
Mount Moriah ..... William V. Barnwell, P.O. Box 44, Edneyville 28727
Mount Olivet ..... None
Mountain Page ..... Herman Pace, Saluda 28773
Mountain Valley ..... None
Mountain View ..... Junior Capps, 1612 N. Main St., H'ville 28739
Mud Creek ..... Charles W. Byrd, P.O. Box 305, H'ville 28739
Naples ..... James L. Robinson, Box 506, Naples 28760
Oak Forest ..... Sidney Hendricks, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732
Pleasant Grove ..... James Ayers, Rt. 4, Box 200, H'ville 28739
Pleasant Hill ..... Bill Willis, 1210 Old Spartanburg Rd., H'ville 28739
Refuge ..... Jack Pittillo, Rt. 7, Box 421, H'ville 28739
Saluda ..... Robert R. Ross, Box 36, Saluda 28773
Shaws Creek ..... Finley Pace, Jr., 614 Price Rd., H'ville 28739
Tryon, First ..... Russell Constance, Rt. 1, Skyuka Rd., Tryon 28782
Tuxedo ..... Homer Levi, Box 193, Tuxedo 28784
Upward ..... Gail Chilen, Box 1571, H'ville 28739
Valley Hill ..... Harvey Tanner, 1305 Pine Springs Dr., H'ville 28739
West Hendersonville ..... George Denton, Rt. 3, Box 2091, H'ville 28739
Zion Hill ..... None

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS

Balfour ..... Derek Henderson, Rt. 7, Box 36, H'ville 28739
Barker Heights ..... James Newman, 410 Glover St., H'ville 28739
Barnwell ..... None
Bat Cave ..... L.E. Meyer, Gerton 28735
Bearwallow ..... Mrs. Aileen Sinclair, Gerton 28735
Berea ..... None
Beulah ..... Leroy Ritter, Jr., Rt. 4, H'ville 28739
Brightwater ..... Carroll Clark, 204 Hawkins Creek Rd., H'ville 28739
Broad River ..... None
Cedar Springs ..... None
Crab Creek ..... None
Cross Roads ..... None
Dana ..... Vincent L. Pace, Box 116, Dana 28724

Double Springs ..... None
E. Flat Rock ..... Millard Moncrief, E. Flat Rock 28726
Ebenezer ..... None
Etowah ..... Robert Sherrill, P. O. Box 267, Etowah 28729
Fletcher ..... None
Fork Creek ..... None
French Broad ..... None
Fruitland ..... Tom Harris, 105 Lakewood Rd., H'ville 28739
Green River ..... None
Hendersonville, 1st. ..... James Ramsey, Box 225, H'ville 28739
Holly Springs ..... None
Hoopers Creek ..... None
Horse Shoe ..... Mrs. Charles Capps, Rt. 7, Box 181, H'ville 28739
Jones Gap ..... None
Laurel Springs ..... None
Liberty ..... Mrs. R.E. Shehan, Rt. 2, Box 172, H'ville 28739
Locust Grove ..... Frank Sargent, Jr., Rt. 5, Box 296, H'ville 28739
Macedonia ..... None
Main Street ..... Thomas Adcox, 713 Old Orchard Rd., H'ville 28739
Middle Fork ..... None
Mills River ..... Linwood Crawford, Rt. 1, Box 166, Horse Shoe 28742
Mount Gilead ..... None
Mountain Home ..... Mrs. Weldon Stepp, Rt. 1, Box 140, H'ville 28739
Mount Moriah ..... Joe Laughter, Edneyville 28727
Mount Olivet ..... None
Mountain Page ..... None
Mountain Valley ..... None
Mountain View ..... Virgil Jones, Balfour 28706
Mud Creek ..... Hershel Buchanan, 209 S. Hillandale, E. Flat Rock 28726
Naples ..... Mrs. Ellis Revis, Box 12, Mountain Home 28758
Oak Forest ..... Ronnie Prince, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732
Pleasant Grove ..... Bruce McIntyre, Etowah 28729
Pleasant Hill ..... None
Refuge ..... LeRoy Nicholson, Rt. 1, Box 398, Flat Rock 28731
Saluda ..... Curtis Pace, Box 163, Saluda 28773
Shaws Creek ..... Alton Connor, Jr., 1304 Hyman Ave., H'ville 28739
Tryon, First ..... Russell Constance, Rt. 1, Skyuka Rd., Tryon 28782
Tuxedo ..... None
Upward ..... None
Valley Hill ..... None
W. Hendersonville ..... Mrs. Ray Lowe, Rt. 1, Box 461, Flat Rock 28731
Zion Hill ..... None

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

Balfour ..... Edna Corn, Box 27, Balfour 28706
Barker Heights ..... Della Moss, 406 Sub. Sta. St., H'ville 28739
Barnwell ..... None
Bat Cave ..... None
Bearwallow ..... None
Berea ..... None
Beulah ..... Mary Quinn, Rt. 4, Box 427, H'ville 28739

Brightwater ..... Ellen Wright, 602 Crystal Dr., H'ville 28739
Broad River ..... None
Cedar Springs ..... None
Cross Roads ..... Verna Gilliam, 2040 Old Spartanburg Rd., H'ville 28739
Dana ..... Doris E. Wilkins, Rt. 6, Box 449, H'ville 28739
Double Springs ..... Fred Beddingfield, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790
E. Flat Rock ..... Nell Truck, Buena Vista Dr., H'ville 28739
Ebenezer ..... Jane Lancaster, Chimney Rock Rd., H'ville 28739
Etowah ..... Lillian Jones, Rt. 2, Box 334, Horse Shoe 28742
Fletcher ..... None
Fork Creek ..... None
French Broad ..... Linda Kilpatrick, Rt. 7, H'ville 28739
Fruitland ..... Mrs. Fred Pressley, Rt. 1, Box 109, H'ville 28739
Green River ..... None
Hendersonville, 1st. ..... Nell Stewart, Box 122, H'ville 28739
Holly Springs ..... None
Hoopers Creek ..... None
Horse Shoe ..... Mrs. Richard Snyder, Horse Shoe 28742
Jones Gap ..... None
Laurel Springs ..... None
Liberty ..... Mrs. R.E. Shehan, Rt. 2, Box 172, H'ville 28739
Locust Grove ..... Mrs. Wayne Brevard, Rt. 5, Box 276, H'ville 28739
Macedonia ..... None
Main Street ..... Audrey E. Saunders, 315 N. Main, H'ville 28739
Middle Fork ..... None
Mills River ..... Wilma Sitton, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742
Mount Gilead ..... Dorris Butler, Rt. 2, Box 248, Fletcher 28732
Mountain Home ..... None
Mount Moriah ..... Mrs. Alvin McCraw, Rt. 7, Box 324, H'ville 28739
Mount Olivet ..... None
Mountain Page ..... None
Mountain Valley ..... None
Mountain View ..... Gwen Osteen, 501 Queen St., H'ville 28739
Mud Creek ..... Nellie Collinsworth, 112 Resort St., H'ville 28739
Naples ..... Connie Rhyner, Box 443, Naples 28760
Oak Forest ..... Barbara Stroup, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Lathe Williams, Rt. 4, Box 199, H'ville 28739
Pleasant Hill ..... Helen Sosebee, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739
Refuge ..... Mrs. Gene Stepp, Rt. 1, Flat Rock 28731
Saluda ..... Mrs. Hobart Pace, Box 425, Saluda 28773
Shaws Creek ..... Margaret Linder, Rt. 4, Box 5, H'ville 28739
Tryon, First ..... Mrs. Michael Pearson, Box 967, Tryon 28782
Tuxedo ..... Mrs. Curtis Waters, Tuxedo 28784
Upward ..... Patty Worley, Box 154, Dana 28724
Valley Hill ..... Mrs. George Johnston, 2215 Hilltop Lane, H'ville 28739
W. Hendersonville ..... Mrs. Homer L. Crain, 425 Hebron St., H'ville 28739
Zion Hill ..... None

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

(Those churches not listed did not report a Brotherhood)

Brightwater ..... Carroll Clark, 204 Hawkins Creek Rd., H'ville 28739
Double Springs ..... Haskell A. Osteen, 1604 Sherman Dr., H'ville 28739
Etowah ..... John Lambert, P.O. Box 124, Etowah 28729
French Broad ..... Bill Russell, Rt. 5, H'ville 28739
Fruitland ..... J.M. Huggins, Rt. 1, Box 110, H'ville 28739
Hendersonville, 1st. ..... Allison Dalton, Rt. 2, Box 180, Fletcher 28732
Horse Shoe ..... Charles Capps, Rt. 7, Box 181, H'ville 28739
Liberty ..... Floyd Shehan, Rt. 2, Box 172, H'ville 28739
Main Street ..... Roy A. Huggins, P.O. Box 2269, H'ville 28739
Mud Creek ..... Larry Guice, 201 Spartan Heights, H'ville 28739
Naples ..... Andy Orr, Box 26, Mountain Home 28758
Oak Forest ..... Joe Rhodes, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732
Shaws Creek ..... Hubert Orr, 902 White Pine Dr., H'ville 28739
Tryon, First ..... Harold Taylor, 106 Vineyard Rd., Tryon 28782
Upward ..... Gail Chilen, Box 1571, H'ville 28739
Valley Hill ..... Cecil Brown, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739

MUSIC DIRECTORS

Balfour ..... Harvey Erwin, 131 Haynes St., H'ville 28739
Barker Heights ..... None
Barnwell ..... None
Bat Cave ..... James M. Gillespie, Box 36, Bat Cave 28710
Bearwallow ..... M. C. Sinclair, Gerton 28735
Berea ..... None
Beulah ..... Laxton Cantrell, Rt. 3, Box 267, H'ville 28739
Brightwater ..... Mrs. Ann Sprinkle, Rt. 7, Box 147, H'ville 28739
Broad River ..... None
Cedar Springs ..... Judd Allen Ward (no address given)
Crab Creek ..... Lawrence Barnwell, 1211 Cherokee Dr., H'ville 28739
Cross Roads ..... Grover Maybin, Tuxedo 28784
Dana ..... Dave E. Wilkins, Rt. 6, Box 449, H'ville 28739
Double Springs ..... Carroll Thomas, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790
E. Flat Rock ..... J. Paul Wright, P.O. Box 474, E. Flat Rock 28726
Ebenezer ..... Mrs. Carol Owenby, Rt. 5, H'ville 28739
Etowah ..... Dr. Duane White, 2111 E. North St., Greenville, S.C. 29607
Fletcher ..... Mrs. Guy Livingston, Horse Shoe 28742
Fork Creek ..... None
French Broad ..... Harold S. Baldwin, Arden 28704
Fruitland ..... J.M. Huggins, Rt. 1, Box 110, H'ville 28739
Green River ..... T.C. Pace, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790
Hendersonville, 1st. ..... Aubrey Edwards, P.O. Box 310, H'ville 28739
Holly Springs ..... None
Hoopers Creek ..... D.T. Wilkie, Rt. 1, Fletcher, 28732
Horse Shoe ..... None
Jones Gap ..... Edgar Hollifield, Rt. 2, Box 363, H'ville 28739
Laurel Springs ..... None
Liberty ..... R.E. Shehan, Rt. 2, Box 172, H'ville 28739

Locust Grove ..... Ralph W. McMinn, Rt. 5, Box 342, H'ville 28739
Macedonia ..... None
Main Street ..... Mrs. James H. Ballard, 1081 Indian Hill Rd., H'ville 28739
Middle Fork ..... None
Mills River ..... Mrs. Ed Glenn, Rt. 2, Fletcher 28732
Mount Gilead ..... Fred Finch, Rt. 1, Arden 28704
Mountain Home ..... Jimmy Justice, Rt. 1, H'ville 28739
Mount Moriah ..... Mrs. David Hill, Edneyville 28727
Mount Olivet ..... None
Mountain Page ..... Jerry F. Pace, Rt. 1, Saluda 28773
Mountain Valley ..... None
Mountain View ..... Dono Jones, 411-A Duncan Hill Rd., H'ville 28739
Mud Creek ..... A.L. Summers, 1530 Kensington Rd., H'ville 28739
Naples ..... Kenneth McMinn, 217 Edenburg Rd., H'ville 28739
Oak Forest ..... Dwyre Stroup, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. John Dickson, 128 Rutledge Dr., H'ville 28739
Pleasant Hill ..... Sam Sosebee, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739
Refuge ..... Carroll Pettit, Rt. 6, Box 496, H'ville 28739
Saluda ..... Waymon O. Pace, Box 156, Saluda 28773
Shaws Creek ..... Mrs. Mamie P. Wells, 705 Erkwood Dr., H'ville 28739,
Tryon, First ..... G. Melvin Hipps, Rt. 4, Box 629-A, Travelers Rest, S.C. 29690
Tuxedo ..... Grady Anders, Box 217, E. Flat Rock 28726
Upward ..... Mrs. Orlette Brown, Rt. 1, Flat Rock 28731
Valley Hill ..... D.H. Caldwell, Little River Rd., H'ville 28739
W. Hendersonville ..... Mrs. Ray Lowe, Rt. 1, Box 461, Flat Rock 28731
Zion Hill ..... None

ORGANISTS

Balfour ..... Bill Connor, Arden 28704
Barker Hieghts ..... Mrs. Pat Wilson, Frances Rd., H'ville 28739
Bat Cave ..... Miss Shirley Dodson, Bat Cave 28710
Bearwallow ..... Miss Doris Oates, Gerton 28735
Beulah ..... Bruce Blythe, Rt. 3, Box 257, H'ville 28739
Brightwater ..... Mrs. Doris Case, 126 Bumont Dr., H'ville 28739
Cedar Springs ..... Mrs. Arnetta Mullinax, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790
Crab Creek ..... Mrs. Joe Gilbert, Rt. 1, Penrose 28766
Cross Roads ..... Evelyn Maybin, Tuxedo 28784
Dana ..... Doris E. Wilkins, Rt. 6, Box 449, H'ville 28739
Double Springs ..... Mrs. Rebecca Morgan, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790
E. Flat Rock ..... Mrs. John Sinclair, P.O. Box 1970, H'ville 28739
Ebenezer ..... Mrs. Kay Smith, Chimney Rock Rd., H'ville 28739
Etowah ..... Mrs. John Love, P.O. Box 273, Etowah 28729
Fletcher ..... Mrs. Bill Bagwell, Fletcher 28732
French Broad ..... Mrs. Bonnie Newman, 208 Woodland Dr., H'ville 28739
Fruitland ..... Mrs. Thad Jones, Rt. 6, Box 85, H'ville 28739
Hendersonville, 1st. ..... Mrs. D.H. Caldwell, Little River Rd., H'ville 28739
Hoopers Creek ..... Mrs. Brenda Lisenbee, Mill Gap Rd., H'ville 28739
Horse Shoe ..... Miss Linda Fowler, Rt. 7, Box 195, H'ville 28739
Jones Gap ..... Mrs. Edgar Hollifield, Rt. 2, Box 363, H'ville 28739

Liberty ..... Mrs. Naomie Rhodes, Box 304, E. Flat Rock 28726
Locust Grove ..... Mrs. Gerald Watkins, Rt. 7, Box 470, H'ville 28739
Main Street ..... Mrs. Sally P. Stokes, 1324 Highland Ave., H'ville 28739
Mills River ..... Mrs. Jean Lemmons, 316 Ewart Dr., H'ville 28739
Mount Gilead ..... Mrs. Debbie Morgan, Rt. 2, Fletcher 28732
Mountain Home..... Mrs. Jimmy Justice, Rt. 1, H'ville 28739
Mount Moriah ..... Mrs. Herman Hicks, Rt. 1, Box 119-B, H'ville 28739
Mountain Page ..... Mrs. Jerry F. Pace, Rt. 1, Saluda 28773
Mountain View ..... Stelts Jackson, 207 Linda Vista Dr., H'ville 28739
Mud Creek ..... Mrs. Gwen Sinclair, P.O. Box 1578, H'ville 28739
Naples ..... Mrs. Betty Collins, Box 446, Naples 28760
Oak Forest ..... Kathy Ashe, 306 Dundee St., H'ville 28739
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Jewel Davis, Rt. 1, Pisgah Forest 28768
Refuge ..... Mrs. Carroll Pettit, Rt. 6, Box 496, H'ville 28739
Saluda ..... Mrs. Nolan Pace, Box 224, Saluda 28773
Shaws Creek ..... Glenn Connor, 727 Oakland St., H'ville 28739
Tryon, First ..... G. Melvin Hipps, Rt. 4, Box 629-A, Travelers Rest, S.C. 29690
Upward ..... Mrs. Lillie Walden, Rt. 1, Flat Rock 28731
Valley Hill ..... Mrs. Charles Hoots, Loop Rd., Rt. 1, E. Flat Rock 28726
W. Hendersonville ..... Mrs. Seldon Mintz, 612 Tabor Rd., E. Flat Rock 28726

LIBRARIANS

(Those churches not listed do not have libraries)

Brightwater ..... Mrs. Clara Clark, 204 Hawkins Creek Rd., H'ville 28739
Crab Creek ..... Mrs. J. E. McKinney, Rt. 4, Box 348, H'ville 28739
E. Flat Rock ..... Miss Sreptia Allen, E. Flat Rock 28726
Etowah ..... Mrs. Margaret LeFevers, P.O. Box 281, Etowah 28729
Fruitland ..... Mrs. Guy Hill, Rt. 7, Box 315, H'ville 28739
Hendersonville, 1st. ..... Mrs. E.J. Jackson, 411 Jordan St., H'ville 28739
Locust Grove ..... Mrs. Roy C. Duncan, Rt. 1, Box 450, Flat Rock 28731
Mount Moriah ..... Mrs. Joyce Driggers, Rt. 1, H'ville 28739
Mud Creek ..... Mrs. Gwen Sinclair, P.O. Box 1578, H'ville 28739
Naples ..... Mrs. Bernice Robinson, Box 506, Naples 28760
Oak Forest ..... Sharon Gentle, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732
Shaws Creek ..... Mrs. Wiley Bumgarner, 2026 S. Rugby Rd., H'ville 28739
West Hendersonville ..... Mrs. Robert Dorsey, 715 Green Briar Oval, H'ville 28739

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1971

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk:
Address / City / State / Zip

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	1 Year organized as a church	2 Loc (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0)	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	If no, services held on: 1st Sunday M	E	2nd Sunday M	E	3rd Sunday M	E	4th Sunday M	E	5th Sunday M	E	4 Total Baptisms	5 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	6 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	7 Present resident members	8 Present nonresident members	9 Grand total present members	10 No. members received from non-Baptist denominations	11 No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	16 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	17 Value of Church property incl. pastor's home	18 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Balfour			1908	7	x												20	21	16	564	90	654	0	0	25000	314000	29323
Barker Hts.			1944	2	x												0	5	6	163	30	193	0	0	8500	150000	
Barnwell			Non-Reporting																								
Bat Cave			1892	2	x												7	1	6	81	35	116	0	0		55000	0
Bearwallow			1868	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		0	0	5	63	36	99	0	0		30000	0
Berea			Non-Reporting																								
Beulah			1815	1	x												0	11	14	271	33	304	0	1		45303	0
Brightwater			1968	7	x												19	14	26	109	8	117	0	0	15000	70000	27888
Broad River			Non-Reporting																								
Cedar Springs			1847	1		x											10	3	20	138	10	148	0	0			0
Crab Creek			1834	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		7	5	10	79	97	176	0	0		18350	0
Cross Roads			1845	1	x																	50				25000	0
Dana			1936	1	x												21	6	41	148	33	181	1	2	21000	157500	0
Double Springs			1871	1	x												1	0	0	122		122	0	0		65000	
E. Flat Rock			1911	3	x												43	22	32	571	25	596	1	0	40000	300000	50000
Ebenezer			1817	1	x												7	10	25	709		709			30000	200000	6100
Etowah			1917	3	x												14	20	21	366	101	467	3	3	30000	230000	72000
Fletcher			1838	3	x												4	4	10	131	193	324	0	0	20000	70000	15405
Fork Creek			Non-Reporting																								
French Broad			1792	1	x												4	8	6	87	54	143	1	0		30000	0
Fruitland			1875	1	x												13	20	38	324	102	426	2	0	18000	143000	3000
Green River			1837	1	x												0	2	2	75	36	111	0	0	15000	55000	4800
Hendersonville, 1st			1844	4	x												101	107	82	1717	519	2236	11	7	42000	1055000	64466
Holly Springs			Non-Reporting																								
Hoopers Creek			1776	1	x												3	4		326	18	354	0	0	20000	70000	0
Horse Shoe			1888	1	x												9	2	3	152	72	224	0	0	10000	75000	18413
Jones Gap			1892	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		7	1	2			117	0	0		14000	0
Laurel Springs			Non-Reporting																								
Liberty			1849	1	x												1	2	6	45	73	118	0	0		4000	0
Locust Grove			1898	1	x												3	6	14	177	39	216	1	0		53000	0
Macedonia			Non-Reporting																								
Main Street			1959	4	x												11	22	14	251	73	324	1	0		300000	122112
Middle Fork			Non-Reporting																								
Mills River			1835	1	x												5	7	6	165	42	207	0	0	18000	60000	0
Mount Gilead			1883	1	x												4	7	7	142	88	230	0	0	15000	25000	1200

(continued)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1971

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk:
Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	1 Year organized as a church	2 Loc (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0)	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	If no, services held on 1st Sunday M	E	2nd Sunday M	E	3rd Sunday M	E	4th Sunday M	E	5th Sunday M	E	4 Total Baptisms	5 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	6 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	7 Present resident members	8 Present nonresident members	9 Grand total present members	10 No. members received from non-Baptist denominations	11 No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	16 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	17 Value of Church property incl. pastor's home	18 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Mountain Home			1892	1	x												6	0	6	206	130	336	0	0	15000	25000	0
Mount Moriah			1839	1	x												5	5	2			308	3	0	20000	80000	0
Mount Olivet			Non-Reporting																								
Mountain Page			1789	1	x												2	8	9	176	96	272	0	0		30000	0
Mountain Valley			Non-Reporting																								
Mountain View			1949	1	x												6	8	4	253	7	275	0	0			8575
Mud Creek			1804	7	x												18	19	34	626	120	746	0	5	25000	243000	9994
Naples			1942	1	x												4	21	10	217	38	255	0	0	35000	135000	20714
Oak Forest			1950	1	x												4	4	16	202	42	244	0	0	15000	75000	20303
Pleasant Grove			1859	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		0	6	7	79	91	170	0	0		49000	5273
Pleasant Hill			1800	1	x												2	15	4	95	43	138	0	0		20000	0
Refuge			1837	1	x												14	16	15	459	103	562	0	0	12500	75000	0
Saluda			1882	3	x												4	6	7	222	78	300	0	0	8000	88000	0
Shaws Creek			1881	1	x												6	18	19	276	84	360	2	2	20000	250000	0
Tryon First			1891	4		x	x		x		x		x		x		5	7	8	361	110	471	2	0	45000	185000	6206
Tuxedo			1910	3	x												3	13	19	284	138	422	0	0	15000	180000	40000
Upward			1943	1	x												6	2	7	70	91	161	1	0		53000	1287
Valley Hill			1908	2	x												6	19	24	433	109	542	0	6	35000	166000	58835
W. Hendersonv.			1936	4	x												0	13	10			196	0	0	22000	55000	0
Zion Hill			Non-Reporting																								
	TOTALS																405	490	613	10935	3087	14720	29	26	595000	5323153	596694

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1971		44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56		57	58	59	60		
Association CAROLINA State NORTH CAROLINA Associational Sunday School Director Address City State Zip		Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Sr. Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound Units enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing enrolment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Fellowship Bible classes	Fellowship Bible class enrolment	Kindergarten and day care enrolment	Bible conference projects enrolment	Weekday Bible study enrolment	Church V.B.S. enrolment	Mission V.B.S. enrolment	Total V.B.S. enrolment
CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES																				
Balfour		69	92	44	32	242			29	4		512	261	0	0	0	0	0	228	0	228
Barker Heights		16	20	21	14	40				3		114	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barnwell																					
Bat Gave		12	8	19	11	10	7	5	0	2	0	69	46	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	59
Bearwallow		4	6	11	7	19	0	0	0	2	0	49	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Berea		Non-Reporting																			
Beulah		14	25	10	10	25	10	0	0	1	0	95	75	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	80
Brightwater		18	19	7	0	23	8	0	0	6	0	81	54	7	0	0	0	7	71	0	71
Broad River		Non-Reporting																			
Cedar Springs		20	20	12	15	17	3	0	0		0	87		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crab Creek		6	12	4	3	11	13	0	0	3	0	52	45	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	31
Cross Roads		23	6		11		10	0	0		0	50		0	0	0	0	0	59	0	59
Dana		7	25	12		18		0	1	3	0	70	57	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	79
Double Springs		3	7	6	10	22	2	0	0	6	0	56	47	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	51
East Flat Rock		65	79	84	0	107	133	0	0	5	0	473	250	0	0	0	0	0	101	0	101
Ebenezer		42	50	22	59	149	57	0	0		0	379	251	0	0	0	0	0	155	0	155
Etowah		46	72	73	51	122	32	0	0	3	0	399	184	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	150
Fletcher		22	23	17	25	29	8	0	0	3	0	127	71	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	78
Fork Creek		Non-Reporting																			
French Broad		9	12	15	20	9	0	0	0	8	0	65	50	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	69
Fruitland		43	59	46	64	77	31	18	4	4	0	392	160	0	0	0	0	0	167	0	167
Green River		15	5	8	13	16	4	0	0		0	61	50	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	72
Hendersonville, 1st.		120	228	250	95	430	97	0	0	9	0	1229	601	0	0	39	0	0	324	0	324
Holly Springs		Non-Reporting																			
Hoopers Creek		37	18	43	20	30	19	0	0		0	167		0	0	0	0	0	100	0	100
Horse Shoe		17	20	26	12	17	20	0	0	3	0	115	65	0	0	0	0	0	97	0	97
Jones Gap		0	8	10	11		3	0	0		0	32		0	0	0	0	0	33	0	33
Laurel Springs		Non-Reporting																			
Liberty		7	4	2	10	12	4	0	0	2	0	41	18	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	36
Locust Grove		10	24	15	9	30		0	0		0	88	81	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	71
Macedonia		Non-Reporting																			
Main Street		7	63	27	15	30	16	0	0	7	0	165	92	0	0	0	0	0	93	0	93
Middle Fork		Non-Reporting																			
Mills River		30	58	18	44	33		0	0		0	183	119	0	0	0	0	0	93	0	93
Mt. Gilead		18	31	21	17	28	7	0	0	1	0	123	65	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	65

(continued)

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1971

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Director
Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	44 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	45 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	46 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	47 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	48 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	49 Sr. Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	50 Adults Away enrolment	51 Homebound Units enrolment	52 General officers enrolment	53 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	54 Total ongoing enrolment	55 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	56 Number of Fellowship Bible classes	56 Fellowship Bible class enrolment	57 Kindergarten and day care enrolment	58 Bible conference projects enrolment	59 Weekday Bible study enrolment	60 Church V.B.S. enrolment	60 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	60 Total V.B.S. enrolment
Mountain Home		13	18	14	21	31	10	0	0	6	0	113	100	0	0	0	0	0	66	0	66
Mount Moriah		32	35	22	16	45	14	3	0	4	0	171	109	0	0	0	0	0	105	0	105
Mount Olivet		Non-Reporting																			
Mountain Page		20	19	14	22	28	8	0	0	4	0	115	65	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	67
Mountain Valley		Non-Reporting																			
Mountain View		10	12	15	22	25	20	0	0	29	0	133	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mud Creek		46	79	68	24	92	42	0	0	4	0	355	193	0	0	0	0	0	133	0	133
Naples		30	37	32	8	44	37	0	0	3		207	99	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	73
Oak Forest		34	40	34	25	24	5	0	0	6	0	168	98	0	0	0	30	0	110	0	110
Pleasant Grove		14	16	21	14	17	6	0	0	12	0	100	60	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	60
Pleasant Hill		2	6	10	10	6	10	20	23		0	87	35	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	35
Refuge		48	57	45	36	112	28	0	0	6	0	332	206	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	94
Saluda		21	34	30	15	28	12	0	0	3	0	143	84	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	69
Shaws Creek		27	38	17	11	108	20	0	0	5	0	226	145	0	0	0	0	0	93	0	93
Tryon First		27	39	40	44	55		0	0	3	0	205	97	0	0	0	25	0	87	0	87
Tuxedo		31	21	17	52	44	28	8	0	4	0	205	115	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	79
Upward		13	19	23	19	22	9	0	0		0	105	70	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	70
Valley Hill		34	53	34	39	87	13	0	21	2	0	283	110	0	0	34	0	0	75	0	75
W. Hendersonville		14	39	22	14	32	7	0	0	3	0	131	82	0	0	0	0	0	82	0	82
Zion Hill		Non-Reporting																			
	TOTALS	1096	1556	1281	970	2346	753	54	78	169		8353	4505			73	55	7	3660		3660

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1971

Association: CAROLINA

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Training Union Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	61 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under–not in school)	62 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	63 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	64 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	65 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	66 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	67 General officers enrolment	68 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	69 Total ongoing enrolment	70 Average weekly Training Union attendance	71 New Member Orientation		72 Church Leader Training		73 Member Training Projects	
												Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed
Balfour		24	29	24	18	29	14	2	0	140	71	20	0	0	0	0	0
Barker Heights		7	5	0	5	12	0	3	0	32	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barnwell		Non-Reporting															
Bat Cave		0	11	7	0	5	8	2	0	33	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bearwallow		2	3	8	0	3	0	1	0	17	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
Berea		Non-Reporting															
Beulah		2	12	14	0	15	0	5	0	48	33	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brightwater		4	4	4	2	6	2	2	0	24	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
Broad River		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Springs		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crab Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cross Roads		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dana		8	9	7		16		3	0	43	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
Double Springs		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
East Flat Rock		27	35	27	0	48	0	5	0	142	57	35	6	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Etowah		23	12			20		0	0	81	60	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fletcher		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fork Creek		Non-Reporting															
French Broad		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fruitland		18	30	25	11	20	10	4	0	75	75	17	13	26	26		0
Green River		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hendersonville, 1st		20	41	130		47		4	0	242	150	91	91	267		0	0
Holly Springs		Non-Reporting															
Hoopers Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Horse Shoe		3	8	5	16	18		1	0	51	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jones Gap		0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Springs		Non-Reporting															
Liberty		18	0	2	6	6		2	0		12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Locust Grove		6	17	14		11		1	0	49	36	14	14	0	0	63	42
Macedonia		Non-Reporting															
Main Street								1	0	63	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middle Fork		Non-Reporting															
Mills River		7	7	22		13				49	33	0	0	26	20	0	0
Mount Gilead		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(continued)

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1971

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director
Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	61 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under--not in school)	62 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	63 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	64 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	65 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	66 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	67 General officers enrolment	68 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	69 Total ongoing enrolment	70 Average weekly Training Union attendance	71 New Member Orientation		72 Church Leader Training		73 Member Training Projects	
												Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed
Mountain Home		3	11	2	1	8	1	0	0	26	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Moriah		7	20	19		10		3	0	59	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olivet		Non-Reporting															
Mountain Page		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain Valley		Non-Reporting															
Mountain View		3	14	15	16	11		11	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mud Creek		7	18	25	8	13	15	3	0	89	51	0	0	0	0	0	0
Naples		4	6	7	5	8	7	3	0	40	21	15	0	10	0	6	0
Oak Forest		21	16	11	17	5	5	2	0	77	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove		6	14	12		17		4	0	67		0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Refuge		9	13	7		12		4	0	45	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saluda		5	11	20	0	5	0	3	0	44	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shaws Creek		3	4	4	3	23	15	2	0	54	18	4	4	0	0	0	0
Tryon First		27	39	40	44	55			0	205	97	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tuxedo		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Upward		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valley Hill		3	12	5	0	36		2	0	58	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
W. Hendersonville		9	17	18	0	20	0	2	0	66	52	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zion Hill		Non-Reporting															
	TOTALS	276	418	474	152	492	77	77		1978	1123	197	129	329	46	63	42

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1971

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Music Director
Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 General officers enrolment	79 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	80 Total church music enrolment	81 Average weekly church music enrolment	82 Handbell ringers enrolment	83 Vocal ensemble enrolment	84 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	85 Church music study group enrolment
Balfour		Ungraded											
Barker Heights		None											
Barnwell		Non-Reporting											
Bat Cave		0	4	4	15	3	0	26	12	0	3	0	0
Bearwallow		None											
Berea		Non-Reporting											
Beulah		None											
Brightwater		4	5	0	14	2	0	25	19	0	0	2	1
Broad River		Non-Reporting											
Cedar Springs		None											
Crab Creek		3	8	4	12	3	0	30	20	0	4	0	0
Cross Roads		None											
Dana		None											
Double Springs		None											
E. Flat Rock		0	28	25	30	3	0	84	54	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer		3	11	20	40	0	0	74	40	0	17	0	0
Etowah		15	20	10	30	2	0	77	45	0	0	0	0
Fletcher		6	10	12	32	4	0	64	50	0	0	0	0
Fork Creek		Non-Reporting											
French Broad		0	0	18	18	1	0	37	30	0	0	0	0
Fruitland		6	12	24	18	1	0	60	42	0	0	0	0
Green River		0	0	6	9	0	0	15	14	0	0	0	0
Hendersonville, 1st		31	95	136	46	22	0	330	280	0	0	8	0
Holly Springs		Non-Reporting											
Hoopers Creek		None											
Horse Shoe		0	0	16	6		0	22		0	0	0	0
Jones Gap		None											
Laurel Springs		Non-Reporting											
Liberty		None											
Locust Grove		None											
Macedonia		Non-Reporting											
Main Street		0	14	18	20	1	0	53	41	0	0	0	0
Middle Fork		Non-Reporting											
Mills River		0	12	9	18		0	39	29	0	4	0	50
Mount Gilead		1	1	6	5		0	18	0	0	0	0	0

(continued)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1971

Association: CAROLINA

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 General officers enrolment	79 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	80 Total church music enrolment	81 Average weekly church music enrolment	82 Handbell ringers enrolment	83 Vocal ensemble enrolment	84 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	85 Church music study group enrolment
Mountain Home		None											
Mount Moriah		0	20	10	6		0	36	27	0	0	0	0
Mount Olivet		Non-Reporting											
Mountain Page		None											
Mountain Valley		Non-Reporting											
Mountain View		None											
Mud Creek		9	15	15	38	7	0	75	25	0	0	0	0
Naples		0	14	3	24	6	0	41	20	0	8	0	15
Oak Forest					15			15	8	0	0	0	45
Pleasant Grove		4	18	6	17		0	45		0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill		None											
Refuge		0	12	0	22		0	34		0	0	0	0
Saluda		0	20	12	16		0	48	22	0	0	0	0
Shaws Creek		0	0	8	18		0	26	12	0	0	0	0
Tryon First		0	0	17	19		0	36	25	0	0	0	0
Tuxedo		0	10	10	20	2	0	42	30	8	0	2	0
Upward		None											
Valley Hill					30		0	30	22	0	0	0	0
W. Hendersonville		10	15	10	15	4	0	54	34	0	0	0	0
Zion Hill		Non-Reporting											
	TOTALS	92	344	399	553	61		1436	901	8	36	22	111

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1971

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director
Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	86A	86B	87A	87B	88A	88B	89A	89B	90A	90B	91	92A	92B	93A	93B
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)		Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Baptist Women (30 and over)			Mission(s) of church		Total WMU	
		Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	WMU officers enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment
Balfour										1	22	1			1	23
Barker Heights		2								2	7				4	7
Beulah				1	9	1	5	1	15	0	0	3	0	0	3	32
Brightwater		1	8	1	2	1	4	0	0	1	16	4	0	0	4	34
Cross Roads										1	10	3			1	13
Dana				1	6			1	5	1	10	1			3	22
Double Springs		1	1	1	2	1	1	1	10	1	1				5	15
E. Flat Rock		1	12	1	20	1	5	0	0	1	11	1	0	0	4	49
Ebenezer										1	30				1	30
Etowah		2	9	2	35	2	23	1	22	1	27	5	0	0	8	121
French Broad				1	3	1	3			1	18	5			3	29
Fruitland		1	6	2	18	1	8			2	25	5			6	62
Hendersonville, 1st		1	28	1	36	1	45			2	130	8			5	247
Horse Shoe						1	4			1	15	2			2	21
Liberty		1	7	1	4	1	2			1	12	3			4	28
Locust		1	8	2	13	1	6			1	12				5	39
Main Street		1	5	2	9	1	3	1	7	1	5	2			6	31
Mills River		1	8	1	12	1	12	0	0	1	10				4	42
Mt. Gilead										1	12	5			1	12
Mountain Home				1	8										1	8
Mount Moriah		1	11	1	11	1	13			1	12	1			4	47
Mud Creek		2	4	2	8	2	10	1	6	3	27	11	0	0	10	66
Naples		0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	1	11	4	0	0	2	23
Oak Forest		1	17	2	14	1	5			1	11	5			5	58
Pleasant Grove										1	18				1	18
Pleasant Hill										1	15	5			1	20
Fefuge		2	17			1	12	1	11	1	19				5	59
Saluda		1	11	1	12	2	7	1	9	1	9	2	0	0	6	50
Shaws Creek		1	6	1	10	1	3	0	0	1	12				4	31
Tryon		1	5	1	5					1	35	5			3	45
Tuxedo										1	12				1	12
Upward						1	10			1	14	3			2	27
Valley Hill				1	15	1	10	1	10	1	10	3			4	48
W. Hendersonville		1	3							1	11	0	0	0	2	14
	TOTALS	23	166	27	252	25	199	9	95	37	589	87			121	1383

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1971

Association
CAROLINA
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director
Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	94 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	95 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	96 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	97 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	98 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	99 General officers enrolment	100 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	101 Total Brotherhood enrolment
Brightwater		11	1	0	12	3	3	0	30
Double Springs		0	4	4	8	2	2	0	20
E. Flat Rock		0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20
Ebenezer		0	22	0	0	0	0	0	22
Etowah		14	9	0	31	0	2	0	56
French Broad		6	3	4	11	0	5	0	24
Fruitland		16	13	3	18	3	0	0	53
Hendersonville, 1st		23	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Horse Shoe			20						20
Liberty		0	0	0	6	0		0	6
Main Street		10	8	0	0	0	2	0	20
Mills River		6	8	0	0	0		0	14
Mountain Home		6	2	0	0	0	0	0	8
Mud Creek		5	9	0	11	0	6	0	31
Naples		5	6	6	12	3	3	0	35
Oak Forest		4	0	0	7	0	0	0	12
Shaws Creek		8	0	0	15	0	0	0	23
Tryon		29	0	0	20	0	0	0	49
Valley Hill		0	0	0	3	17	0	0	20
	TOTALS	137	125	17	155	28	23		463

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1971

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer
Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	12	13				14	15	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110
		Number of tithers	Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program		Other	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Balfour		198				x			82949		82949	10000	11285	6000	15972	44362	77620
Barker Heights									13335		13335	0	5800	2760		700	9260
Barnwell		Non-Reporting															
Bat Cave								1	20959	1101	22060	0	4125	0	0	2306	6431
Bearwallow		20	x				7	5			984		2620	431	0	4269	7320
Berea		Non-Reporting															
Beulah							5	0	15182		15182	0	3120	0	0	5161	8281
Brightwater		35	x				4	2	14778	0	14778	0	4948	0	1761	6468	13177
Broad River		Non-Reporting															
Cedar Springs																	
Crab Creek							0	2½	5762		5762	0	2430	1144	0	1667	5241
Cross Roads			x				0						4330	1949		446	6725
Dana		20					15	2	12539	1390	13929	0	6062	0	0	3872	9934
Double Springs		14					10	0	9660	0	9660		5670	92		3358	9120
E. Flat Rock		100	x				15		58419	2889	61308	50000	13729	114995	2000	17474	148198
Ebenezer								7	46690		46690	0	7280		21209	10542	39031
Etowah		50	x				10	1½	45510	0	45510	0	11485	0	8474	10902	30861
Fletcher		23							8702	0	8702	0	3792	1810	0	2598	8200
Fork Creek		Non-Reporting															
French Broad		16			x		10	0	10026	298	10324	0	3935	0	0	4914	8849
Fruitland						x	30	3	50378	506	50884	0	9140		605	17112	26857
Green River			x				0	0	11135	900	12035	1500	2825	9532	2086	3568	18011
Hendersonville, 1st		300				x	15.2	6½	222875	7975	230850	3050	82580	8359	31431	73000	195370
Holly Springs		Non-Reporting															
Hoopers Creek		40							19000	0	19000	0	4717	0	0	2511	7228
Horse Shoe		20					10	3	17134	90	17224	0	5596	719	2531	4366	13212
Jones Gap		8	x						3860	0	3860	0	1002	0	0	528	1530
Laurel Springs		Non-Reporting															
Liberty		11					17		5449	0	5449	0	2755	0	0	1142	3897
Locust Grove		26	x				5	½	6564	635	7199	0	1910	18134	0	859	20903
Macedonia		Non-Reporting															
Main Street		47	x						48090	56	48146	0	14778	0	5894	19105	39777
Middle Fork		Non-Reporting															
Mills River							7	1½	17115	0	17115	0	6524	264	2918	4574	14280
Mount Gilead							4	1	11839	83	11922	0	5200	199	1200	3138	9737

(continued)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1971

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer:
Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	12 Number of tithers	13 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	14 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	15 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	102 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	103 All other receipts	104 Total receipts	105 Money borrowed during the year	106 Church staff salaries	107 Money paid out on new construction during the year	108 Debt retirement during the year	109 All other local expenditures	110 Total local expenditures
Mountain Home			x					10839	0	10839	0	3161	3547	0	0	6708
Mount Moriah					x	10		17947	165	18112	0	7188	0	0	6355	13543
Mount Olivet		Non-Reporting														
Mountain Page								10060	188	10248	0	4310	1740	0	1109	7159
Mountain Valley																
Mountain View		Non-Reporting						15435	0	15435	0	4950	0	2365	918	8233
Mud Creek		145	x			22		55086	0	55086	0	12572	1147	12250	16429	42398
Naples		35	x			5	2½	16955	0	16955	0	6075	930	1443	5890	14338
Oak Forest						10	2	15679	0	15679	0	6410	280	2065	4963	13658
Pleasant Grove						2½	1½	9353	0	9353	0	1538	605	1600	2692	6435
Pleasant Hill		20	x			0	0	2027	0	2027	0	1560	4205	0	329	6094
Refuge		107						32683	498	33181	0	8600	0	861	17984	27445
Saluda					x	10	3	23812	0	23812	0	4960	289	0	11014	16263
Shaws Creek		80	x			8	1	35371	0	35371	0	10307	0	4766	9657	24730
Tryon First		70	x			21	.009	43478	0	43478	0	15506	0	3687	16075	35268
Tuxedo		28	x			10		29500	0	29500	0	7350	2915	5800	4500	20565
Upward		21						9158	0	9158	4042	2765	1700	0	2734	7199
Valley Hill		35				10	1.2	28835	10000	38835	0	8710	0	7605	9220	25535
W. Hendersonville			x			13	.	17991	0	17991	0	6188	0	0	7149	13337
Zion Hill		Non-Reporting														
	TOTALS	1469						1132159	26774	1168117	73592	339788	183746	138524	365960	1027958

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1971

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary)
Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	111 Church Sponsored Missions: Money paid out on new construction during the year	112 Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	113 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	114 Cooperative Missions: Cooperative Program	115 Cooperative Missions: Associational missions program	116 Cooperative Missions: Designated: State missions	117 Cooperative Missions: Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	118 Cooperative Missions: Designated: SBC For. Missions-Lottie Moon Christmas offering	119 Cooperative Missions: Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	120 Cooperative Missions: Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	121 Cooperative Missions: Designated: Hospitals	122 Cooperative Missions: Designated: Homes for the aged	123 Cooperative Missions: Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	124 Total Cooperative mission expenditures	125 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Balfour		0	0	0	0	185	0	0	35	0	75	192	0	6064	6551	6551
Barker Heights		0	0	0	90	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	125
Barnwell		Non-Reporting														
Bat Cave		0	0	0	900	145	0	45	514	25	579	143	11	259	2522	2522
Bearwallow		0	0	0	430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	430	430
Berea		Non-Reporting														
Beulah		0	0	0	426	15	0	25	100	0	447	34	0	0	1047	1047
Brightwater		0	0	0	440	240	14	70	122	3	34	27	0	92	1042	1042
Broad River		Non-Reporting														
Cedar Springs																
Crab Creek		0	0	0	0	83	0	0	47	0	93	81	69	0	373	373
Cross Roads		0	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	58	58
Dana		0	0	0	1177	185	0	108	684	0	108	61	180	0	2503	2503
Double Springs		0	0	0	957	0	21	121	86	0	109	61	0	0	1355	1355
E. Flat Rock		0	0	0	6920	987	200	258	1500	51	500	392	265	318	11391	11391
Ebenezer		0	0	0	0	256	208	4572	3700	0	0	200	100	0	9036	9036
Etowah		0	0	0	2400	430	159	845	2423	527	988	471	51	1093	9387	9387
Fletcher		0	0	0	35	60	0	0	80	0	192	35	28	72	502	502
Fork Creek		Non-Reporting														
French Broad		0	0	0	924	168	10	109	303	0	92	69	75	48	1798	1798
Fruitland		0	0	0	10838	1083	515	3701	3378	1	250	159	73	653	20641	20641
Green River		0	0	0	0	0	80	0	1224	0	425	100	35	0	1864	1864
Hendersonville, 1st		0	0	0	30000	1300	517	2310	6112	0	750	446	718	7467	49620	49620
Holly Springs		Non-Reporting														
Hoopers Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	200	0	0	400	400
Horse Shoe		0	0	0	1347	331	104	239	972	11	229	80	66	267	3646	3646
Jones Gap		0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	200
Laurel Springs		Non-Reporting														
Liberty		0	0	0	769	60	26	70	100	0	27	50	0	17	1219	1219
Locust Grove		0	0	0	368	58	131	150	200	20	600	76	0	336	1939	1939
Macedonia		Non-Reporting														
Main Street		0	0	0	4498	180	75	745	2541	0	105	39	31	986	8214	8214
Middle Fork		Non-Reporting														
Mills River		0	120	120	1259	255	0	261	279	20	187	205	40	0	2406	2526
Mount Gilead		0	0	0	480	120	10	106	130	0	117	70	25	0	1078	1078

(continued)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1971

Association: CAROLINA

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary)

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125
		Church Sponsored Missions			Cooperative Missions											
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Missions-Lottie Moon Christmas offering	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total Cooperative mission expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Mountain Home		0	0	0	319	195	0	42	520	0	156	103	0	0	1335	1335
Mount Moriah		0	0	0	1556	500	327	200	473	0	377	17	46	850	4346	4346
Mount Olivet		Non-Reporting														
Mountain Page		0	0	0	0	0	2	0	180	0	347	17	10	0	556	556
Mountain Val.		Non-Reporting														
Mountain View									59						59	59
Mud Creek		0	0	0	8162	600	328	387	970	12	177	212	110	1048	12006	12006
Naples		0	0	0	650	545	25	73	182	0	100	100	0	0	1675	1675
Oak Forest		0	0	0	1002	258	0	0	421	0	5	0	0	560	2246	2246
Pleasant Grove		0	0	0	200	145	17	176	200	0	199	136	0	624	1697	1697
Pleasant Hill		0	0	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	25	30	0	0	175	175
Refuge		0	0	0	1640	676	200	400	1200	51	312	227	91	17	4814	4814
Saluda		0	0	0	1916	577	447	906	1585	0	501	202	0	0	6134	6134
Shaws Creek		0	0	0	1582	220	165	1101	1415	0	324	164	105	25	5101	5101
Tryon First		0	0	0	8550	350	134	221	975	0	0	10	54	0	10294	10294
Tuxedo		0	0	0	2654	156	0	73	80	0	43	53	27	0	3086	3086
Upward		0	0	0	156	125	0	56	0	0	59	0	0	0	396	396
Valley Hill		0	0	0	2304	240	0	90	286	0	82	82	35	0	3119	3119
W. Hendersonville		0	0	0	1964	234	87	180	901	0	241	123	23	0	3753	3753
Zion Hill		Non-Reporting														
	TOTALS				97289	10962	3837	17640	33977	721	9055	4709	2268	20796	200139	200259

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1971

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator:
Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	19 No. church-type missions started during the year	20 No. church-type missions currently operating	21 No. other-type missions started during the year	22 No. other-type missions currently operating	23 Committees existing during past year: Ch. property & space	24 Stewardship	25 History	26 Missions	27 Public Relations	28 Does church have or observe? Kindergarten	29 Library	30 Recreation staff	31 St. paper in budget	32 Ch. Council/Cabinet	33 Weekday child care	34 Television ministry	35 Radio ministry	36 Dept. or class for the mentally retarded	37 Life Com'ment Sun.	38 Race Relations Sun.	39 Does church participate in Annuity Board prog.? Y	N	If yes, check staff positions included: Pastor	Assistant Pastor	Minister of education	Music director or Song leader	Other staff	40 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year? Y	N	41 Number ordained for Gospel ministry during yr.	42 Number of deacons	43 Number of college students baptized during the year
Balfour												x		x	x		x	x				x		x						x	2	7	0
Barker Heights																						x		x									
Barnwell																																	
Bat Cave						x						x	x	x								x		x						x	0	0	0
Bearwallow						x								x	x							x		x							0	4	0
Berea																																	
Beulah						x																x		x							0	0	0
Brightwater						x	x	x		x		x			x								x								0	5	0
Broad River	Non-Reporting																																
Cedar Springs																																	
Crab Creek												x											x								0	0	0
Cross Roads																																7	0
Dana												x											x									4	0
Double Springs		1	1									x										x		x							0	5	0
East Flat Rock						x						x										x		x							0	3	0
Ebenezer						x									x							x		x						x	1	10	0
Etowah						x				x		x			x							x		x							0	0	0
Fletcher																							x								0	0	0
Fork Creek	Non-Reporting																																
French Broad		2	2			x	x			x		x	x	x	x						x	x		x				x			0	2	0
Fruitland		1	0				x	x	x			x			x	x						x		x					x		0	9	0
Green River																							x								0	0	0
Hendersonville, 1st						x	x	x	x		x	x			x							x		x		x		x			0	26	0
Holly Springs	Non-Reporting																																
Hoopers Creek						x																	x								0	5	0
Horse Shoe												x		x								x		x							0	0	0
Jones Gap																							x								0	0	0
Laurel Springs	Non-Reporting																																
Liberty																						x		x							0	2	0
Locust Grove						x						x											x						x		0	0	0
Macedonia	Non-Reporting																																
Main Street			1	1				x	x						x			x				x		x							1	1	0
Middle Fork	Non-Reporting																																
Mills River												x		x	x							x		x							0	6	0
Mount Gilead																							x								0	2	1

(continued)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1971

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator:
Address: City: State: Zip:

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	19 No. church-type missions started during the year	20 No. church-type missions currently operating	21 No. other-type missions started during the year	22 No. other-type missions currently operating	23 Committees existing during past year: Ch. property & space	24 Stewardship	25 History	26 Missions	27 Public Relations	28 Does church have or observe? Kindergarten	29 Library	30 Recreation staff	31 St. paper in budget	32 Ch. Council/Cabinet	33 Weekday child care	34 Television ministry	35 Radio ministry	36 Dept. or class for the mentally retarded	37 Life Com'ment Sun.	38 Race Relations Sun.	39 Does church participate in Annuity Board prog.? Y	N	If yes, check staff positions included: Pastor	Assistant Pastor	Minister of education	Music director or Song leader	Other staff	40 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year? Y	N	41 Number ordained for Gospel ministry during yr.	42 Number of deacons	43 Number of college students baptized during the year
Mountain Home						x																	x								x	0	0	0
Mount Moriah						x						x			x							x		x						x			0
Mount Olivet			Non-Reporting																															
Mountain Page						x																	x							x	0	5	0
Mountain Valley			Non-Reporting																															
Mountain View																		x					x							x	0	5	0
Mud Creek												x			x							x		x						x	0	1	0
Naples			1			x	x		x			x	x	x								x		x						x	0	2	0
Oak Forest						x	x		x			x	x	x								x		x						x	0	2	0
Pleasant Grove																				x	x	x		x						x	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill																							x							x	0	0	0
Refuge																						x		x						x	1	7	0
Saluda						x						x										x		x						x	0	6	0
Shaws Creek						x						x			x							x		x						x	0	9	0
Tryon 1st.														x	x						x	x		x						x	0	9	0
Tuxedo											x	x										x		x						x	0	6	0
Upward																						x		x						x	0	1	0
Valley Hill						x			x		x	x				x							x								0	2	0
W. Hendersonville						x						x	x									x		x						x	0	0	0
Zion Hill			Non-Reporting																															
	TOTALS																														5	161	2

Historical Tables

Year	Moderator	Clerk	Place of Meeting	Intro. Sermon
1877	M.E. Smith	W.C. Ward	Double Springs	M.E. Smith
1878	M.E. Smith	---	---	---
1879	E.J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Gap Creek	E.J. Mullinax
1880	E.J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Cross Plain	J.J. Bureline
1881	W.B. Johnson	W.C. Ward	Friendship	Text: Gen. 35:34
1882	J.R. Rhodes	W.C. Ward	Oak Grove	T.F. Nelson
1883	J.R. Rhodes	W.C. Ward	Double Springs	J.W. Middleton
1884	W.B. Johnson	J.W. Middleton	Mountain Page	T.F. Nelson
1885	W.B. Johnson	J.W. Middleton	Beulah	W.B. Johnson
1886	W.B. Johnson	J.W. Middleton	Shaw's Creek	J.E. Carter
1887	James Blythe	W.B. Johnson	Refuge	J.B. Boone
1888	D.B. Nelson	Joshua Pruitt	Beulah	W.B. Johnson
1889	W.B. Johnson	Joshua Pruitt	Friendship	J.W. Oliver
1890	W.B. Johnson	R.A. Freeman	Old Salem	W.J. Wilkie
1891	W.B. Johnson	R.A. Freeman	Boylston	J.L. Brookshire
1892	R.A. Freeman	J.P. McKenna	Mount Moriah	J.W. Anderson
1893	W.B. Johnson	J.M. Waldrop	Crab Creek	D.A. Glenn
1894	W.B. Johnson	A.B. Freeman	Shaw's Creek	D.A. Glenn
1895	W.B. Johnson	J.M. Waldrop	Mountain Page	A.J. Justice
1896	W.B. Johnson	T.L. Brown	Green Mountain	M.P. Mattheny
1897	W.B. Johnson	A.B. Freeman	Mills River	S.S. Gibson
1898	A.I. Justice	J.W. Anderson	Salem	J.W. Anderson
1899	A.I. Justice	M.L. Shipman	Fruitland	J.L. Brookshire
1900	W.B. Johnson	J.M. Justice	Beulah	W.L. Richards
1901	W.H. Jones	W.F. Powell	Hooper's Creek	A.I. Justice
1902	G.W. Conner	J.T. Freeman	Riverside	A.R. Love
1903	J.L. Brookshire	W.F. Powell	Fruitland	A.R. Love
1904	J.L. Brookshire	H.R. Freeman	Mt. Gilead	W.H. Woodall
1905	G.S. Jones	T. Drake	Shaw's Creek	W.A. Terrell
1906	J.L. Brookshire	T.A. Drake	Bat Cave	T.H. Posey
1907	T.H. Posey	T.A. Drake	Fruitland	M.L. Lawson
1908	J.L. Brookshire	T.A. Drake	Mountain Page	C.D. Cole
1909	J.L. Brookshire	T.A. Drake	French Broad	N.A. Melton
1910	J.L. Brookshire	T.A. Drake	Mount Moriah	N.A. Melton
1911	N.A. Melton	T.A. Drake	E. H'ville	A.I. Justice
1912	N.A. Melton	T.A. Drake	Pleasant Hill	I.C. Woodward
1913	A.I. Justice	T.D. Brown	Pleasant Hill	R.N. Pratt
1914	A.I. Justice	F.K. Poole	Fruitland	T.L. Brown
1915	A.I. Justice	Noah Hollowell	Balfour	R.N. Pratt
1916	A.I. Justice	A.B. Gallimore	Refuge	W.W. Marr
1917	J.O. Bell	K.W. Cawthorne	Salem	K.W. Cawthorne
1918	J.O. Bell	N.A. Melton	Valley Hill	W.F. Sinclair
1919	W.F. Sinclair	J.J. Slattery	Mt. Gilead	J.J. Slattery
1920	J.P. Corn	J.J. Slattery	East Flat Rock	E.E. Bomar
1921	N.A. Melton	E.E. Bomar	Fruitland	W.A. Morris
1922	N.A. Melton	E.E. Bomar	Mud Creek	N.A. Melton
1923	N.A. Melton	E.E. Bomar	Refuge	W.M. Wilson
1924	N.A. Melton	M.C. Lunsford	Beulah	T.L. Justice
1925	W.B. Sinclair	M.C. Lunsford	Ebenezer	M.C. Lunsford
1926	W.B. Sinclair	M.C. Lunsford	Pleasant Hill	E.G. Ross
1927	J.J. Slattery	A.G. Sargent	Mount Moriah	Carl E. Blythe

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

1928	J.J. Slattery	A.G. Sargent	Fletcher	Arthur Jackson
1929	E.E. Bomar	A.G. Sargent	Etowah	M.L. Lewis
1930	E.E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Double Springs	T.W. Ayers
1931	E.E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Balfour	J.M. Page
1932	E.E. Bomar	W.H. Ford	Refuge	D.B. Martin
1933	N.B. Phillips	W.H. Ford	Bat Cave	W.H. Ford
1934	N.B. Phillips	James L. Brown	East Flat Rock	J.M. Justice
1935	W.B. Sinclair	Roy Bennett	Mud Creek	Broadus E. Jones
1936	W.B. Sinclair	Mrs. J.L. Redden	French Broad	Paul Hartsell
1937	M.L. Walker	Roy Bennett	Fruitland	Broadus E. Wall
1938	M.L. Walker	W.H. Cale	Tuxedo	A.E. Edney
1939	M.L. Walker	M.A. Kizer	Mountain Page	B.G. Henry
1940	Victor Rector	W.H. Davis	Dana	A.E. Kilstrom
1941	Victor Rector	W.H. Davis	Double Springs	N.B. Phillips
1942	Victor Rector	Chas. Vause	H'ville First	N.A. Melton
1943	D.G. Wilkie	---	Fletcher and	W.W. Worley
		A.V. Reese	E. Flat Rock	Otto Parham
1944	D.G. Wilkie	A.V. Reese	Hooper's Creek	O.M. Seigler
1945	M.L. Walker	Mrs. E.M. Bostick	Horse Shoe and	J.N. Shufford
			Balfour	L.A. Erwin
1946	M.L. Walker	Mrs. E.M. Bostick	Oak Grove	Wayne Peek
1947	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	Mud Creek	Fred Poplin
1948	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	H'ville First	Ralph Banning
1949	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	Valley Hill	C.E. Scarborough
1950	M.L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Dana	D.H. Daniels
1951	M.L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Refuge	W.C. Huntley
1952	M.L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	East Flat Rock	N.A. Melton
1953	M.L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Mud Creek	Mack M. Goss
1954	N.A. Melton	Mrs. Fred J. Swift	Etowah	W.F. Sinclair
1955	N.A. Melton	Mrs. Fred J. Swift	Tryon, First	R.A. Banning
1956	N.A. Melton	Rafe P. Lockaby	Valley Hill	J.C. Canipe
1957	M.M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	Beulah	W.S. Billingsley
1958	M.M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	H'ville First	T.G. Proctor
1959	M.M. Goss	Calvin Freeman	Etowah	Charles Stanley
1960	T.G. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Shaw's Creek	Homer Baker
1961	T.G. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Balfour	George Roberts
1962	M.L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mount Moriah	Richard Davis
1963	M.L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mt. Gilead and	
			Cross Roads	E.R. Boyd
1964	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilson	Fruitland and	
			Valley Hill	Henry B. Stokes
1965	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilson	Mud Creek and	
			Fletcher	Geo. A. Johnson, Jr.
1966	John Rymer	Roy D. Keller	East Flat Rock	
			and Saluda	Silas Bradley
1967	John Rymer	Roy D. Keller	Naples and	
			Refuge	Frank Carter
1968	George Roberts	John Rymer	Barker Heights	C.H. Greene
1969	George Roberts	Guthrie Colvard	Main Street and	Curis McCarley
			Balfour	
1970	John Rymer	Guthrie Colvard	Naples & Shaws Ck.	Ian Walker
1971	John Rymer	Guthrie Colvard	Tuxedo & Etowah	Bobby Graham

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist P
Wolfe City, Texa

FEB 6 19

B
206.9756
M66ca

CAROLINA

Baptist Association

North Carolina 1972

ingdon Press.

1972

ANNUAL

of the

NINETY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

of the

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

HELD WITH

EBENEZER BAPTIST CHURCH

AND

MUD CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 23-24, 1972

NEXT MEETING

DOUBLE SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
(Night Session, October 22, 1973)

and

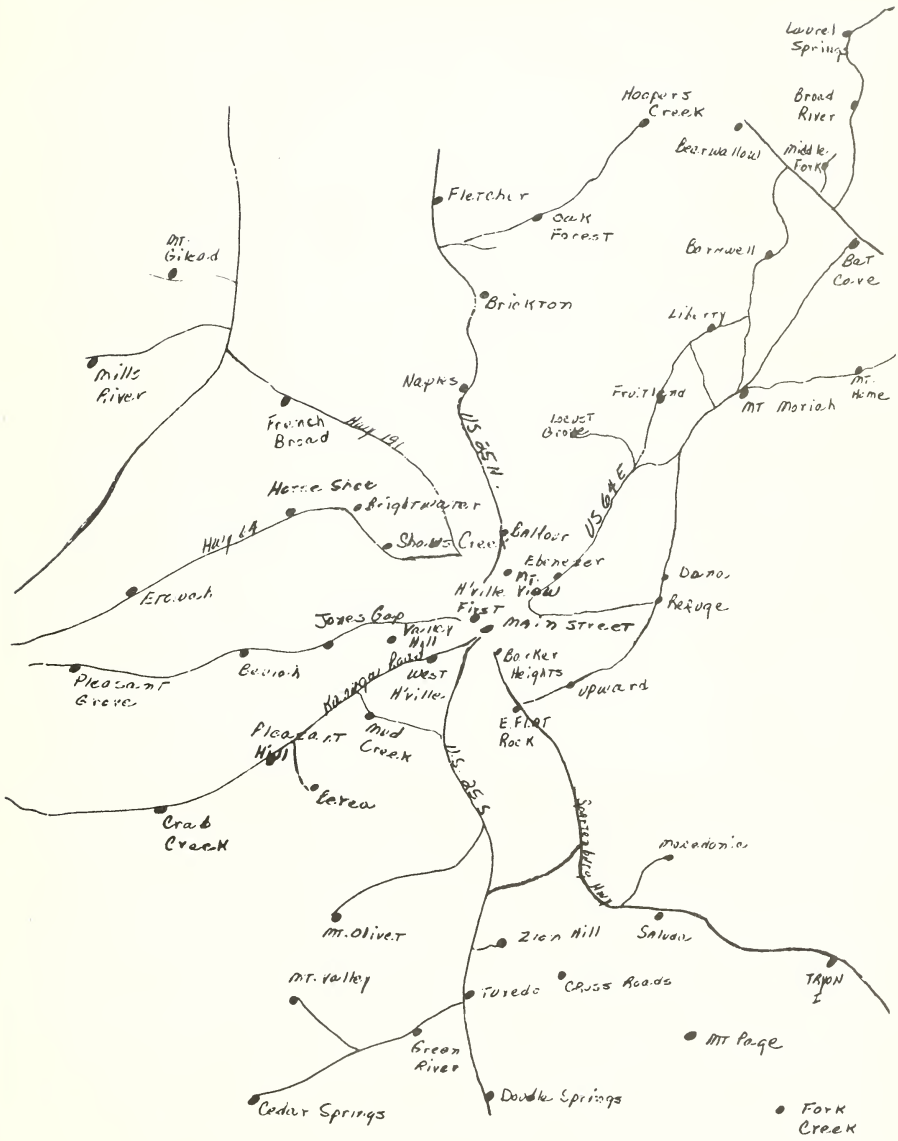
NAPLES BAPTIST CHURCH
(Day Session, October 23, 1973)

Preacher ..... Rev. Harold McKinnish
Alternate ..... Rev. Dean Weaver

Table of Contents

Associational Directory..... 5
By-Laws..... 13
Church Directories..... 45
Constitution..... 11
Dedication of Annual..... 4
Executive Committee..... 8
Map of Association..... 3
Messengers..... 9
Proceedings..... 17
Program..... 17
Reports:
- American Bible Society..... 39
- Annuity Board..... 40
- Baptist Children's Homes..... 31
- Baptist Homes for the Aging..... 30
- Baptist Hospital..... 30
- Brotherhood..... 25
- Christian Education..... 37
- Christian Literature..... 41
- Church Training..... 26
- Committee on Committees..... 23
- Cooperative Program..... 29
- Evangelism..... 35
- Executive Committee..... 34
- Finance Committee..... 33
- Foreign Missions..... 37
- General Board..... 24
- Historian's Report..... 35-36
- Home Missions..... 38
- Migrant Missions..... 39
- Missions Committee..... 27
- Mission Store..... 27
- Mission Store Finances..... 28
- Music Report..... 25
- Nominating Report..... 22
- State Missions..... 38
- Sunday School..... 26
- Superintendent of Missions..... 28
- Temperance and Public Morals..... 40
- Treasurer's Report..... 32
- Woman's Missionary Union..... 25

Tables:
- Historical..... 74-75
- Statistical..... 58-73


Laurel Spring
Hoopers Creek
Broad River
Middle Fork
Fletcher
Oak Forest
Mt. Gilead
Barnwell
Bat Cave
Brickton
Liberty
Mills River
Naples
Fruitland
Mt Home
Mt Moriah
French Broad
Hwy 191
US 64 W.
US 64 E
Horse Shoe
Brightwater
Hwy 64
Shaws Creek
Ballour
Ebenezer
Mt. Hville View
Dana
Refuge
Jones Gap
Valley Hill
Main Street
Fire
Pleasant Grove
Berea
Hendersonville Road
West Hville
Barker Heights
upward
Pleasant Hill
Mud Creek
E. Flat Rock
Crab Creek
US 25 S
Saluda
Mountain Park
Mt. Olivet
Zion Hill
Tuxedo
Cross Roads
TRYON
Mt. Valley
Green River
Mt Page
Cedar Springs
Double Springs
Fork Creek

In Memory

MR. ROY A. HUGGINS

Mr. Roy A. Huggins was born June 21, 1905. He was a native and lifelong resident of Henderson County, a son of the late Joseph L. and Dartha Corn Huggins.

Mr. Huggins owned and operated Huggins Battery and Electric Company for 33 years and was a real estate broker. He was a member and a deacon of the Main Street Baptist Church and was instrumental in its organization. Mr. Huggins was also outstanding in associational work, having served as the Brotherhood Director of the Carolina Association for the past six years.

He was a member of the Kiwanis Club, the Migrant Council of Henderson County and the Junior Order of American Mechanics.

Mr. Huggins was married to Mae Belle Dalton. They had one daughter, Mrs. James Ramsey of Hendersonville.

Mr. Huggins died May 22, 1972, at the age of 66. Internment was in Shepherd Memorial Park, Naples, N. C.

Associational Directory

Associational Office:
- Staton Building, Corner 4th and Church 693-4274
- Supt. of Missions: Rev. Guthrie Colvard, Box 249, H'ville 693-4274
- Secretary: Mrs. John Rymer, Box 249, H'ville 693-4274

Associational Officers:
- Moderator: Rev. Frank Carter, 403 Rutledge Dr., H'ville 693-3372
- Vice Moderator: Rev. Frank Hopkins, Rt. 4, Box 14, H'ville 692-9971
- Clerk: Rev. Guthrie Colvard, Box 249, H'ville 693-4274
- Treasurer: Mr. Samuel F. Padgett, III, P. O. Box 1905, H'ville 693-5396
- Auditing Committee: Mr. W. C. Egerton, Box 125, Saluda 849-2821
  - Mr. Robert Bryson, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 891-3206
  - Mr. George Love, Etowah 891-7266
- Music Director: Mr. Michael Holt, 1503 Greenville Hwy., H'ville 692-3179

Trustees:

Mr. Roy Nichols	Mr. E. L. Levi, Jr.	Mr. Jim Taylor
1 year	2 years	3 years

Auditing Committee:

Mr. W. C. Egerton	Mr. Robert Bryson	Mr. George Love
1 year	2 years	3 years

Departmental Heads of Organizations:
- Sunday School Director: Rev. Jimmy Cox 891-7359
- Church Training Director: Rev. Herman Hicks 685-3622
- Brotherhood Director: Mr. J. Seldon Osteen 693-5342
- WMU Director: Mrs. Guthrie Colvard 692-0312
- Music Director: Mr. Michael Holt 692-3179
- Evangelism: Rev. George Roberts 685-3312

Other Leaders:
- Historian: Mr. C. F. Jervis 693-4504
- Chairman of Library Council: Mrs. E. J. Jackson 693-9749
- Vacation Bible School: Mrs. Alex Booth 692-6179

Representatives of Institutions and "Agencies":
- American Bible Society: Rev. Curtis Waters 692-8398
- Annuity Board: Rev. Forest Maxwell 692-8063
- Children's Homes: Rev. Walter Taylor 692-1502
- Christian Education: Mr. Harvey Lance 692-6650
- Christian Literature: Rev. W. C. Blalock 749-4031
- Cooperative Program: Rev. Frank Hopkins 692-9971
- Foreign Missions: Mr. Gary Harthcock 692-0623
- Home Missions: Rev. Rex Collins 692-0912
- Homes for the Aging: Rev. James Ballard 692-4132
- Hospital: Mrs. Herman Hicks 685-3622
- State Missions: Rev. Homer Crain 692-6680
- Temperance and Public Morals: Rev. Dan Blackwell 692-2425

OFFICERS OF THE PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

President: Rev. Charles E. Magnet, Rt. 1, Fletcher 684-7584
Vice President: Rev. W. C. Blalock, P. O. Box 95, Saluda 749-4031
Secretary: Rev. John F. Rymer, P. O. Box 326, Etowah 891-7153
Chorister: Mr. Michael Holt, 1503 Greenville Hwy., H'ville 692-3179
Program Committee: Rev. Jack T. Stafford, 2908 Brevard Rd., H'ville 891-4379
Rev. Jimmy Cox, Rt. 5, H'ville 891-7359

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director: Rev. Jimmy Cox, Rt. 5, Hendersonville 891-7359

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director: Rev. Herman Hicks, Rt. 1, Box 119-B, H'ville 685-3622

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director: Mrs. Guthrie Colvard, 106 Longview Dr., H'ville 692-0312
Baptist Women Dir.: Mrs. Clyde Lancaster, 401 Lockhart Rd., Tryon 852-5862
Secretary: Mrs. Alex Booth, P. O. Box 869, H'ville 692-6179
BYW Director: Mrs. James Jones, Rt. 2, Box 303-A, H'ville 692-0453
BYW Asst. Dir.: Mrs. R. P. Hamby, P. O. Box 1837, H'ville 692-1592
Acteens Director: Mrs. Dan Blackwell, Rt. 6, Box 209, H'ville 692-2425
Girls in Action Dir.: Mrs. James H. Jones, 926 Third Ave., W., H'ville ... 692-8649
Mission Friends Dir.: Mrs. Roger Trantham, Rt. 7, H'ville 692-0668

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director: Mr. J. Seldon Osteen, 1011 Brooklyn Ave., H'ville 693-5342

ACTIVE ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE MEMBERS OF THE CHURCHES (Other than Pastors)

Rev. Alex Booth, Box 869, H'ville - Dean of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute
Dr. John L. Riffey, Box 869, H'ville - Retired Missionary on staff at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute
Rev. Guthrie Colvard, P. O. Box 249, H'ville - Superintendent of Missions
Rev. R. P. Hamby, P. O. Box 1837, H'ville - Teacher at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute
Rev. O. A. Linger, 1800 Meadowbrook Terrace, H'ville - Teacher at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute
Rev. Joseph Godwin, Mars Hill College, Mars Hill - Teacher
Rev. T. G. Proctor, 220 Crest Dr., H'ville - Visitation Minister at Hendersonville, First

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE RETIRED OR OTHERWISE INACTIVE

Rev. Forest Maxwell, 415 Stoney View Dr., H'ville
Rev. Zeno Greene, 718 Oakland St., H'ville

Rev. Albert Jones, Crab Creek Rd., H'ville
Rev. C. A. Fetner, S. Rugby Rd., H'ville
Rev. Garland Franklin, 231 Crystal Springs Dr., H'ville
Rev. Eddie Reynolds, 666 Blythe St., H'ville
Rev. Wade Worley, Sr., Dana
Rev. Homer O. Baker, 807 4th Ave., W., H'ville
Rev. W. C. Huntley, Rt. 1, Flat Rock
Rev. Charles Thrower, Box 869, H'ville
Rev. Clyde Gasperson, Arden
Rev. J. W. Owensby, Gerton
Rev. Carl McCarson, Rt. 3, H'ville
Rev. Jesse Osteen, Rt. 3, H'ville
Rev. Dan Pace, East Flat Rock
Rev. Ted Reed, East Flat Rock
Rev. Gallileo Osteen, 1104 Kanuga Rd., H'ville
Rev. Quay Corn, Clear Creek Rd., H'ville
Rev. O. S. Ulmer, Mountain Home
Rev. James Bryant, Box 71, Star Route, Black Mountain
Rev. Roy Hancock, 801 Orr's Camp Rd., H'ville
Rev. Floyd B. Clark, Rt. 2, H'ville
Rev. J. Therlo McMinn, Rt. 5, H'ville
Rev. Woodrow Maxwell, Rubgy Lane, H'ville
Rev. Robert G. Sullivan, 5th and Washington Sts., H'ville
Rev. James Jones, Third Ave., H'ville
Rev. Thomas Adcox, 713 Old Orchard Rd., H'ville
Rev. W. D. Ruth, Rt. 2, Fletcher
Rev. Virgil Jones, Balfour
Rev. Carl Taylor, 810 Maybank Dr., H'ville
Rev. Averitt Connor, P. O. Box 188, Mountain Home
Rev. James Ayers, Rt. 4, H'ville
Rev. Luther Peace (non-resident)
Rev. Wiley Bumgarner, 2026 S. Rugby Rd., H'ville
Rev. Roy Greene, Box 1425, Tryon
Rev. Leo Bell, Tuxedo
Rev. General Beddingfield, Tuxedo
Rev. Albert Laughter, 110 S. Carolina Ave., H'ville
Rev. John Searcy, 1106 Willow St., H'ville

LICENSED MINISTERS - MEMBERS OF CHURCHES

Don Davis, H'ville
C. D. Johnson, Saluda
Thomas Watson, H'ville
Jim Cobb, 313 Dana Rd., H'ville
Samuel Mabrey, Hendersonville
C. V. McCarley, Jr., Balfour
Robert Worth, Asheville Hwy., H'ville
Wilbert Hill, Edneyville
Jerry Sherman, Box 83, Etowah
Billy Owens, Tuxedo
Jake Mullins, Hendersonville
David Levi, Howard Gap Rd., H'ville
George Rollins, Lando, S. C.
Ulyesses Woody, Rt. 1, Arden
Kenneth Lance, Rt. 3, Arden
Wayne Webb, Arden
Lester Henry, Hendersonville
Lester Jones, Hendersonville
Sidney Hendricks, Fletcher
Eugene Jones, Box 285, Tryon

Harold Adair, Rt. 2, H'ville
Roy Little, Rt. 1, H'ville
Thomas Ellis, Box 869, H'ville
Lowell McDaniel, Box 869, H'ville
Carl Osteen, Rt. 1, Zirconia
Herman Fisher, 202 Castleton Lane, H'ville
John Sullivan, 1513 Brevard Rd., H'ville

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Walter Gordon, Rt. 1, Saluda
Leon Morgan, Rt. 1, Saluda
James Theriac, Asheville Hwy., H'ville

ASSISTANT PASTORS, MINISTERS OF EDUCATION, MINISTERS OF MUSIC AND YOUTH DIRECTORS
(Full-time)

Mr. Aubrey Edwards (MM & YD), 1022 Forest Hill Rd., H'ville
Mr. Michael Holt (MM & YD), 1503 Greenville Hwy., H'ville
Miss Luci Linnenkohl (ME & Day Care), P. O. Box 305, E. Flat Rock

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

James Ayers, Rt. 4, Hendersonville
Michael Barlowe, Rt. 1, Box 35 A, Rocky Point, N. C.
Ron Bower, Lake Toxaway, N. C.
Carl Hadley, Brushton, N. Y.
Jack T. Stafford, 2908 Brevard Rd., H'ville

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Balfour ..... Emerson P. Searcy, Box 283, Mtn. Home 28758
Barker Heights ..... None
Barnwell ..... None
Bat Cave ..... None
Bearwallow ..... Ben McGuffey, P. O. Box 66, Gerton 28735
Berea ..... None
Beulah ..... None
Brightwater ..... Henry Ball, 1512A Brevard Rd., H'ville 28739
Broad River ..... None
Cedar Springs ..... None
Crab Creek ..... None
Cross Roads ..... None
Dana ..... Paul Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 381, H'ville 28739
Double Springs ..... None
East Flat Rock ..... Edgar Sinclair, P. O. Box 517, E. Flat Rock 28726
Ebenezer ..... None
Etowah ..... Blaine Emory, P. O. Box 252, Etowah 28729
Fletcher ..... None

Fork Creek ..... None
French Broad ..... None
Fruitland ..... Howard T. Sitton, Rt. 7, Box 311, H'ville 28739
Green River ..... None
Hendersonville, First ..... Harvey Lance, Rt. 3, Box 84, H'ville 28739
Holly Springs ..... None
Hoopers Creek ..... None
Horse Shoe ..... Jim Peeler, 1528 Lamy Dr., H'ville 28739
David Byrd, Rt. 1, Box 12-A, Horse Shoe 28742
Jones Gap ..... None
Laurel Springs ..... None
Liberty ..... Walter Parks, Rt. 2, Box 76, H'ville 28739
W. D. Rhodes, Box 304, E. Flat Rock 28726
Locust Grove ..... Glenn McMinn, Rt. 5, Hendersonville 28739
Macedonia ..... None
Main Street ..... Clifford W. Hollingsworth, 109 Upward Acres, E. Flat Rock 28726
Middle Fork ..... None
Mills River ..... George Moffitt, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742
Mount Gilead ..... B. L. Marlowe, Rt. 2, Fletcher 28732
J. P. McCrary, Rt. 2, Horse Shoe 28742
Mountain Home ..... None
Mount Moriah ..... None
Mount Olivet ..... None
Mountain Page ..... None
Mountain Valley ..... None
Mountain View ..... None
Mud Creek ..... E. Leroy Hawkins, P. O. Box 915, H'ville 28739
Naples ..... None
Oak Forest ..... Ronnie Prince, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732
Pleasant Grove ..... Richard Landreth, 208 Mont View Circle, Brevard 28712
James Ayers, Rt. 4, Box 200, H'ville 28739
Pleasant Hill ..... P. H. Grose, Rt. 3, Little River Rd., H'ville 28739
Refuge ..... Grady Griffith, Rt. 6, Hendersonville 28739
Saluda, First ..... W. G. Egerton, Box 125, Saluda 28773
Shaws Creek ..... Robert D. Linder, Rt. 4, Box 5, H'ville 28739
Tryon, First ..... None
Tuxedo ..... None
Upward ..... None
Valley Hill ..... Forrest Nash, 610 Brooklyn Ave., H'ville 28739
West Hendersonville ..... None
Zion Hill ..... None

MESSENGERS

BALFOUR: Harold Pruitt, Emerson Searcy, Thomas L. Watson
BARKER HEIGHTS: Bertha Heatherly, James S. Newman, Wayland Sherman
BAT CAVE: Rev. James A. Bryant, Carrie Cannon, Louis E. Chester, Eva Freeman
BEARWALLOW: Rev. Forest Maxwell, Hal Oates, Kelly Owensby, M. C. Sinclair
BEULAH: Rev. Dan Blackwell, Mrs. Marie Blackwell, William Bell, Mr. and Mrs. Laxton Cantrell, Patricia A. Gilbert, Mrs. Mary Quinn
BRIGHTWATER: Rev. Robert W. Poulsen, Mrs. Robert Poulsen

CRAB CREEK: Rev. Alva Ballard, Mrs. Alva Ballard, Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Barnwell, Mr. and Mrs. Larry Cannon, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Gilbert

CROSS ROADS: Charlie Morgan

DANA: Rev. G. W. McCarley, Mrs. G. W. McCarley, Herbert J. Pace, Mrs. W. T. Willis

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Rev. James R. Couch, Mrs. Nancy Osteen, Estelle Ward

E. FLAT ROCK: Rev. Dean M. Weaver, Mrs. Dean M. Weaver, Mr. and Mrs. Jess Bumgarner, John A. Sinclair, W. Edgar Sinclair

EBENEZER: Rev. Harold McKinnish, Mrs. Harold McKinnish, Mrs. Tom Orr, Mrs. Carroll Ownbey, Galileo Osteen, Richard Pace

ETOWAH: Rev. John F. Rymer, Mrs. John F. Rymer, Mrs. Goldia Blythe, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Cantrell, Ansel R. Jones, Mrs. Garland Jones, Mr. and Mrs. George W. Love, Mrs. R. H. McCall, Mrs. Edna Robinson, Mr. and Mrs. R. N. Sentelle, Mrs. C. W. Sumner

FLETCHER: Mrs. W. E. Baldwin

FRENCH BROAD: Rev. Jimmy Cox, Rev. and Mrs. O. S. Ulmer, Nadine Ashe

FRUITLAND: Mr. and Mrs. John L. Riffey, Mrs. Elva P. Drake, Mr. and Mrs. Junius Huggins, J. B. Jackson, Sallie L. Little, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Marlowe, Mr. and Mrs. George L. Sinclair, Howard Sitton

GREEN RIVER: Rev. David L. Staton, Mary H. Gibson, Charlene Lively

HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST: Mr. and Mrs. Guthrie Colvard, Harvey N. Lance, Mrs. Samuel Padgett, Mrs. Nell W. Stewart

HORSE SHOE: Rev. Jack T. Stafford, Mrs. Georgia Capps, Mrs. Frank Fowler, Joe White

JONES GAP: Rev. Darrell Rhodes, Mrs. Darrell Rhodes

LIBERTY: Rev. Roy Lee Barbee, Raymond F. Shehan, Mrs. Robert E. Shehan, Mrs. Arletta L. Thomas

LOCUST GROVE: Rev. Walter E. Taylor, Mrs. Walter Taylor, Mr. and Mrs. W. G. McMinn

MAIN STREET: Rev. James H. Ballard, Rev. Robert G. Sullivan, Paul Collinsworth, Mae Cook, Mrs. E. L. Frost, Grayson McCall, Johnny L. McClisson, Miss Audrey E. Saunders, Vernon Wilson, Myrtle Wright

MILLS RIVER: Rev. Zeke Crawford, Mrs. Zeke Crawford, Robert Bryson

MOUNT GILEAD: Rev. Douglas W. Hall, Miss Dorris Butler, John C. Davis, B. L. Marlowe

MOUNT MORIAH: Rev. Herman Hicks, Jean Edmonds, Sandra Gibson, Mrs. Reedy H. Moon

MOUNTAIN VIEW: Frances Capell, Mr. and Mrs. George Erwin

MUD CREEK: Rev. Frank Carter, Mr. and Mrs. Jerry W. Flynn, Michael Holt, Mr. and Mrs. Ramon Howard, Deck Jones, Mrs. Bill Maxwell, Mrs. Glover McCraw, Archie O. Parris, Dewey Sherman

NAPLES: Charles Letterman, Jennie Rhodes

OAK FOREST: Rev. Charles E. Magnet, Mr. and Mrs. Ellard E. Garren

PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. James W. Ayers, Mrs. Ruby Ayers, Oscar J. Smith, Richard A. Landreth, Marc Landreth, Eileen McDowell, Karen McDowell, Lois Wilson

PLEASANT HILL: Rev. Homer O. Baker, Mrs. Homer O. Baker, Mrs. L. F. Saltz

REFUGE: Rev. George A. Roberts, W. J. Ballard, Mrs. Ann Lou Garrett, Mrs. Christine Marshall, Mrs. Frank Morley, Mrs. Hall Staton, Mrs. Gene S. Stepp, Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Tabor, Mrs. Charles Walker, Mrs. Elsie Walker

SALUDA: Rev. W. C. Blalock, Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Egerton, Mrs. Mary B. Pace, Mr. and Mrs. Wayman O. Pace, Mr. and Mrs. Frank D. Rice

SHAWS CREEK: Rev. Frank B. Hopkins, Mrs. Frank B. Hopkins, Mrs. Robert D. Linder, Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Nanney, Mr. and Mrs. Fred T. Nicholson

TRYON, FIRST: Mr. and Mrs. Clyde E. Lancaster
TUXEDO: Ollie Caldwell, Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Cartee, Douglas F. Coggins, Frances M. Hill
UPWARD: Rev. O. B. Williams, Mrs. O. B. Williams, Mrs. Furman Bennison, Mrs. Georgia Condrey, Wilma Moore
VALLEY HILL: Rev. C. H. Greene, Lloyd Harrison, Max Smith
WEST HENDERSONVILLE: Rev. Homer Crain, Mrs. Homer Crain, Mrs. Ray Clayton, Vance R. Davis, Mrs. George Denton, Mr. and Mrs. Jay McQuinn
ZION HILL: Rev. Robert Lee Johnson

Constitution

of

THE CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the Counties of Henderson and Polk, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE 1 - NAME

The name of this body shall be the "Carolina Baptist Association."

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Associaton to cooperate with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian Education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the furtherance of the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws.

SECTION 3. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the membership committee and if recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association in annual meeting, shall agree to come under the watch care of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be determined by vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that their members shall neither hold office nor vote.

SECTION 4. Churches may withdraw from the roll of the Association in the folling ways: (1) by request for letter to unite with another Association of like faith and order, (2) by written request that their name be removed from the roll.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall meet annually on the fourth Monday evening and following Tuesday in October. The business of the organization is to be transacted by the Executive Committee and the annual meeting of the Association as provided by the Constitution.

SECTION 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or Executive Committee provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 3. Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, one messenger to the meeting of the Association for each 50 members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three nor more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the Associational meeting.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except as provided in this Constitution.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Associational Music Director, Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Church Training Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, Associational Brotherhood Director, and Chairman of Library Council.

SECTION 2. (a) The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and treasurer shall be elected at the morning session of the annual meeting for a term of one year, and shall be nominated from the floor. (b) The Clerk shall be elected as provided in Section 3, (c) Other Associational Officers named in Article VI, Section 1, shall be contacted and nominated by the committee on nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6); these officers shall be elected for a period of three years.

SECTION 3. The office of Associational Clerk shall be permanently held by the Superintendent of Missions. In the event of a vacancy in the office of the Superintendent of Missions the Executive Committee can appoint a temporary clerk until the office of the Superintendent of Missions is filled.

SECTION 4. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year.

SECTION 5. Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of one year.

ARTICLE VII - TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all Associational Officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Superintendent of Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Committee to meet quarterly. A quorum shall consist of those present after due notification has been given.

ARTICLE IX - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting.

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting:

(1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1)
(2) Committee on Missions (By-Law IV, Section 2)
(3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3)
(4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4)
(5) Committee on Ordinations (By-Law IV, Section 5)
(6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6)
(7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7)
(8) Committee on Membership (By-Law IV, Section 8)
(9) Committee on Calendar (By-Law IV, Section 9)
(10) Committee on Auditing (By-Laws IV, Section 15)

SECTION 2. The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting to serve during the annual meeting:

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 12)
(2) Committee on Enrollment (By-Law IV, Section 13)
(3) Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 11)
(Committee on Committees to serve October-October each year)

ARTICLE X - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association at the Morning Session and voted upon by the Association at the afternoon session, by a standing vote. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee.

By-Laws

I - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberate assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

II - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin October 1st and close September 30th.

III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex-officio member of all other committees.

SECTION 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting, distribute at the annual meeting mimeographed copies of the Digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records and other documents of the Association, and also serve as secretary of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instruction from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual and quarterly meetings and give a report at each quarterly Executive Committee meeting; and keep books available and up to date for examination.

SECTION 5. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

IV - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, and the Associational Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

SECTION 2. The Committee on Missions - (a) This committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Chairman of Committee on Evangelism, Treasurer, and three additional members elected by the Association to serve three years on a rotating basis. It shall work with the Superintendent of Missions in promoting the work in the Association, and lead and assist in determining need for beginning new mission stations, and organizing new churches.

(b) If such advice is sought it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems.

(c) When without a Superintendent of Missions this committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Committee for election a new Superintendent of Missions according to By-Law VI, Section 1.

SECTION 3. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of three members, shall promote the work of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. The Committee on Finance, composed of five members, including the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

SECTION 5. The Committee on Ordinations composed of five members, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

SECTION 6. The Committee on Nominations, composed of five members, shall contact before and nominate at the Annual meeting of the Association the officers of the Association according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution. The Committee shall also, in cooperation with the nominating committees of the various departments of work recommend workers in these various departments (Article VI, Section 1.)

It shall also nominate Associational Representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our convention. This committee shall nominate to the Executive Committee those to fill vacancies which occur between annual meetings of the Association.

This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

SECTION 7. The Committee on Constitution, composed of five members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

SECTION 8. The Committee on Membership, composed of five members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article III, Section 3).

SECTION 9. The committee on Calendar shall be composed of the following associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and the Vice-Moderator.

This committee shall work out as soon as possible each year an Associational Calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Committee for adoption.

SECTION 10. The Committee on Resolutions. The Moderator, in the opening session of the annual meeting, appoints a Resolutions Committee composed of three members to report at the closing session of that annual meeting.

SECTION 11. The Committee on Pastor-Church Relations shall be composed of two laymen, two pastors and the Superintendent of Missions.

A. This Committee shall act as a mediating body, to be of help in difficulty of communication or misunderstanding between a church and its pastor. It will reach no public decisions. It would be able to present possible recommendations privately to the parties approaching the committee, if the parties so request.

B. This committee is to be considered available as a source of mediation. The committee will meet only when its services are desired. It is never to approach a church or pastor with its services.

C. The committee can be approached only by the pastor or an active deacon, or active deacons, or member or members of the pulpit committee of the local church.

SECTION 12. The Committee on Committees, composed of seven members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all other standing committees

occuring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

Section 13. The Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of five members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

SECTION 14. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers at all of the sessions.

SECTION 15. The Committee on Auditing shall be composed of three members, elected for three year terms on a rotating basis. It shall be the duty of this Committee to make an audit of the financial records each year and report to the Association in Annual Session, or as directed by the Association in Annual Session or between Sessions by the Executive Committee.

V - TRUSTEES

The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Committee.

VI - SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Committee. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

SECTION 2. The Superintendent of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations.

VII - ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports to appear in Annual Minutes shall not exceed 300 words, except for History and Statistics.

VIII - COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN

The Chairman of Associational Committees may not succeed themselves the second year unless designated by the Constitution or under special circumstances that will be made plain to the Association or the Executive Committee.

IX - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

Proceedings

1. The ninety-fifth session of the Carolina Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator Frank Carter. A worship period of music was presented by the youth choir, "The Maranatha Singers," of the Mud Creek Church and under the direction of Michael Holt.

2. Moderator Frank Carter called for the report on the Committee of Enrollment. Harold McKinnish reported 29 visitors and 146 messengers registered and made a motion that these, and others who will register, constitute the association for its ninety-fifth annual meeting. Motion was carried. The welcome was given by the host pastor, Harold McKinnish.

3. Guthrie Colvard presented the printed program with two changes: Charles Magnet will give the Obituary in O. Afton Linger's absence and Boyd Sutton will speak to the Foreign Mission Report in Tuesday afternoon's session, and moved the adoption of the program to constitute the order of business for this session. The motion was carried as follows:

Program

Theme: IN FAITH AND CONQUEST
Evening Session - October 23, 1972
Ebenezer Baptist Church

7:00 Worship ..... Maranatha Singers, Mud Creek Church
Organization
1. Committee on Enrollment
2. Welcome - Host Pastor, Harold McKinnish
3. Committee on Order of Business
4. Recognition of Visitors
5. Presentation of Book of Reports
6. Report from General Board Member - Ian Walker

7:25 Obituary ..... Charles E. Magnet
Hymns - "Face to Face"
"I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord"

7:35 Church Programs
1. Music ..... Mrs. Guthrie Colvard
2. Brotherhood ..... Seldon Ostee
3. WMU ..... Mrs. Guthrie Colvard
4. Church Training ..... Herman Hicks
5. Sunday School ..... C. H. Greene

8:10 Associational Missions
1. Missions Committee ..... James Ballard
2. Baptist Mission Center ..... James Ballard
3. Superintendent of Missions ..... Guthrie Colvard
Hymn: "Stand Up for Jesus"
Special Music ..... Mr. Michael Holt

8:35 Cooperative Program Report ..... Millard Monterief

8:40 "Together We Advance" ..... Dr. W. Perry Crouch

Morning Session - October 24, 1972
Mud Creek Baptist Church

9:05 Worship ..... Mr. and Mrs. Mike Baker
Committee on Enrollment
Recognition of Visitors
Welcome - Host Pastor, Frank Carter
9:15 Ministry to Others
1. Baptist Hospital ..... Miss Audrey Saunders
2. Baptist Homes ..... Homer L. Crain
3. Children's Homes ..... Dan Blackwell
4. Migrant Missions ..... Jack Stafford
9:35 Baptist Foundation
9:45 Business Session
1. Treasurer's Report ..... Homer Baker
2. Finance Committee ..... Homer Baker
3. Executive Committee ..... Frank Carter
4. Miscellaneous Business
5. Election of Officers
Hymn - "Jesus Saves"
10:20 Evangelism Report ..... George Roberts
10:40 Historian's Report ..... C. F. Jervis
10:50 Christian Education ..... Harvey Lance
Message ..... Dr. Fred B. Bentley
11:10 Morning Worship
Hymn - "Lead On, O King Eternal"
Special Music
Annual Sermon ..... John F. Rymer
Alternate ..... Harold McKinnish
12:00 Adjourn for Lunch

Afternoon Session
1:00 Worship ..... Mr. and Mrs. Boyd Sutton, Missionaries to Brazil
1:10 Mission Outreach
1. Foreign ..... Jimmy Cox
2. Home ..... Dean Weaver
3. State ..... W. C. Blalock
Message ..... Boyd Sutton
Hymn - "Standing On the Promises"
1:40 American Bible Society ..... George Roberts
1:45 Annuity Board ..... Frank Hopkins
1:50 Temperance and Public Morals ..... Frank Hopkins
2:00 Business Session
1. Committee on Nominations
2. Committee on Committees
3. Committee on Place and Preacher
4. Committee on Resolutions
2:30 Christian Literature ..... Zeke Crawford
Hymn - "Higher Ground"
Special Music ..... Ladies Quartet, Mud Creek Church
Message ..... Alex Booth
Adjourn

4. Guthrie Colvard asked all full-time Christian workers and pastors new in the association to come forward and be introduced to the association. New pastors recognized were: Rev. Jack Stafford, Horse Shoe Church; and Rev. Roy Lee Barbee, Liberty Church. Mr. Michael Holt was recognized as the minister of music at Mud Creek Church. Visitors were recognized, among which were two young men, Eddie Kirkland and Allen Gambrell from Gardner-Webb College.

5. Moderator Frank Carter called for the report of the General Board. Mrs. Nell Stewart presented the report in behalf of Ian Walker. Report was adopted.

6. Charles Magnet was recognized to present the Obituary. Mr. Magnet made a motion to dedicate the annual in memory of Roy Huggins. The motion was unanimously carried.

7. Michael Holt led the hymns, "Face to Face" and "I Love Thy Kingdom Lord."

8. Mrs. Guthrie Colvard was recognized to present the Music Report. The report was adopted. This year's Carol Sing will be held at Valley Hill Church on December 10, 1972.

9. Mr. Colvard brought the Brotherhood Report and stated that Seldon Osteen will be the new Brotherhood Director. Report was adopted.

10. Mrs. Guthrie Colvard presented the Woman's Missionary Union Report. In speaking to the report she called attention to the fact that the Carolina Association WMU is eligible to receive the award for Distinguished Recognition this year. Report was adopted.

11. The Church Training Report was given by Herman Hicks. "M" Night will be November 27, 1972, at East Flat Rock First Baptist Church. The report was adopted.

12. C. H. Greene presented the Sunday School Report and moved that it be adopted. Report was adopted. Mr. Greene expects a higher percentage of increase in our Sunday Schools this coming year. He also paid tribute to Burrell Lucas and the help coming to us from the state office.

13. The moderator appointed R. P. Hamby, chairman, Lewis Staton and Roy Lee Barbee to constitute the Committee on Resolutions. The motion carried.

14. James Ballard presented the Missions Committee and Mission Store Reports. Reports were adopted. Mr. Ballard acknowledged appreciation for the work Mr. and Mrs. Colvard are doing in the association and asked Frank Carter to lead in prayer for the work of the association and for Mr. and Mrs. Colvard as they work in our midst.

15. Guthrie Colvard thanked the men for their kind gesture. Brother Colvard brought the following to the attention of the association: (1) Robert W. Poulsen has been elected to the pastorate of Brightwater Church; (2) a Children's Workshop will be held at the First Church in Hendersonville, October 27, 1972, from 9:30 a.m. until 12 o'clock noon, for children's workers with grades 1-6 in Sunday School; (3) the Executive Committee meeting will be November 6, 1972, at 7:30 p.m., in the association office. Mr. Colvard presented the Superintendent of Missions Report and spoke to the report about Faith and Conquest. He feels there is a greater faith among the churches of the association. Report was adopted.

16. The moderator asked for all pastors to stand. There were 26 pastors present.

17. Michael Holt led in the singing of the hymn "Stand Up For Jesus."

18. Millard Moncrief presented the report on Cooperative Program and read from Matthew 25 and I Corinthians 12. Mr. Moncrief asked that all churches keep in mind the inflationary conditions of our economy as they give through the Cooperative Program this year.

19. Guthrie Colvard welcomed and introduced Dr. W. Perry Crouch and Mrs. Crouch to the association.

20. Michael Holt sang a special medley of songs before the message.

21. Dr. Crouch brought the message of the evening, his subject being "Together We Advance." Dr. Crouch gave some historical facts of Baptist work in the past and brought us up to the present with a challenge of meeting the needs of the present hour. Forest Maxwell closed the evening session in prayer. Meeting adjourned.

MORNING SESSION
Mud Creek Baptist Church

22. The session opened with Mr. Colvard reading from the Scriptures and he and Mrs. Colvard singing "I Know of a Name." Lewis Staton led in prayer.

23. Harold McKinnish reported a total of 225 persons registering at the night session - 70 visitors and 155 messengers. There were 33 messengers and 1 visitor registering at the morning session making a total of 279 persons.

24. The welcome was given by host pastor, Frank Carter.

25. Guthrie Colvard made a correction to the contributions through the Cooperative Program, reporting that Upward Church gave $459.24.

26. Miss Audrey Saunders presented the report for the North Carolina Baptist Hospital. Miss Saunders brought the Mother's Day Offering Report up to date through September with 42 churches contributing $5,039.97.

27. Homer Crain presented the report for the Baptist Homes For The Aging. Report was adopted.

28. Dan Blackwell presented the report for Baptist Children's Homes. Report was adopted.

29. Jack Stafford presented the report on Migrant Missions. Report was adopted.

30. Frank Carter asked for a report from the Baptist Foundation. Mr. Colvard mentioned that there was no report to be brought and that Mr. C. Gordon Maddrey will be retiring soon from his position as executive secretary with the Foundation and this will necessitate some changes.

31. Homer Baker presented the Treasurer's Report. Report was adopted. Mr. Baker also presented the budget for the new year. Mr. Colvard pointed out that Item 14 of the budget is a new item and is necessary because of recent burglaries in the Staton Building where the association office is located. The budget was adopted.

32. Frank Carter presented the Executive Committee Report. Report was adopted.

33. Vice Moderator Charles Magnet was recognized to transact miscellaneous business and called for nominations from the floor for moderator, vice moderator and treasurer. Frank Hopkins nominated Frank Carter as moderator. James Ballard seconded the nomination and asked that nominations cease. The vote was unanimous. Charles Magnet was nominated for vice moderator but declined. Frank Hopkins and Harold McKinnish were nominated for vice moderator. A vote was taken and Frank Hopkins was elected to the position of vice moderator. Sam Padgett was nominated as treasurer and elected to office.

34. Michael Holt led in the singing of the hymn "Jesus Saves."

35. Mr. and Mrs. Mike Baker from Mars Hill College presented special music in song, "I've Discovered the Way of Gladness" and "He Touched Me." Mr. Baker gave a word of personal testimony and sang "Others" as a prayer.

36. The hymn "Blessed Assurance" was led by Michael Holt.

37. George Roberts presented the Evangelism Report. Report was adopted. In speaking to the report, Mr. Roberts reminded us that there is "no shortage of prospects, but a shortage of soul winners." Brother Roberts asked for Mr. and Mrs. Baker to sing another song and asked those present to kneel in commitment to be a more dedicated witness for Christ. The Bakers sang "Wherever He Leads I'll Go."

38. Frank Carter presented the Historian's Report in C. F. Jervis' absence. Report was adopted.

39. Harvey Lance presented the report on Christian Education. Report was adopted. Mr. Lance spoke briefly on the report and called for Dr. Fred B. Bentley of Mars Hill College to bring the message on Christian Education.

40. Frank Carter asked for the American Bible Society Report to be brought at this time since the meeting was ahead of schedule. George Roberts presented the report and it was adopted.

41. Dr. Fred B. Bentley was allotted time for questions from the floor about campus conditions and moral standards at Mars Hill College. Dr. Bentley cleared up the wrong impression in regards to the new dormitory building on the campus. The new building houses senior girls and counselors only.

42. Guthrie Colvard asked for Frank Hopkins to present the report on Temperance and Public Morals at this time since the meeting was still running ahead of schedule. The report was presented and adopted. Mr. Hopkins suggested two publications (1) TOMORROW published by the Christian Action League and (2) THE BIBLICAL RECORDER published by our state convention as good sources for keeping informed on the fight against the liquor-by-the-drink problem and other issues of concern to our people.

43. The hymn "Nothing But the Blood of Jesus" was led by Michael Holt.

44. Special music was given in song by Michael Holt "Fill My Cup Lord."

45. The annual sermon was given by John Rymer. Mr. Rymer's text was taken from Ephesians 1:1-23 and he gave a challenge of "loyalty to Christ and love for men."

46. Mr. Rymer closed in prayer and the morning session was adjourned for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION

47. The afternoon session was opened with a worship period of violin and piano music and music in song presented by Mr. and Mrs. Boyd Sutton, missionaries to Brazil.

48. Jimmy Cox presented the report for Foreign Missions. Report was adopted.

49. Dean Weaver presented the report on Home Missions. Report was adopted.

50. W. C. Blalock presented the State Missions Report. Report was adopted.

51. Boyd Sutton, missionary to Brazil, brought the message on Foreign Missions telling of their work in the Baptist Seminary at Rio de Janeiro and the Calvary Baptist Church.

52. Michael Holt led in the singing of the hymn "Standing on the Promises."

53. Woodrow Hill, a representative of THE BIBLICAL RECORDER, was recognized by Guthrie Colvard. Mr. Hill spoke of the optimism he is finding among Baptists in his travels across the state. He also pointed out that THE BIBLICAL RECORDER tries its best to inform the people about what is happening in our state.

54. Frank Hopkins presented the Annuity Board Report and spoke to the report. Report was adopted.

55. Zeke Crawford presented the Nominating Report. Charles Magnet called for other nominations from the floor. There were none and the report was adopted.

56. Vice Moderator Charles Magnet mentioned that the Committee on Committees Report was not ready and will be brought to the Executive Committee meeting on November 6.

57. Frank Hopkins gave the report on Committee on Place and Preacher for the annual meeting in 1973 as follows:

PLACE: Double Springs (night session)

Naples (day session)
PREACHER: Harold McKinnish
ALTERNATE: Dean Weaver

58. R. P. Hamby presented the report on Committee on Resolutions and expressed appreciation to Ebenezer Church and Mud Creek Church for their hospitality. Report was adopted. Also, recommendations were adopted.

59. Edgar Sinclair was recognized by the vice moderator and called for reinstitution of the fifth Sunday associational meetings.

60. C. H. Greene was recognized and he brought a resolution that our association express complete disagreement that drinking is "socially accepted" by our citizenship in general and that a letter be sent to the editor of the Asheville-Citizen. Resolution was adopted.

61. Frank Hopkins made a motion that the clerk send a message to Brother O. Afton Linger expressing our prayerful concern and best wishes in his time of illness. Motion carried.

62. John Rymer was recognized and spoke in regards to the discontinuation of the fifth Sunday meetings several years ago that it was unconstitutional to conduct the business of the association at these meetings as had been the case and also that the churches were now more involved in organizational meetings and the feeling in general was to discontinue these meetings. Charles Magnet mentioned that this was the reason for discontinuing the meetings and that he had made the motion at the time it was voted to discontinue them.

63. Zeke Crawford presented the report on Christian Literature. Report was adopted.

64. Charles Magnet introduced Alex Booth, Dean of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, to bring the closing message.

65. Michael Holt led the singing of the hymn "Higher Ground" and also presented a special medley in song, "If That Isn't Love" and "Had It Not Been."

66. Alex Booth gave the closing message of the annual meeting using Isaiah 40 as a text. Isaiah was to "Cry the Word of the Lord." The Word of the Lord will stand forever and all our tradition, which is temporal, will pass away.

67. Moderator Frank Carter expressed appreciation to the pastors and workers of the association for their faithful support and asked for each of them to put forth an even greater effort this year in our association to advance the kingdom of God. Mr. Carter moved to adjourn and motion was carried. The annual meeting was adjourned with prayer.

Reports

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

TRUSTEES:

Trustees:

Roy Nichols	E. L. Levi, Jr.	Jim Taylor
1 year	2 years	3 years

DEPARTMENT DIRECTORS:

Sunday School Director: Jimmy Cox	891-7359
Church Training Director: Herman Hicks	685-3622
Brotherhood Director: J. Seldon Osteen	693-5342
WMU Director: Mrs. Guthrie Colvard	692-0312
Music Director: Mike Holt	692-3179
Evangelism: George Roberts	685-3312

OTHER LEADERS:

Historian: C. F. Jervis	693-4504
Chairman of Library Council: Mrs. E. J. Jackson	693-9749
Vacation Bible School: Mrs. Alex Booth	692-6179

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND "AGENCIES":

American Bible Society: Curtis Waters	692-8398
Annuity Board: Forest Maxwell	692-8063
Children's Homes: Walter Taylor	692-1502
Christian Education: Harvey Lance	692-6650
Christian Literature: W. C. Blalock	749-4031
Cooperative Program: Frank Hopkins	692-9971
Foreign Missions: Gary Harthcock	692-0623
Home Missions: Rex Collins	692-0912
Homes for the Aging: James Ballard	692-4132
Hospital: Mrs. Herman Hicks	685-3622
State Missions: Homer Crain	692-6680
Temperance and Public Morals: Dan Blackwell	692-2425

Respectfully submitted,
Z. C. Crawford, Chairman
O. J. Smith
Miss Edna Corn
Mrs. R. L. Savage
Keith Arledge

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Auditing Committee:

W. G. Egerton	Robert Bryson	George Love
1 year	2 years	3 years

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS
Clerk (Chairman)
Moderator
Assoc. Music Director
Jack Stafford
Mrs. Harold Pruitt
Mrs. Marguarite McCraw

COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS
3 yrs. Zeke Crawford
2 yrs. W.C. Blalock, Chr.
1 yr. Mrs. Howard T. Sitton
Sunday School Director
Church Training Director
WMU Director
Brotherhood Director
Chr. of Committee on Evangelism
Assoc. Treasurer
Assoc. Music Director

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS
Robert P. Hamby, Chairman
O.B. Williams
Ian Walker
Harold McKinnish
John Dickson

COMMITTEE ON PASTOR-CHURCH RALATIONS

Homer Baker, Chr.
Guy McCarley
Garland Williams
Walter Taylor
Guthrie Colvard

COMMITTEE ON TRAINING
Herman Hicks, Chairman
Jimmy Cox
Seldon Osteen
Mrs. Guthrie Colvard
Michael Holt

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION
Alex Booth, Chairman
Loyd Lane
Robert Bryson
Rex Collins
Homer L. Crain

COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP
John Rymer, Chairman
R. P. Hamby
Dan Blackwell
Coy Davis
George Love

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM
George Roberts, Chairman
Harold McKinnish
Dean Weaver

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE
Frank Hopkins, Chairman
Ray Jones
W. G. Egerton
Louis Davenport
Assoc. Treasurer

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS
Zeke Crawford, Chairman
Charles Magnet
O. J. Smith
Mrs. R. L. Savage
Keith Arledge

COMMITTEE ON CALENDAR
Sunday School Director
Church Training Director
WMU Director
Brotherhood Director
Assoc. Music Director
Vice Moderator

COMMITTEE ON MIGRANTS
Jack Stafford, Chairman
Mrs. Ian Walker
Dwyre Stroup
Myron Martin

GENERAL BOARD

The General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina has had a very busy year as usual attempting to meet the many financial requests of individuals, churches and associations, under the able leadership of Dr. John Lewis, President.

The requests always far exceed the amount appropriated for the various ministries so the Board goes over each request very carefully in an attempt to make a fair distribution of the funds. Your General Board is entrusted with carrying on all business transactions of the Baptist State Convention during the year when the Convention is not in session, and to make certain recommendations to the Convention which call for convention action, such as budget, etc.

A study committee was appointed to ascertain the relationship between the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Baptist Hospital.

The General Board set up goals for the next several years in reference to Sunday School attendance, Cooperative Program giving and the number of baptisms.

It was stated very definitely that over the year there has been a quickening and a greater interest and growth both statistically and spiritually throughout North Carolina that is encouraging.

Respectfully submitted,
Ian H. C. Walker

MUSIC REPORT

Our Carol Sing was held this year with Ebenezer Church on the second Sunday in December. We had invited the churches to bring any singing group they wished and to present Christmas music of their choice. This proved to be one of the best attended meetings of our association with the largest number of churches participating.

Your director attended the regional music clinic for this area and received information for the coming year.

Plans were made and executed for the music and devotional periods for the annual meeting last October. This resulted in the formation of "The Singing Pastors' Wives" who sang at the sessions.

We have had one full-time music director to accept a position in our midst during this year, Michael Holt with the Mud Creek Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Swannie Colvard

BROTHERHOOD

During this year we lost from our work a Brotherhood leader who had been a vital part of the Carolina Baptist Association for a number of years. When death took Roy Huggins from us, a friend of mine for the years that I have been in the Carolina, was taken. He will be missed in our work, but that which he did will not soon pass from us. We are indeed thankful for the life and work of Roy Huggins and once again we express our sympathy to Mrs. Huggins and the family.

When one leader passes, the Lord has another to move into the place left vacant. We are indeed happy that Seldon Osteen is being elected to this important place of leadership in the Carolina Baptist Association. Mr. Osteen and his co-workers will help us to do the work that is opened unto us. He is a member of the First Baptist Church of Hendersonville and a strong leader in that church. Will you pray for him as he moves into this place of service.

Respectfully submitted,
Guthrie Colvard

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Two new emphases were carried out this year. A Calling Tea in February on the first day of WMU Focus Week was planned by the executive committee for all church directors and assistants.

A Prayer Retreat was held for the associational directors. Each of these meetings was held in the associational office and proved a great blessing.

Our annual meeting was held at Main Street Church in May with Mrs. Bob Compton, missionary from Colombia, South America, as our guest speaker.

All of our directors attended the state workshop at Fruitland and have been most faithful in their participation in the quarterly meetings and promotion of their age-level work.

The association workshop was held at the East Flat Rock Church. There were classes for the age-level directors taught by the local association directors and one visitor, Mrs. James Whitlock from Brevard, who taught Acteen workers. Mrs. Dan Blackwell taught the Mission Action group. This is our first time to offer this course.

We are happy to report that we are eligible to apply for Distinguished Recognition. Our sincere appreciation to everyone who had a part in making this a good year for missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Swannie Colvard

CHURCH TRAINING

"Church Training is the Sunday night place to be," it has been consistently advocated. Whether there is general agreement of this statement or not, there is no doubt that church training needs to be thoroughly done some time every week. It is just a matter of when and how. If Christians are to have understanding, right attitudes and skills, training is imperative.

To help accomplish the task of training in each concerned church, "M" Night was the first association-wide effort of the year. Mud Creek Baptist Church was host on November 29, 1971. There were 230 persons attending this meeting and 20 churches represented. Dana Baptist Church won both the Attendance and Achievement Banners with 43 present. A motion picture, NO TIME TO WAIT, was shown to support the theme, "Train to Win." Special feaures were also centered around the theme and specific plans for the year. Music was presented by the East Flat Rock First Baptist Church.

For Youth Night, March 18, 1972, the Sound of Singing Youth of Hendersonville First Baptist Church presented the musical, NATURAL HIGH, at the East Henderson High School auditorium. Miss Gayle Booth, our president, introduced the program and new officers were presented. They were Terry Lowe of West Hendersonville Church, president; Miss Hope Hopkins of Shaws Creek Church, vice president; and Miss Selina Barnwell of Fruitland Church, secretary-treasurer.

Three children won the State Scripture Exploring Drill; Suzanne Duncan and Darla Kay Williams of Locust Grove Church, and Jamie Hill of Fruitland Church. Suzanne and Jamie were three-year winners.

Respectfully submitted,
Herman Hicks

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Our Baptist Sunday Schools exist for the purpose of carrying out the Biblical admonition to teach God's revelation which includes witnessing, teaching and enlisting our people in effective Christian living. This year the primary emphasis has been in the area of the "ReaLife Program." This endeavor was highlighted with an associational ReaLife Clinic in May which was conducted by leaders trained by our convention staff. Many church leaders attended the clinic and received training to enable them to be more effective in their witness in their respective churches.

The work of your director has been in the area of attendance in the convention-sponsored study and additional study and training at Ridgecrest. I have also endeavored to assist the churches when requested to do so. Much credit is due to Mr. Colvard and his staff in the promotion of our Sunday School work.

As we look forward to the coming year, we believe that the Lay Evangelism School can be of untold help to our Sunday Schools. We urge every Sunday School worker in the association to avail himself of this training in witnessing. This offers unusual help in the area of our outreach.

I wish to personally express my appreciation to all of those fine people who have helped to make our Sunday School program effective in our association and to those who shall join hands and hearts to make next year the very best year in our work of teaching the Biblical revelation to our people.

Respectfully submitted,
C. H. Greene

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The Missions Committee has met periodically with our superintendent of missions to discuss and transact needed business matters.

Items that have been considered this year have included the Literacy Workshop, the Mission Advance Weekend and the support of the Migrant Ministry.

The committee voted to pay up to $100 from the Mission Store fund for necessary expenses incurred for the Literacy Workshop conducted by Mrs. W. W. Daves of Gastonia, regional director of literacy missions.

It was voted that up to $400 be used from the store funds to support the Hendersonson County Migrant Ministry the summer of 1972. Funds are to be expended as needed by the committee. It was also voted to support the work in the Adirondack Association in Northern New York for one more year, the twelve months beginning August 1, 1972, in the amount of $50 per month. This is to be expended in two payments of $300 each.

We have sought to see that the needs of the Mission Store have been met and that funds from the sale of merchandise there have been properly disbursed.

Respectfully submitted,
James H. Ballard

MISSION STORE

There are many people in Henderson County who could express gratitude for the Mission Store. Children, who otherwise could not have been clothed adequately, have both clothes and shoes for school. Adults, who because of financial circumstances could not afford new clothes, are able to go about with dignity because of the ministry of the store.

A great number of us have articles of clothing and household goods which we are no longer using, but which would be of value and assistance to others. We would encourage you to take these to the store for their proper dispersal.

The income derived from the Mission Store has been of great assistance to Carolina Baptists in the carrying out of ministries both in our area and in other states.

Mrs. Irma Roberts and her staff are to be commended for their faithful work. Through their efforts the Mission Store continues to be a blessing to many.

Respectfully submitted,
James H. Ballard

MISSION STORE FINANCES

Balance on hand October 1, 1971		$ 1, 241. 94
Sales for year, excluding tax collected		$10, 394. 95
Operational Expenses and Mission Outreach Programs		$ 8, 872. 79
Balance on hand September 30, 1972		$ 3, 233. 40
Large print New Testaments sold at cost through the store	100	
Small Bibles given to migrants	25	
Free Services - November 3, 1971 - September 11, 1972		
Approximate amount dollarwise of clothing given to those who were unable to pay		$615. 23
Number of families helped who were unable to pay		73
Clothing given to Head Start		$25. 00

At Christmas time free toys were given to 25 FAMILIES for their children. These toys were mostly new toys, and there were some good used toys. Some of the churches in our association dressed new dolls for needy girls.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Linder

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

This has been a very busy year forus in the Carolina Baptist Association. I would like to begin by giving you a report of the work that I have done so far as reports and records can give it.

I have preached in churches of the association 40 times. I have spoken 14 other times in the churches. Preached in one revival during the year. I made 44 other visits

to the churches. Mrs. Colvard and I taught in ten mission study institutes and I taught in six January Bible Studies. Led the singing in one church revival. I performed two weddings and helped with one funeral. The things mentioned above could not have been done without the full cooperation and help of Mrs. Colvard.

During the year I participated in seven meetings of our Baptist State Convention work. I also attended three meetings of the agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention. During the year I spoke in five meetings outside the Carolina Baptist Association.

There were many personal and group conferences conducted that we did not list in the above.

To do the work listed, we drove a total of 16,175 miles.

We had a fine World Missions Conference in the association with 25 churches and 25 missionaries participating.

In addition to my work with the association, I have been teaching English and speech at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute two days per week.

Thank you for your prayers and support. Please call on us when we can be of help to you.

Respectfully submitted,
Guthrie Colvard

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

The Cooperative Program is a part of the tithes and your offerings given through your church. Thus, your dedicated life with a part of your day-to-day labor goes toward witnessing to a lost world.

The Cooperative Program is sharing your love of God through 6,000 state, home and foreign missionaries. Last year they were instrumental in bringing more than 66,000 people to Christ who in turn followed Him into the waters of baptism.

The Cooperative Program is busy training capable leaders by helping students with scholarships in more than 800 Baptist schools with more than 100,000 pupils around the world.

The Cooperative Program is ministering to the needs of the sick through 21 Baptist hospitals and 105 clinics in many nations. You helped more than 1,000,000 patients last year who could not pay the cost of their care. The Cooperative Program aids in bringing shelter, food, clothing and other necessities of life to 8,000 homeless children plus more than 2,000 elderly people through Children's Homes and Homes for the Aging throughout the world.

Last year 1,020 Baptist churches in North Carolina increased Cooperative Program giving by 10 percent or more over what they contributed the previous year. Did the church where you serve increase this much?

Will you do two things?

1. Will you lead the church where you serve to make a worthy increase in Cooperative Program giving?

2. Will you pray for your missionaries and other Cooperative Program causes each day?

Respectfully submitted,
Millard Moncrief

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

"A Medical Center ministering with skill and understanding" is not only a slogan but a goal which Baptist Hospital seriously strives to attain.

The distinctiveness of our Hospital Ministry is in its care for charity patients and in the type of service rendered to all patients and to the people of our state, our nation and around the world.

The quality of direct patient care is a specialized type. Highly skilled specialists in almost every area of medicine and elaborate equipment for diagnosis and treatment are available in our Baptist Hospital. It is one of only 108 such medical centers in the United States. These are all offered in a hospital where there is a Christian concern for each patient.

The educational ministry of the hospital extends around the world. Graduates of Bowman Gray School of Medicine serve in 85 counties of North Carolina, in 47 states and Washington, D. C., and in 25 countries. Alumni of the School of Pastoral Care serve in almost every state and in 39 other countries.

Our hospital continues to serve patients who cannot pay. In 1971 charitable allowances amounted to $1,370,000. The Mother's Day Offering of $371,000 helped make this charity work possible.

The new patient Tower should be completed and in full use by January 1973. A two-story unit housing the Emergency Room and Out-patient Clinic is scheduled for completion in 1973.

Carolina Baptist Churches' Mother's Day Offerings reported for January through July:

	1971	1972
Churches contributing	42	38
Offering	$5, 076. 83	$4, 180. 40

Respectfully submitted,
Audrey E. Saunders

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

In our Baptist Homes for the Aging this has been the best year we have had in our twenty-one years. The special offerings for the Homes and the cooperative gifts have been almost 30% of the total operating budget in the care of the residents and the patients, with 20% coming from the offering and 10% through the Cooperative Program. The majority of the residents in the Homes are persons with real financial needs. These gifts are a lifeline to the residents and they could not be maintained without them.

The greatest calling to us is to continue to increase the special offerings from year to year and keep pace with the needs of the residents who depend so greatly upon it.

Our Baptist Homes now operate five resident Homes, with two located in Winston-Salem, and one each in Albemarle, Hamilton and Yanceyville. These Homes have a capacity for 162 residents. In addition, there is a Nursing Care Unit located in Winston-Salem with a capacity for 63 patients.

In May, we dedicated the York Wing of the Nursing Care Unit. This wing, accommodating 18 additional patients, was completed in November, 1971, and named in honor of Judge and Mrs. William York of Greensboro. He and Mrs. York gave $80,000 for the construction of this new wing and the additional money needed was raised by the trustees of the Homes. With this new addition, the Baptist Homes have been able to receive some few persons, on a limited basis only, directly as patients. The majority of the beds in the Nursing Care Unit are used for the residents of the five Homes, when nursing care becomes necessary. The nursing operation has been broadened to include a ministry to the aging sick. We hope to be able to receive more patients in the year ahead.

Ministry to an older person is a direct ministry to Christ and is one of the finest things that North Carolina Baptists are doing. Be glad that you are a Baptist and be grateful for the part that you are having in making the life of an aging person more abundant and more secure.

Respectfully submitted,
Homer Crain

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

The purpose of the Baptist Children's Homes is to provide a strong child care and family service ministry in an effort to meet the needs of those who turn to us for assistance.

Broyhill Home has served to strengthen all of our services to children and members of their families in the Western area of the state. This facility has already blessed the lives of twenty-nine children who live there. The children have adjusted readily to school, church and community life in general. They are happy with the beautiful and comfortable cottages in which they live and with the care afforded them by members of the staff.

We now have under construction two additional cottages at Broyhill Home. One is being made possible by the people of the Haywood Baptist Association - the other by members of the J. E. Broyhill family of Lenoir for whom the campus is named. When completed in December of this year we will have four cottages with a capacity for slightly over fifty children. Remaining to be built is the administration building and a home for the local superintendent.

The Maternity Home in Asheville has been in operation for two years and has met a great need in the lives of the more than thirty girls with whom we have worked. Many lives have been changed for good for time and eternity as a result of this ministry.

Contributions through the Cooperative Program, the Thanksgiving Offering and special gifts are essential to our continued operation and are received with deep appreciation. An increasing number of friends are finding rewarding stewardship opportunities through the establishment of trusts for the Homes and by means of wills and estate planning for the needs of dependent children.

Ask God what your part is. PRAY - GIVE - SUPPORT.

Respectfully submitted,
Dan Blackwell

TREASURER'S REPORT

for year ending September 30, 1972

Balance on hand October 1, 1971, excluding minute fund	$ 467.06
Receipts from churches for support of work	11,653.93
Receipts from Baptist State Convention	1,932.00
Receipts for Minute Fund	609.00
Gift for office furniture & equipment	440.00
Total Receipts for World Missions Conference	2,027.31
Receipts from WMU	323.60
State of N. C. tax refund	31.25
Miscellaneous Receipts	842.81
TOTAL	$18,326.96

DISBURSEMENTS:

1.	Salary for Supt. of Missions	$5,780.16
2.	Salary for Office Secretary	2,306.55
3.	Housing allowance for Supt.	1,200.00
4.	Car expenses for Supt.	1,200.00
5.	Retirement with Annuity Board for Supt.	600.00
6.	Hospitalization Plan for Supt.	545.00
7.	Life and Long-term Disability for Supt.	327.80
8.	1/2 of Social Security for Supt.	280.00
9.	Office Rent	676.00
10.	Office Telephone	236.51
11.	Office Supplies	398.71
12.	Postage for Office	300.00
13.	Honorarium for Treasurer (Mrs. Sinclair)	50.00
14.	Sunday School Promotion	.00
15.	Church Training Promotion	27.97
16.	WMU Promotion	140.73
17.	Brotherhood Promotion	.00
18.	VBS Promotion	71.35
19.	Music Promotion	.00
20.	Evangelism Promotion	.00
21.	Host Church entertaining Annual Mtg.	100.00
22.	Printing of Minutes	501.44
23.	Christmas Gifts (employees)	150.00
24.	Miscellaneous	38.81

Items not in budget:

1.	World Missions Conference	2,072.11
2.	New office furniture & equipment	384.74
3.	Gift to Fruitland from Tuxedo	100.00
4.	Gift to Cooperative Program from Barker Heights	20.57

5. Staton Ins. & Realty (insurance on office equipment)	55.00	
6. Literacy Workshop	106.47	
TOTAL		$17,669.92
Balance on hand		$ 657.04

Respectfully submitted,
Homer O. Baker

FINANCEAL REPORT

The Finance Committee recommends the following budget for the Associational Year 1972-73:

1. Salary of Supt. of Missions	$ 6,000.00
2. Salary of Office Secretary	2,496.00
3. Housing allowance for Supt. of Missions	1,200.00
4. Car expenses for Supt. of Missions	1,200.00
5. Retirement thru Annuity Board for Supt.	600.00
6. Hospitalization Insurance for Supt.	558.00
7. One-half of Social Security for Supt.	337.50
8. Life and Long-term Disability Ins. for Supt.	373.00
9. Office Rent	756.00
10. Office Telephone	240.00
11. Office Supplies	300.00
12. Convention Expenses	550.00
13. Postage for Office	300.00
14. Insurance with Staton Ins. & Realty for fire, theft and liability	55.00
15. Sunday School promotion	100.00
16. VBS promotion	100.00
17. Church Training Promotion	50.00
18. Brotherhood promotion	50.00
19. Music promotion	50.00
20. Evangelism promotion	100.00
21. WMU promotion	310.00
22. Host Church for entertaining Annual Meeting	100.00
23. Printing of Minutes	500.00
24. Miscellaneous Items	250.00
25. Christmas Gifts	150.00
TOTAL	$16,725.50

Your committee presents this budget with a deep awareness of the importance of the associational mission program to the outreach of the kingdom of God in our area. We are likewise aware that the success of this program depends upon the continued support of the churches by their prayers and gifts.

According to the procedure of the Baptist State Convention, the amount we can expect to receive from them will be less than the $1,932.00 we received last year. Consequently, our response must be greater.

We can easily care for this need if each church will give 3% of its undesignated gifts. This may be too much to expect in every case this year, but we are asking that you increase your giving to Association Missions by 15% over the past year. With a prayerful effort on the part of every church our obligations will be met.

Respectfully submitted by your Finance Committee,
Frank B. Hopkins, Chairman — George Johnston
Homer Baker, Treasurer — Ray Jones
W. G. Egerton

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee met twice during the associational year. The third meeting was cancelled because the Moderator and Vice-Moderator could not be present.

At the November meeting Mr. Colvard brought a request from the finance committee that we ask for $2,500 from the Baptist State Convention to assist with the support of our missionary. This motion was carried.

A report was given on the Mission Store concerning sales, expenses and balance on hand. Mr. Robert Linder stated that the Migrant Council of Henderson County has closed their clothing center permanently, and they would encourage the support of our Mission Store on Seventh Avenue.

Mr. Colvard reported that Mrs. Rymer was having to work extra hours because of the increased workload brought about by preparing the reports for the annual meeting and getting these and other statistics ready for the printers to print the annual and also, additional clerical duties in connection with the World Missions Conference. A motion was made and passed to pay Mrs. Rymer for the additional hours of work.

A letter of resignation from Zirconia Baptist Church to withdraw from our association was read by Mr. Colvard. The letter was honored and the Zirconia Baptist Church was removed from our associational roll.

A report was given on the expenses of the World Missions Conference. There was a deficit after all expenses were paid. It was suggested that we give each missionary $25.00 for a love offering. This amounted to $625. A motion was made to take up to $325 from the Mission Store Fund to take care of the deficit and shortage in the love offering. The motion was carried.

Mrs. Rymer and Mr. Colvard called attention to the new tables and chairs and adding machine in the association office. A letter of thanks was sent to the individuals who made these things possible.

Mr. Colvard informed the Executive Committee that the association saved almost $100 on the printing of the minutes for this year by changing printers.

Mr. Colvard gave a report concerning his and Mrs. Colvard's busy activities in teaching THE BOOK OF JOB and the Home Mission study book, CATALYST IN MISSIONS. Mr. Colvard also preached at Pleasant Hill Church for a number of weeks. He told of plans being made for the Lay Witnessing School on October 30 - November 3, 1972. Several churches have already committed themselves and two directors have been secured, Jim Powell and Billy Rivers.

If possible, please see that your church sends a representative to each executive committee meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank Carter

EVANGELISM

It is exciting what the Holy Spirit is doing through the ministry of evangelism in our state. There have been 6,000 youth and adults in 425 churches participating in Lay Evangelism Schools or Pastor's Retreats. Forty-two associations already have confirmed dates for schools. We thank God for this tremendous response to the important emphasis of lay witnessing. This will be a continuing effort in future years.

Over 2,400 pastors and lay persons attended the 26th Statewide Evangelism Conference in Fayetteville last February.

Almost 20,000 youth, pastors and adult leaders attended the 2nd Statewide Youth Evangelism Night on August 18, at the Greensboro Coliseum. It is evident that God is working through Christian youth today to share His Gospel in a thrilling, significant manner.

The 27th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be February 5-7, 1973, at Ovens Auditorium, Charlotte.

The date for the Lay Evangelism School in the Carolina Association is October 30 through November 3. A school will be held at the First Baptist Church of Hendersonville and the First Baptist Church of East Flat Rock. A number of churches are committed to participate in these schools.

The pastors of our association approved a recommendation of your Committee on Evangelism to plan for an area-wide evangelistic crusade sometime next summer. Some committees have already been appointed to begin planning for the crusade and others will be appointed soon. We earnestly request your prayers as we continue to plan and work for this crusade.

Remember to pray for the leadership of the Holy Spirit in the total ministry of evangelism in our association, our state, our nation and our world.

Respectfully submitted,
George A. Roberts

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

"Comparisons are odious." So says an old proverb. But not always. It might be well for us to make some comparisons as to the gains or losses, comparing those of the average of a four year period (1968-71) with the record of the last year of which figures are available.

THE RECORD: In church memberships we have gained 280 while dropping 8 in the number of baptisms; in Sunday School enrollment we have gained 63, but lost 235 in average attendance; in Church Training we have lost 122 in enrollment, but gained one in average attendance; in our mission work we have advanced $20,954 and $3435 in giving through the Cooperative Program; the WMU record is a loss of 173; the Brotherhood is a gain of 35; while the Music Ministry shows a gain of 148.

This is the record. Of course, there are some disappointments. In the matter of Sunday School attendance a comment by Dr. Carl Bates, referring to Arthur Flake's principles of BUILDING A STANDARD SUNDAY SCHOOL, seems worthy of mention: "The practice of these principles made us and the sooner we get back to them the better." The current issue of the Biblical Recorder shows that in the first half of the present calendar year, churches of our association contributed $50,625.12 through the Cooperative Program, but at the same time reveals the fact that 20 of our churches had no part in it.

RESIGNATIONS: The following resignations have occurred since the beginning of the associational year: Rev. Bobby Graham at Fruitland; Rev. Dan Willis at Pleasant Hill; Rev. Harold Sprinkle at Brightwater and Rev. Steve Combs as Associate in Administration and Education at Hendersonville First. In this connection it is of interest to note the retirement of Rev. David Mashburn as Educational Director at Lumberton First Baptist Church and formerly in a similar connection at Hendersonville First; also, Rev. Erskine Plemmons as Superintendent of Missions in the Buncombe Association, and formerly in a similar position in our association.

NEW PASTORATES: Rev. Jack T. Stafford has assumed the pastorate at Horse Shoe and Rev. Darrell Rhodes at Jones Gap. Mr. Michael Edward Holt is the new Minister of Music at Mud Creek Church. Miss Lucianne Linnenkohl is the Director of Christian Education at East Flat Rock First. Rev. O.A. Linger, an instructor at Fruitland, is serving as Interim Pastor at Fruitland. He is being congratulated by his friends for his own textbook on administration which he is using in his classes at Fruitland. Rev. Homer Baker is serving as interim pastor at Pleasant Hill.

DEATHS: We deplore the passing of the following among others: Rev. James Walker, a former missionary to South Africa, who had made himself a valuable servant among several churches of the association; Dr. Broadus E. Jones, former pastor of Hendersonville First, was considered one of the great pulpit orators in the Southern Baptist Convention; Mrs. J.C. Canipe, the beloved helpmate of Dr. J.C. Canipe who was a former president of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and founder of the Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute; and Mr. Roy Huggins, an invaluable advisor and director of the associational Brotherhood.

ORDINATIONS: The following ordinations to the Gospel Ministry have been reported: Rev. Carl R. Hadley and Rev. Ron Bower, both of the Mud Creek Church; and Rev. Gil Crouch of the Main Street Church.

Meetings of association-wide interest were the World Missions Conference, "M" Night, the Carol Sing, Church Library Workshop, ReaLife Conferences, Vacation Bible School Clinic, WMU Leadership Workshop and Literacy Workshop.

ANNIVERSARIES: Recently Rev. and Mrs. O.S. Ulmer celebrated their golden wedding anniversary. Rev. R.P. Hamby celebrated his fiftieth year in the ministry. The Cedar Springs Church celebrated its one-hundred-twenty-fifth anniversary and Shaws Creek Church will celebrate its centennial next year.

SINGING YOUTH: The Sound of Singing Youth of Hendersonville First, more than 100 strong and under the leadership of Choir and Youth Director, Aubrey Edwards, recently won much publicity and praise in their missionary tour in northern states centered around Bridgeport, Connecticutt. On their return trip, they had the honor of singing from the celebrated steps of the United States Capitol Building.

SPECIAL MENTION: Rev. Homer Baker, Rev. George Roberts and Rev. Wade Worley conducted a tour of the Holy Land with many members of the various churches participating.

Ground breaking was held in December for a new building at Fruitland Assembly to replace the building burned last year. Work has gone forward rapidly and dedication services are being planned for November 28, 1972.

Dedication services have been held by the Locust Grove Church for the completion of a new sanctuary.

Mud Creek Church recently burned an $85,000 note on the sanctuary and educational building, while Ebenezer Church burned a $35,000 note on the new church building.

The 1971 minutes of our association reveal the facts that twelve churches were without pastors and that eleven churches did not make the annual reports to the association.

Respectfully submitted,
C.F. Jervis

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

We live in an era of growing tension. The tempo of modern life is not conducive to rest and relaxation, and man is afflicted with many lurking fears and uncertainties that our forefathers never knew. Nothing seems to be stable. Government, business, labor and society are all being affected by revolutionary ideas.

The Bible speaks directly to this present troubled world. So there are efforts being made to confront this condition. The following are some.

Mars Hill College has a program called the Christian Movement which is an attempt to bring students of all denominations together for the purpose of fellowship and growth in the service of Christ. At present there are 350 students participating.

ACTIVITIES: Pre-school Retreat - for the freshmen and transfer students. This is the time for adjustment to the campus and getting acquainted with other students, through informal gatherings, hikes, devotions and talent show. The Campus Coffee House serves as a gathering place for students and is often used for fellowships. Supper meetings are held regularly, for the purpose of business, fellowship and worship. Sing and Share Fellowship is held each Thursday night and serves as a vehicle for the students to share their faith in word and song. Anyone is welcome to attend whether student, faculty member or visitor. Folk Team and Rock Group is a new phase of work, and it sponsors folk teams and a Christian band. They are available for use in churches, coffeehouses, and rallies and other areas.

MISSIONS: Juvenile Evaluation Center at Swannanoa - Students spend each Saturday afternoon working with the boys and girls at the Center in recreation and forming fellowships. Students visit the T.B. Center at Black Mountain where they contribute to the Sunday Services by teaching Sunday School and by providing music for the morning worship. Following the service the students visit the patients in their rooms. Students visit the Veterans Hospital at Oteen and conduct morning worship for the sick and lend encouragement in many ways. Teams of five to six students are sent to interested churches to spend a weekend in revival services and in youth activity. This group consists of speakers, fellowship directors, song leaders and accompanists.

Respectfully submitted,
Harvey N. Lance

FOREIGN MISSIONS

"Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost."

The Great Commission of our Lord has been the marching orders for the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention since its formation in 1845.

This past year has been no exception; as of August 17, 1972, Southern Baptists had 2,517 missionaries serving in 74 countries around the world. This number is broken down as follows: Career Missionaries - 2,212; Missionary Associates - 172; Missionary Journeymen - 131; and Special Project Personnel - 2.

Southern Baptists responded warmly in support of their missionaries, giving of self, prayerful concern, and finances. Missionary appointments increased by almost 25 percent over the previous year. Cooperative Program gifts grew more than 7 percent. The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering reached an all-time record.

Tragedy struck during mid-year when missionaries Paul and Nancy Potter were murdered in their home in the Dominican Republic. At the beginning of 1972, Mavis

Pate, missionary nurse in Gaza, was killed by terrorists' bullets as she traveled with missionary friends.

Although Southern Baptists can be justifiably proud of their efforts in foreign missions during the past, the need still exists very strongly for personnel dedicated to fulfilling the Great Commission in other lands and for Southern Baptists support of these persons.

Respectfully submitted,
Jimmy Cox

HOME MISSIONS

I believe in Home Missions. The light that shines farthest shines brightest where it is. Home Missions is not exclusive of Foreign Missions, rather it is the first step of it. This is implied by Acts 1:8b, where Jesus reminds us that we are his witnesses "both in Jerusalem, and in all Judaea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth." At times we tend to forget our obligation at home. Our Christian responsibility at home enlarges all the time with the increase in crime and violence, alcoholism and drug abuse, racial tension and family problems, and war and economic stress.

Missionaries with the Home Mission Board number 2,229. Of this number two-thirds are jointly supported by state conventions - one-third are supported by the Home Mission Board. There are 909 who serve as chaplains - 573 in the military; 61 in Veteran's Administration; 172 in hospital chaplaincy; 84 in institutional and 19 in industrial chaplaincy.

960 students served as summer missionaries - 693 sponsored by the Home Mission Board and 267 by the BSU. More than 900 are expected to be appointed in 1972.

Mission leaders in language work led in starting 90 new congregations among Arabs, Hungarians, Rumanians, Spanish, Slavic, Portuguese, Estonians, and Yugoslavs.

More than 200,000 copies of pamphlets informing Southern Baptists of how to relate to other faiths were distributed by the department of interfaith witness.

Income for the Home Mission Board, primarily received from the Cooperative Program and the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering, continues to exceed $15 million dollars, but what we give each year is less than 3% increase. Prices rise while our giving decreases. Let me encourage you to increase your Cooperative Program giving and your goal for Annie Armstrong Easter Offering.

Respectfully submitted,
Dean M. Weaver

STATE MISSIONS

Through State Missions our churches can promote and participate in mission work beyond the local congregation. Such mission work includes: work at Cherokee and Pembroke, promotion and coordination of World Mission Conferences, support of part-time chaplaincies in several correctional institutions, and assistance in witnessing to and enlisting for service Orientals and Spanish speaking peoples. A specialized ministry to the deaf includes evangelizing, teaching, and counselling.

Also included is our resort ministry, inner city ministry, and a ministry with other

races. Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute is a part of State Missions.

Through State Missions new churches can be helped by loans and grants, needy churches are given financial aid, and pastors can be helped through annuity supplements.

State Missions is too big for any one church, but it needs every church.

Respectfully submitted,
William C. Blalock

MIGRANT MISSIONS

The migrant ministry in Henderson County did not materialize this year. Although efforts were made to provide this ministry, it just was not possible.

One factor was lack of migrants, as each year we have fewer coming to our county. For instance, last year we had between 500 and 800. This year, so far as we could determine, there were less than 400. It is true that 400 persons would be a good congregation if assembled together, but migrants are scattered over the county.

Secondly, we were not able to secure a migrant minister. There were at least two men contacted, but neither was able to serve. We are thankful for two members of the First Baptist Church of Hendersonville, Brother Finley Pace and Reverend Garland Franklin, who went to the migrants with God's Word each Sunday. At this writing they have held 38 services with a number of decisions recorded.

The First Baptist Church of Hendersonville, led by Mrs. Sammy Reese, worked toward a Vacation Bible School for the migrant children, with 10 adults and 30 or 40 youth offering to help. They provided 75 health kits for the migrants and were enthusiastically looking forward to sharing Christ, but were not able to locate enough children to have a Bible School.

The Migrant Council of Henderson County continues to offer social and medical ministries, plus many hours of planning for future benefits for the migrants. For their concern and efforts we are very thankful.

Respectfully submitted,
Jack T. Stafford

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The Bible speaks to the heart of man, whether African, Asian, American or European. And it is the sole purpose of your American Bible Society to provide the Book to men, women and children everywhere in a language they can understand and at a price they can afford to pay.

This simple statement of the Society's purpose tells us that it is the mission of the Society to bring God's Word to all people everywhere. This is an urgent mission to the Society because they are convinced that the redemptive power of God is released through the reading of the Word and that, for multitudes of people, their first and only chance to come face to face with Christ may be through the pages of the Word of God.

The American Bible Society continues to carry on its translation, printing and distribution of the Scriptures. During the year of 1971, the Society held translators'

institutes; started a project for translating the New Testament into contemporary Chinese and made plans to edit an exhaustive dictionary of New Testament Greek.

By the end of 1971, worldwide distribution of the New Testament in the TODAY'S ENGLISH VERSION had exceeded 31 million copies. Distribution of complete Bibles to the Armed Services, through chaplains, reached 54,490. In addition there was distribution to the blind, to Spanish-speaking churches and on the college campus. During this same period worldwide distribution continued at an increased rate.

Southern Baptist leadership considers the American Bible Society an essential part of their worldwide missionary program and believes in the importance of giving to the Society.

Respectfully submitted,
George A. Roberts

ANNUITY BOARD

On March 1, 1972, Darold H. Morgan took office as president of the Annuity Board, succeeding R. Alton Reed who had been the president of the Board for 19 years. The change in leadership occurred with the Board having record funds held in trust of more than $292 million, as of December 31, 1971. The funds are held in trust for 36,000 retirement plan participants now active in churches and denominational agencies.

Moreover, the Board paid out 25 percent more in benefits to 7,500 annuitants last year than their contracts required. Called "13th checks," these extra benefits were paid twice in the year.

The same good yield on investments permitted extra benefits to active members of the various plans, adding value to their retirement fund being built up in the form of Good Experience Credits.

The trouble is that too many of our faithful pastors and church personnel, who have had to give up their work because of age or ill health, didn't even get the "1st check" much less the "13th check" and far too many of our active men and women have no annuity plan to "build up." All because so many churches have not caught the vision of showing appreciation to faithful servants of God by providing a protection plan while they are active.

In Carolina Association only 30 of our churches provide protection for their pastors. Thus, only about half of our people are getting in on the benefits they could be getting.

God help us that we, who are so concerned with a program of helping a world of people with their needs, material and spiritual, will not have to say of ourselves what the speaker said in Song of Solomon 1:6, "they made me keeper of the vineyards; but mine own vineyard have I not kept."

Respectfully submitted,
Frank B. Hopkins

TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS

In all the teachings of the New Testament no matter is more clearly defined than the believer's responsibility to live a chaste and temperate life. In Titus 2:11-12 it is spelled out for us, "For the grace of God that bringeth salvation hath appeared unto all men, teaching us, that denying ungodliness and worldly lusts, we should live

soberly, righteously and godly, in this present world." This would be the end of the matter as far as most of us Christians are concerned if it were not also our responsibility to use our influence for righteousness in our society. God help us to dedicate ourselves to this pursuit.

The Christian Action League of North Carolina should be commended for the work they are doing in this regard. They report victories won this year. The most outstanding is the favorable decision from the Supreme Court of North Carolina in the Mecklenburg Liquor-by-the-Drink case.

Many victories have been gained in primary elections and others are anticipated in the general election in November. Thousands of letters were mailed giving the voting records of candidates up for re-election.

At the annual meeting of Trustees of the League, a set of LEGISLATIVE PROPOSALS IN RELATION TO HIGHWAY SAFETY was adopted. It was presented to the Highway Safety Sub-Committee of the Legislative Research Commission. At the meeting the proposals were endorsed in their entirety by Colonel Guy, the Commander of the North Carolina Highway Patrol.

We urge you to get a list of these proposals and discuss them with the candidates for the House and Senate from your district. Ask for support of these proposals in the 1973 General Assembly.

Let us support with our prayers and our money those who are "doing something" about the evils around us.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank B. Hopkins

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

The local church is to provide the best possible program of education for each member. The quality of education in the local church will be in relation to the material and literature that the church uses. In selection of literature, we should keep in mind the objectives of the Church Literature Department as outlined by our Sunday School Board.

1. To edit, produce, and distribute to churches the general and curriculum materials that will help them to carry forward a balanced program of Bible teaching and Christian training.
2. To edit, produce, and distribute study and reading materials which will help persons become aware of God as revealed in Jesus Christ, respond to Him in a personal commitment of faith, strive to follow Him in a full meaning of Christian discipleship, live in conscious recognition of the guidance and power of the Holy Spirit, and grow toward the goal of Christian maturity.
3. To produce and distribute a weekly series of church bulletins, maps, and stencils edited by the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Through the careful selection of materials from the variety provided by our Sunday School Board, and the use of our own state paper, the BIBLICAL RECORDER, any local church can provide its members the finest quality of Christian education.

Respectfully submitted,
Zeke Crawford

RESOLUTIONS

BE IT RESOLVED:

1. That we express our undying gratitude to our Eternal and Triune God for His unfailing mercies in sparing our lives, and for pouring out His manifold blessings upon us.

2. That we voice our appreciation to our Moderator, Brother Frank Carter, and his assistants for a task well done in this the ninety-fifth annual session of the Carolina Baptist Association.

3. That we record our thanks to Mrs. John F. Rymer as our most efficient and faithful associational secretary for her splendid work in the office, her punctual service in typing all the reports, and her promptness in all correspondence and mailings.

4. That we register our deep appreciation to the Superintendent of Missions, Brother Guthrie Colvard and his wife, Mrs. Swannine Colvard, for their untiring efforts and unflagging zeal in all their missionary labors.

5. That we express our grateful thanks to all the program personnel who have labored to make this session a success and blessing.

6. That we record our thanks to the Program Committee for a program well planned and its faithful execution.

7. That we go on record as expressing our deepest thanks to the pastor and the members of the Ebenezer Church for the use of their lovely facilities in the night session and to the pastor and the members of Mud Creek Church for the use of their commodious facilities and for the bountiful food served us during the day session.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. We recommend urgently that every church in our bounds conduct a well-planned Vacation Bible School of at least two full weeks duration and that a full report be made immediately to the director of Vacation Bible School in the association.

2. We recommend that the Program Committee for the 1973 session shall make provision for a well-written and full-summary report of all these Vacation Bible Schools which shall be published in the Advance Book of Reports and the Annual Minutes.

3. We earnestly urge each church to elect a local church historian, and that such person shall collect, assemble and preserve for safe keeping all the old records of such church and that these be loaned temporarily to The Baptist Historical Collection of Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem, N.C., for making either Zerox or micro-film copies. This is a free service conducted by Dr. John R. Woodard, director of the Historical Collection.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert P. Hamby, Chairman
D.L. Staton
Roy Lee Barbee

In Memoriam

BALFOUR:
- Miss Frances Carver
- Mr. W. C. Hannah
- Mr. E. E. Matthews
- Miss Lexine McCarson
- Mr. Walter Newman
- Mr. Thomas Noonchester
- Mr. Carl Robertson
- Mrs. Helen Stansell
- Mr. J. E. Whitaker

BARKER HEIGHTS:
- Mr. Flave Anders

BAT CAVE:
- Mrs. Mable Freeman
- Mrs. Lena Stokes

BEARWALLOW:
- Mrs. Viola Rickman

BEULAH:
- Mrs. J. T. Blackwell
- Miss Winiford Ann Gilbert
- Mr. George Redden

CRAB CREEK:
- Mr. Ludith Fraizer
- Mrs. Maude Hamilton
- Mrs. Carie Hoxit
- Mrs. Annie Mae Hurt

DANA:
- Mr. Lee Hill (Deacon)

DOUBLE SPRINGS:
- Mr. Hampton Levi
- Mr. R. E. Shipman
- Mrs. Maude Ward

EAST FLAT ROCK:
- Mrs. Edith Hood
- Mr. Earl G. Hudson
- Mr. Curtis Newman
- Mr. Henry Reed
- Mrs. Beulah Russell

EBENEZER:
- Mr. A. W. Beddingfield
- Mrs. Edward Bishop
- Mrs. Maude Dill
- Mr. Joe McCall
- Mrs. Jewel McCraw
- Mr. Riley Stepp, Jr.

ETOWAH:
- Mr. Blaine Johnson
- Mrs. Dollie McKinna

FLETCHER:
- Mrs. J. H. Kirkpatrick
- Mr. Earnest Nesbitt

FRUITLAND:
- Mr. Pinkney Corn
- Mr. Clarence Correll

GREEN RIVER:
- Mrs. Pearlie Capps
- Mrs. Etta Ward

HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST:
- Mrs. J. Willis Bane
- Mr. Hugh B. Bowden
- Mr. Carl Brown
- Mrs. E. T. Brown
- Mrs. R. L. Brown
- Mr. Charles Preston Cagle
- Mrs. Hassie Cagle
- Mr. Joseph R. Chandler
- Mr. F. J. Cooper
- Mr. Albert Drake
- Mr. N. C. Foster
- Mrs. Walter J. Garren
- Mrs. John Gesser
- Mr. James T. Hill
- Mr. Fred Hubert
- Mr. Hugh Lockaby
- Miss Candy McAnulty
- Mrs. Jessie Neville
- Mrs. John L. Orr, Sr.
- Mr. G. Clay Richardson
- Mrs. Jessie Riggin
- Miss Jemima Rymer
- Rev. James Walker
- Mrs. W. R. Weston

HORSE SHOE:
- Mrs. Lexi Williams

JONES GAP:
Mrs. Jewel Blackwell
Mrs. Della Huggins
Mr. Ulleyses Nelson

MAIN STREET:
Mr. Clyde Cook (Deacon)
Mr. F. E. Floyd
Mr. Roy A. Huggins (Deacon)
Mr. Cecil Hyder

MILLS RIVER:
Mrs. Velma Brittain
Mrs. M. E. Whiteside

MOUNT GILEAD:
Mr. Branch Bishop

MOUNTAIN HOME:
Mrs. Betty Engle
Mr. Brisco Enloe
Mr. Edward Jackson

MOUNT MORIAH:
Mr. Bert Ledbetter
Mr. Marvin Melton

MOUNTIN PAGE:
Mr. Tom Staton

MOUNTAIN VIEW:
Mr. Exal James
Mr. Ben H. Jones (Deacon)
Mr. James Pittillo
Mrs. J. B. Russell
Mr. Woodrow Ward

MUD CREEK:
Mrs. Lillie Edwards
Mrs. Emma Gilreath
Mr. John McGraw, Sr.
Mr. Gaither Stepp
Mr. Clyde Ward

NAPLES:
Mr. Ralph Green
Mr. Rome M. Rhodes

OAK FOREST:
Mrs. Etta Lewis

PLEASANT GROVE:
Mrs. Irene Cooper Allison
Mr. William C. Edmonds
Mrs. Ida Ruston

PLEASANT HILL:
Miss Julia Bettie Drake

REFUGE:
Mrs. Sarah Maude Brown
Mr. Carl Justice
Mr. Harley Lively
Mr. G. B. Mashburn
Mr. Lawrence Revis
Mr. Jim Williams

SALUDA:
Mr. Fred Arledge
Mr. Roy L. Johnson (Deacon)
Mrs. Carl Pace
Mr. J. C. Phillips
Mrs. J. C. Thompson
Mrs. Richard Thompson
Mrs. Betty Turner

SHAWS CREEK:
Mr. Sib D. Allen
Mrs. Virginia Connor
Mr. Benny London
Mr. Carl Pruitt (Deacon)

TRYON:
Mrs. J. F. Broome
Mrs. David Culbreth
Mrs. L. L. Day
Mr. Lonnie Foster
Miss Alva Jackson
Mr. Charles Plemmons
Mr. Albert Sawyer
Mrs. Hazel Wood

TUXEDO:
Mrs. Bonnie Anthony

UPWARD:
Mr. Bill Litman

VALLEY HILL:
Mr. F. E. (Pate) Edney
Mrs. Annie Laughter
Mr. Turner Patty
Mrs. Lavada Setton
Mrs. Lola Staton

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF SPECIAL INTEREST

BALFOUR: Bus ministry began June 4, 1972, now have six buses.
BRIGHTWATER: Purchased two lots adjoining church property.
EAST FLAT ROCK: Began Day Care Program.
ETOWAH: Held first "Homecoming" on September 24, 1972.
FRUITLAND: Completed addition of 100 seating capacity to sanctuary and renovated sanctuary; new electric organ; paved parking lot; redecorated parsonage.
HORSE SHOE: Pastor Jack T. Stafford was ordained November 28, 1971.
LOCUST GROVE: Dedication of new building April 9, 1972.
MOUNTAIN PAGE: Dedication of parsonage.
MUD CREEK: Burned mortgage on church building.
NAPLES: Purchased new organ and piano; reworked parking lot.
OAK FOREST: Bought church bus.
PLEASANT HILL: Started new building program.
SALUDA: New pastorium under construction.
UPWARD: Renovated building and added two classrooms.

Church Directory

PASTORS

Balfour ..... Curtis V. McCarley, Box 224, Balfour 28706
Barker Heights ..... W. Silas Bradley, 320 Glover St., H'ville 28739
Barnwell ..... None
Bat Cave ..... Loyd R. Lane, 233 Mohawk Dr., Spartanburg, S.C. 29301
Bearwallow ..... Forest Maxwell, 415 Stoney Mtn. Rd., H'ville 28739
Berea ..... None
Beulah ..... Dan Blackwell, Rt. 6, Box 209, H'ville 28739
Brightwater ..... Robert W. Poulsen, Rt. 7, Box 147, H'ville 28739
Broad River ..... None
Cedar Springs ..... Floyd Bridgeman, Rt. 2, Travelers Rest, S.C. 29690
Crab Creek ..... Alva Ballard, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790
Cross Roads ..... Thurl Middleton, P.O. Box 66, Fletcher 28732
Dana ..... Guy W. McCarley, Rt. 6, Box 344, H'ville 28739
Double Springs ..... James R. Couch, 7 Stradley Terrace, Greenville, S.C. 29601
East Flat Rock ..... Dean M. Weaver, P.O. Box 305, E. Flat Rock 28726
Ebenezer ..... Harold McKinnish, Rt. 7, Box 482, H'ville 28739
Etowah ..... John F. Rymer, P.O. Box 326, Etowah, N.C. 28729
Fletcher ..... Odell Barnwell, Fletcher 28732
Fork Creek ..... None
French Broad ..... James Cox, Rt. 5, Hendersonville 28739
Fruitland ..... O. Afton Linger, Interim, 1800 Meadowbrook Terrace, H'ville 28739
Green River ..... David L. Staton, 409 Crest Rd., E. Flat Rock 28726
Hendersonville, First ..... Ian H.C. Walker, P.O. Box 310, H'ville 28739
Holly Springs ..... None
Hoopers Creek ..... Lawrence Rhodes, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732
Horse Shoe ..... Jack T. Stafford, 2908 Brevard Rd., H'ville 28739
Jones Gap ..... O. Darrell Rhodes 131 Wilmont Dr., H'ville 28739

Laurel Springs ..... None
Liberty ..... Roy Lee Barbee, Rt. 6, Box 278, H'ville 28739
Locust Grove ..... Walter E. Taylor, Rt. 6, Box 161, H'ville 28739
Macedonia ..... None
Main Street ..... James H. Ballard, P.O. Box 208, H'ville 28739
Middle Fork ..... Boyd C. Owenby, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732
Mills River ..... Zeke Crawford, Rt. 1, Box 166, Horse Shoe 28742
Mount Gilead ..... D.W. Hall, Rt. 2, Fletcher 28732
Mountain Home ..... Bill Landreth, Rt. 1, Box 148, H'ville 28739
Mount Moriah ..... Herman Hicks, Rt. 1, Box 119-B, H'ville 28739
Mount Olivet ..... None
Mountain Page ..... Arthur Roberts, Rt. 1, Saluda 28773
Mountain Valley ..... Preston Thompson, Rt. 6, H'ville 28739
Mountain View ..... W. Luther Capell, Rt. 7, Box 414, H'ville 28739
Mud Creek ..... Frank C. Carter, 403 Rutledge Dr., H'ville 28739
Naples ..... J. Rex Collins, P.O. Box 446, Naples 28760
Oak Forest ..... Charles E. Magnet, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732
Pleasant Grove ..... John Dickson, 128 Rutledge Dr., H'ville 28739
Pleasant Hill ..... Homer O. Baker, 807 4th Ave., W., H'ville 28739
Refuge ..... George A. Roberts, P.O. Box 197, Dana 28724
Saluda, First ..... W.C. Blalock, Box 95, Saluda 28773
Shaws Creek ..... Frank B. Hopkins, Rt. 4, Box 14, H'ville 28739
Tryon, First ..... W. Douglas Cole, P.O. Box 1287, Tryon 28782
Tuxedo ..... Curtis Waters, Tuxedo 28784
Upward ..... O.B. Williams, Rt. 2, Box 2348, H'ville 28739
Valley Hill ..... C.H. Greene, P.O. Box 1064, H'ville 28739
West Hendersonville ..... Homer L. Crain, 425 Hebron St., H'ville 28739
Zion Hill ..... None

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

Balfour ..... D.E. Whitley, 2490 Greater Druid Hills Blvd., H'ville 28739
Barker Heights ..... F.O. Plemmons, 20 Summit Dr., Arden 28704
Barnwell ..... None
Bat Cave ..... James Gillespie, Box 36, Bat Cave 28710
Bearwallow ..... Lawrence Huntley, Gen. Del., Gerton 28735
Berea ..... None
Beulah ..... Laxton Cantrell, Rt. 3, Hendersonville 28739
Brightwater ..... Henry Ball, 1512A Brevard Rd., H'ville 28739
Broad River ..... None
Cedar Springs ..... None
Crab Creek ..... Lawrence Barnwell, 1211 Cherokee Dr., H'ville 28739
Cross Roads ..... None
Dana ..... None
Double Springs .... Kenneth Beasley, 114 Sewanee Ave., Greenville, S. C. 29609
East Flat Rock ..... Rev. Ted Reed, East Flat Rock 28726
Ebenezer ..... Foy Marlowe, Rt. 6, Sugar Loaf Rd., H'ville 28739
Etowah ..... Blaine Emory, P. O. Box 252, Etowah 28729
Fletcher ..... Howard Garren, Fletcher 28732
Fork Creek ..... None
French Broad ..... P. J. Danielson, Rt. 1, Arden 28704

Fruitland ..... J. B. Jackson, Rt. 7, Box 256, H'ville 28739
Green River ..... T. C. Pace, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790
Hendersonville, First ..... Seldon Osteen, 1011 Brooklyn Ave., H'ville 28739
Holly Springs ..... None
Hoopers Creek ..... Odell Lewis, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732
Horse Shoe ..... Richard Snyder, Box 527, Horse Shoe 28742
Jones Gap ..... Hobson Justus, 604 Patterson St., H'ville 28739
Laurel Springs ..... None
Liberty ..... R. E. Shehan, Rt. 2, Box 172, H'ville 28739
Locust Grove ..... Paul Clingenpeel, Rt. 7, Box 468, H'ville 28739
Macedonia ..... None
Main Street ..... None
Middle Fork ..... None
Mills River ..... Robert Bryson, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742
Mount Gilead ..... J. P. McCrary, Rt. 2, Horse Shoe 28742
Mountain Home ..... Lloyd Justice, Rt. 1, H'ville 28739
Mount Moriah ..... Albert Hill, Edneyville 28727
Mount Olivet ..... None
Mountain Page ..... Fred Bell, Rt. 2, Box 350, Travelers Rest, S. C. 29690
Mountain Valley ..... None
Mountain View ..... Ted McCarson
Mud Creek ..... Archie Parris, 1197 Greenville Hwy., H'ville 28739
Naples ..... Ira Ray, Box 486, Naples 28760
Oak Forest ..... Joe Rhodes, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732
Pleasant Grove ..... Richard Landreth, 208 Mont View Circle, Brevard 28712
Pleasant Hill ..... Porter Sosebee, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739
Refuge ..... Coy Davis, Rt. 1, Flat Rock 28731
Saluda, First ..... W. G. Egerton, Box 125, Saluda 28773
Shaws Creek ..... A. J. Nanney, 1038 N. Justice St., H'ville 28739
Tryon, First ..... Laxton Hamrick 211 Broadway, Tryon 28782
Tuxedo ..... Willard J. Lewis, Box 74, Tuxedo 28784
Upward ..... Ben Walden, Rt. 1, Flat Rock 28731
Valley Hill ..... Harvey Tanner, 115 Merri Acres, H'ville 28739
West Hendersonville ..... J. E. Denton, Rt. 1, Box 470, Flat Rock 28731
Zion Hill ..... None

CHURCH CLERKS

Balfour ..... Mrs. Harold Pruitt, Box 47, Balfour 28706
Barker Heights ..... Mrs. Myrtle Redmond, 301 Forest Lawn Dr., H'ville 28739
Barnwell ..... None
Bat Cave ..... Mrs. Callie Barnwell, Rt. 1, Box 253, H'ville 28739
Bearwallow ..... Mrs. Syble Freeman, Gen. Del., Gerton 28735
Berea ..... None
Beulah ..... Mrs. Sandy Bell, Rt. 3, Hendersonville 28739
Brightwater ..... Mrs. Jerald Wright, 602 Crystal Dr., H'ville 28739
Broad River ..... None
Cedar Springs ..... Carol S. Beddingfield, Rt. 1, Box 159-A, Zirconia 28790
Crab Creek ..... J. E. McKinney, Rt. 4, Box 348, H'ville 28739
Cross Roads ..... None
Dana ..... Mrs. W. T. Willis, Rt. 1, Box 330, H'ville 28739

Double Springs ..... Mrs. Nancy Lee Osteen, 1604 Sherman Dr., H'ville 28739
East Flat Rock ..... Terry Gray, 441 Loop Rd., H'ville 28739
Ebenezer ..... Edward Wilkie, Rt. 1, Box 162-A, Fletcher 28732
Etowah ..... Mrs. R. H. McCall, P. O. Box 44, Etowah 28729
Fletcher ..... Jimmy G. Chapman, Rt. 2, Box 341A, Fletcher 28732
Fork Creek ..... None
French Broad ..... Mrs. Dale Baldwin, Rt. 1, Arden 28704
Fruitland ..... Mrs. Howard T. Sitton, Rt. 7, Box 311, H'ville 28739
Green River ..... Donlo Beddingfield, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790
Hendersonville, First ..... Mrs. Al Dunn, 9 Hillpark Dr., Hendersonville 28739
Holly Springs ..... None
Hoopers Creek ..... Jason Barren, Rt. 1, Box 108, Fletcher 28732
Horse Shoe ..... Mrs. Charles Capps, Rt. 7, Box 181, H'ville 28739
Jones Gap ..... Mrs. Robert Orr, Rt. 4, Box 486, H'ville 28739
Laurel Springs ..... None
Liberty ..... Mrs. Anne Cantrell, Rt. 6, Box 450, H'ville 28739
Locust Grove ..... Mrs. Roy C. Duncan, Rt. 1, Box 450, Flat Rock 28731
Macedonia ..... None
Main Street ..... Miss Audrey E. Saunders, 315 N. Main St., H'ville 28739
Middle Fork ..... None
Mills River ..... Joseph L. Field, Rt. 1, Box 170, Horse Shoe 28742
Mount Gilead ..... Miss Dorris Butler, Rt. 2, Box 248, Fletcher 28732
Mountain Home ..... James L. Williams, P. O. Box 26, Edneyville 28727
Mount Moriah ..... Mrs. Sidney Hill, Rt. 1, Box 275, H'ville 28739
Mount Olivet ..... None
Mountain Page ..... Larry K. Pace, Rt. 1, Box 120-A, Saluda 28773
Mountain Valley ..... None
Mountain View ..... Lester Henry, Rt. 7, Box 401, H'ville 28739
Mud Creek ..... Mrs. Jeannine Merrill, 722 W. Pine St., H'ville 28739
Naples ..... Mrs. Vernon E. Rhodes, P. O. Box 183, Mountain Home 28758
Oak Forest ..... Mrs. Frances Rhodes, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Lathe Williams, Rt. 4, Box 199, H'ville 28739
Pleasant Hill ..... Mrs. Carl Griffin, Rt. 3, Box 177A, H'ville 28739
Refuge ..... Mrs. Willie B. Marshall, Rt. 6, Box 470, H'ville 28739
Saluda, First ..... W. G. Egerton, Box 125, Saluda 28773
Shaws Creek ..... Alton Connor, Jr., 1304 Hyman Ave., H'ville 28739
Tryon, First ..... Mrs. Fred H. Powell, 306 Second St., Tryon 28782
Tuxedo ..... Theron Mullinax, Box 295, Tuxedo 28784
Upward ..... Mrs. Daisy Gibbs, Rt. 1, Flat Rock 28731
Valley Hill ..... Mrs. Dave Halford, 325 Lakeside Dr., H'ville 28739
West Hendersonville ..... Mrs. Florence Denton, Rt. 1, Box 470, Flat Rock 28731
Zion Hill ..... None

CHURCH TREASURERS

Balfour ..... R. B. Smith, Jr., Rt. 5, Box 377, H'ville 28739
Barker Heights ..... F. O. Plemmons, 20 Summit Dr., Arden 28704
Barnwell ..... None
Bat Cave ..... R. H. Barnwell, Rt. 1, Box 253, H'ville 28739
Bearwallow ..... Mrs. Hazel Lyda, Star Route, Gerton 28735
Berea ..... None

Beulah ..... Jimmy Cantrell, Rt. 4, H'ville 28739
Brightwater ..... Mrs. Don Rice, 611 Crystal Dr., H'ville 28739
Broad River ..... None
Cedar Springs ..... Carol S. Beddingfield, Rt. 1, Box 159A, Zirconia 28790
Crab Creek ..... Harold R. Gilbert, Rt. 4, H'ville 28739
Cross Roads ..... None
Dana ..... Dave E. Wilkins, Rt. 6, Box 449, H'ville 28739
Double Springs ..... Mrs. Estelle Ward, 119 Loop Rd., H'ville 28739
East Flat Rock ..... Robert Lewis, P. O. Box 167, E. Flat Rock 28726
Ebenezer ..... Foy Marlowe, Sugar Loaf Rd., H'ville 28739
Etowah ..... Mrs. Mason Gordon, Rt. 4, H'ville 28739
Fletcher ..... James Cunningham, Rt. 2, Fletcher 28732
Fork Creek ..... None
French Broad ..... Mrs. Nadine Ashe, Horse Shoe 28742
Fruitland ..... Mrs. J. R. Lancaster, Rt. 7, Box 305, H'ville 28739
Green River ..... Joe Erwin, 175 Bradshaw Ave., H'ville 28739
Hendersonville, First ..... Steve Carlisle, P. O. Box 1211, H'ville 28739
Holly Springs ..... None
Hoopers Creek ..... Norman Huntley, Rt. 6, Box 197, Asheville 28803
Horse Shoe ..... Mrs. Frank Fowler, Rt. 7, Box 195, H'ville 28739
Jones Gap ..... Mrs. Edgar Hollifield, Rt. 2, Box 363, Horse Shoe 28742
Laurel Springs ..... None
Liberty ..... William D. Rhodes, Box 304, E. Flat Rock 28726
Locust Grove ..... Mrs. Robert E. Allen, Box 294, Mtn. Home 28758
Macedonia ..... None
Main Street ..... W. G. McCall, 634 1/2 Midway Circle, H'ville 28739
Middle Fork ..... None
Mills River ..... Robert C. Whitaker, 1612 Dixie Lane, H'ville 28739
Mount Gilead ..... J. C. Davis, Rt. 1, Box 265, Arden 28704
Mountain Home ..... Weldon Stepp, Rt. 1, Box 140, H'ville 28739
Mount Moriah ..... Mrs. Linda McCraw, Rt. 1, H'ville 28739
Mount Olivet ..... None
Mountain Page ..... Fred Bell, Rt. 2, Box 350, Travelers Rest, S. C. 29690
Mountain Valley ..... None
Mountain View ..... Faye Bradburn, 511 North Whitted St., H'ville 28739
Mud Creek ..... Mrs. Lula Kent, 534 Erkwood Dr., H'ville 28739
Naples ..... Mrs. Robert Gasperson, P. O. Box 408, Mtn. Home 28758
Oak Forest ..... Joe Rhodes, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Richard Landreth, 208 Mont View Circle, Brevard 28712
Pleasant Hill ..... Miss Barbara Sosebee, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739
Refuge ..... Leroy Nicholson, Rt. 1, Box 398, Flat Rock 28731
Saluda, First ..... R. L. Savage, Box 42, Saluda 28773
Shaws Creek ..... Carl Pace, Rt. 6, Box 297-A, H'ville 28739
Tryon, First ..... B. C. Corbett, 304 Laurel Dr., Tryon 28782
Tuxedo ..... Willard J. Lewis, Box 74, Tuxedo 28784
Upward ..... Mrs. Wilma Moore, Rt. 1, Box 114, Flat Rock 28731
Valley Hill ..... Ernest Carland, Rt. 3, Box 310, H'ville 28739
West Hendersonville ..... Mrs. John Rollins, 715 Jonesboro, H'ville 28739
Zion Hill ..... None

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Balfour ..... Robert Lee Hill, 617 Buena Vista Dr., H'ville 28739
Barker Heights ..... W. R. Sherman, 305 Glover St., Hendersonville 28739
Barnwell ..... None
Bat Cave ..... R. H. Barnwell, Rt. 1, Box 253, Hendersonville 28739
Bearwallow ..... Lawrence Huntley, Gen. Del., Gerton 28735
Berea ..... None
Beulah ..... Robert Quinn, Rt. 4, Box 427, Hendersonville 28739
Brightwater ..... Jerald Wright, 602 Crystal Dr., H'ville 28739
Broad River ..... None
Cedar Springs ..... James Ward, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790
Crab Creek ..... Jimmy McKinney, Rt. 1, Penrose 28766
Cross Roads ..... None
Dana ..... Wayne Jackson, Rt. 1, Box 380, Hendersonville 28739
Double Springs ..... Charles Hudson, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790
East Flat Rock ..... Doley Bell, 1041 Kanuga Rd., Hendersonville 28739
Ebenezer ..... Robert Haynes, 531 Browning Ave., H'ville 28739
Etowah ..... G. D. Black, P. O. Box 213, Etowah 28729
Fletcher ..... Howard Garren, Fletcher 28732
Fork Creek ..... None
French Broad ..... P. J. Danielson, Rt. 1, Arden 28704
Fruitland ..... Ray Jones, P. O. Box 631, Hendersonville 28739
Green River ..... Roy Boone, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790
Hendersonville, First ..... Edmond M. Walker, P. O. Box 1715, Hendersonville 28739
Holly Springs ..... None
Hoopers Creek ..... Morris Walker, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732
Horse Shoe ..... Louis Davenport, Horse Shoe 28742
Jones Gap ..... Hobson Justus, 604 Patterson St., H'ville 28739
Laurel Springs ..... None
Liberty ..... Walter Parks, Rt. 2, Box 76, H'ville 28739
Locust Grove ..... Arnold Garren, 1915 S. Carolina Ave., H'ville 28739
Macedonia ..... None
Main Street ..... Charles E. Adams, 2073 Eaton Dr., H'ville 28739
Middle Fork ..... None
Mills River ..... Leonard Lemmons, 316 Ewart Dr., H'ville 28739
Mount Gilead ..... G. W. Suttles, Rt. 1, Box 136, Horse Shoe 28742
Mountain Home ..... Mack Jackson, Rt. 1, Box 147, Hendersonville 28739
Mount Moriah ..... William Barnwell, Box 44, Edneyville 28727
Mount Olivet ..... None
Mountain Page ..... Perry Forrest, Rt. 1, Saluda 28773
Mountain Valley ..... None
Mountain View ..... Junior Capps, 1612 N. Main St., Hendersonville 28739
Mud Creek ..... Edward T. McCall, 109 Spring Garden Ave., H'ville 28739
Naples ..... Robert L. Davis, P. O. Box 253, Mountain Home 28758
Oak Forest ..... Sidney Hendricks, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732
Pleasant Grove ..... James Ayers, Rt. 4, Box 200, Hendersonville 28739
Pleasant Hill ..... Henry Cornman, 210 Chariton Ave., H'ville 28739
Refuge ..... Jack Pittillo, Rt. 7, Box 421, Hendersonville 28739
Saluda, First ..... Harry Brogden, Box 446, Saluda 28773
Shaws Creek ..... Finley Pace, Jr., 614 Price Rd., Hendersonville 28739

Tryon, First ..... Mrs. Carroll Brady, P. O. Box 757, Tryon 28782
Tuxedo ..... Homer Levi, Box 193, Tuxedo 28784
Upward ..... Furman Bennison, Rt. 1, Flat Rock 28731
Valley Hill ..... Harvey Tanner, 115 Morri Acres, H'ville 28739
West Hendersonville ..... George W. Denton, Rt. 3, Box 2091, H'ville 28739
Zion Hill ..... None

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS

Balfour ..... Derek Henderson, Rt. 7, Box 36, Hendersonville 28739
Barker Heights ..... James Newman, 410 Glover St., Hendersonville 28739
Barnwell ..... None
Bat Cave ..... Bobby Dees, Bat Cave 28710
Bearwallow ..... Mrs. Aileen Sinclair, P. O. Box 21, Gerton 28735
Berea ..... None
Beulah ..... Mrs. Annie Cantrell, Rt. 3, Hendersonville 28739
Brightwater ..... Carroll Clark, 204 Hawkins Creek Rd., H'ville 28739
Broad River ..... None
Cedar Springs ..... None
Crab Creek ..... None
Cross Roads ..... None
Dana ..... Vincent Pace, Box 116, Dana 28724
Double Springs ..... None
East Flat Rock ..... Kenneth Cook, 123 Crest Rd., E. Flat Rock 28726
Ebenezer ..... None
Etowah ..... Roy Hancock, 801 Orr's Camp Rd., H'ville 28739
Fletcher ..... None
Fork Creek ..... None
French Broad ..... None
Fruitland ..... Tom Harris, 105 Lakewood Rd., H'ville 28739
Green River ..... None
Hendersonville, First ..... James Ramsey, P. O. Box 225, Hendersonville 28739
Holly Springs ..... None
Hoopers Creek ..... None
Horse Shoe ..... Mrs. Charles Capps, Rt. 7, Box 181, H'ville 28739
Jones Gap ..... None
Laurel Springs ..... None
Liberty ..... Mrs. Frances Shehan, Rt. 2, Box 172, H'ville 28739
Locust Grove ..... Frank Sargent, Jr., Rt. 5, Box 296, H'ville 28739
Macedonia ..... None
Main Street ..... Miss Mildred Thomas, 36 Mt. Vernon Circle, Asheville 28801
Middle Fork ..... None
Mills River ..... Miss Deborah McCraw, Rt. 5, Box 246, H'ville 28739
Mount Gilead ..... None
Mountain Home ..... Mrs. Estelle Nix, Rt. 1, Box 213, H'ville 28739
Mount Moriah ..... Joe Laughter, Edneyville 28727
Mount Olivet ..... None
Mountain Page ..... None
Mountain Valley ..... None
Mountain View ..... Wayne Henry, Rt. 7, Box 401, H'ville 28739
Mud Creek ..... Walter Satterfield, 111 Brooklyn Ave., H'ville 28739

Naples ..... Charlie Letterman, P. O. Box 114, Mtn. Home 28758
Oak Forest ..... Ronnie Prince, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732
Pleasant Grove ..... Bruce McIntyre, Box 216, Etowah 28729
Pleasant Hill ..... None
Refuge ..... None
Saluda, First ..... Curtis Pace, Box 163, Saluda 28773
Shaws Creek ..... Alton Connor, Jr., 1304 Hyman Ave., H'ville 28739
Tryon, First ..... Mrs. Carroll Brady, P. O. Box 757, Tryon 28782
Tuxedo ..... None
Upward ..... Mrs. Wilma Moore, Rt. 1, Flat Rock 28731
Valley Hill ..... Glenn Summey, Rt. 3, Box 310A, H'ville 28739
West Hendersonville ..... Mrs. Ray Lowe, Rt. 1, Box 461, Flat Rock 28731
Zion Hill ..... None

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

Balfour ..... Miss Edna Corn, Box 27, Balfour 28706
Barker Heights ..... Mrs. Della Moss, 406 Sub Station St., H'ville 28739
Barnwell ..... None
Bat Cave ..... None
Bearwallow ..... None
Berea ..... None
Beulah ..... Mrs. Mary Quinn, Rt. 4, Box 257, H'ville 28739
Brightwater ..... Mrs. Clara Clark, 204 Hawkins Creek Rd., H'ville 28739
Broad River ..... None
Cedar Springs ..... None
Crab Creek ..... None
Cross Roads ..... None
Dana ..... Mrs. Doris Wilkins, Rt. 6, Box 449, H'ville 28739
Double Springs ..... Mrs. Faith Couch, 7 Stradley Terrace, Greenville, S. C. 29601
East Flat Rock ..... Mrs. Doris Saltz, 307 Fairground Ave., H'ville 28739
Ebenezer ..... Mrs. Maurice Lancaster, 652 Crystal Dr., H'ville 28739
Etowah ..... Mrs. Garland Jones, Rt. 2, Box 334, Horse Shoe 28742
Fletcher ..... None
Fork Creek ..... None
French Broad ..... Mrs. Bonnie Newman, 208 Woodland Dr., H'ville 28739
Fruitland ..... Mrs. Fred Pressley, Rt. 1, Box 109, H'ville 28739
Green River ..... None
Hendersonville, First ..... Mrs. Nell Padgett, P. O. Box 1905, H'ville 28739
Holley Springs ..... None
Hoopers Creek ..... None
Horse Shoe ..... Mrs. Richard Snyder, Box 527, Horse Shoe 28742
Jones Gap ..... None
Laurel Springs ..... None
Liberty ..... Mrs. Frances Shehan, Rt. 2, Box 172, H'ville 28739
Locust Grove ..... Mrs. Wayne Brevard, Rt. 5, Box 276, H'ville 28739
Macedonia ..... None
Main Street ..... Miss Audrey E. Saunders, 315 N. Main St., H'ville 28739
Middle Fork ..... None
Mills River ..... Mrs. Wilma Sitton, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742

Mount Gilead ..... Miss Dorris Butler, Rt. 2, Box 248, Fletcher 28732
Mountain Home ..... None
Mount Moriah ..... Mrs. Jean Edmonds, Box 291A, Rt. 2, H'ville 28739
Mount Olivet ..... None
Mountain Page ..... None
Mountain Valley ..... None
Mountain View ..... Mrs. Frances Capell, Rt. 7, Box 414, H'ville 28739
Mud Creek ..... Mrs. Nellie Collingsworth, 112 Resort St., H'ville 28739
Naples ..... Mrs. Billy Rhymer, P. O. Box 443, Naples 28760
Oak Forest ..... None
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Lathe Williams, Rt. 4, Box 199, H'ville 28739
Pleasant Hill ..... Mrs. L. F. Saltz, Rt. 3, Hendersonville 28739
Refuge ..... Mrs. Garland Brown, Rt. 6, Box 269, H'ville 28739
Saluda, First ..... Mrs. Mary B. Pace, Box 425, Saluda 28773
Sahws Creek ..... Mrs. Robert Linder, Rt. 4, Box 5, H'ville 28739
Tryon, First ..... Mrs. Lelia Jones, 214 Whitney Ave., Tryon 28782
Tuxedo ..... Mrs. Curtis Waters, Tuxedo 28784
Upward ..... Mrs. Wade Worley, Sr., Dana 28724
Valley Hill ..... Mrs. C. H. Greene, P. O. Box 1064, H'ville 28739
West Hendersonville ..... Mrs. Gertrude Lowe, 522 Kanuga Rd., H'ville 28739
Zion Hill ..... None

BROTHERHOOD

(Those churches not listed did not report a Brotherhood)

Brightwater ..... Walter Gaddy, S. Rugby Rd., Hendersonville 28739
Double Springs ..... Haskell A. Osteen, 1604 Sherman Dr., H'ville 28739
Etowah ..... Roy Hancock, 801 Orr's Camp Rd., H'ville 28739
French Broad ..... Bill Russell, Rt. 5, Hendersonville 28739
Hendersonville, First ..... Allison Dalton, Rt. 2, Box 180, Fletcher 28732
Liberty ..... Floyd R. Shehan, Rt. 2, Box 172, H'ville 28739
Main Street ..... Garland Williams, Sr., P. O. Box 1133, H'ville 28739
Mud Creek ..... Ralph Osteen, 316 Erkwood Dr., Hendersonville 28739
Naples ..... Cecil Griffin, 437 N. Harper Dr., H'ville 28739
Shaws Creek ..... Robert D. Linder, Rt. 4, Box 5, Hendersonville 28739
Tryon, First ..... Lespie Barnette, P. O. Box 307, Tryon 28782
Upward ..... Gail Chilen, P. O. Box 985, Hendersonville 28739
Valley Hill ..... A. C. Roberson, Rt. 3, Box 296, Hendersonville 28739

MUSIC DIRECTORS

Balfour ..... Harvey H. Erwin, 131 Haynes St., H'ville 28739
Barker Heights ..... None
Barnwell ..... None
Bat Cave ..... James Gillespie, Box 36, Bat Cave 28710
Bearwallow ..... M. C. Sinclair, P. O. Box 21, Gerton 28735
Berea ..... None
Beulah ..... Sam Cox, Rt. 4, Hendersonville 28739

Brightwater ..... Don Rice, 611 Crystal Dr., Hendersonville 28739
Broad River ..... None
Cedar Springs ..... Allan Ward, Box 119, Flat Rock 28731
Crab Creek ..... Lawrence Barnwell, 1211 Cherokee Dr., H'ville 28739
Cross Roads ..... None
Dana ..... Dave E. Wilkins, Rt. 6, Box 449, H'ville 28739
Double Springs ..... James R. Couch, 7 Stradley Terrace, Greenville, S. C. 29601
East Flat Rock ..... J. Paul Wright, P. O. Box 474, E. Flat Rock 28726
Ebenezer ..... Mrs. Carol Owenbey, Rt. 5, Hendersonville 28739
Etowah ..... Dr. A. Duane White, 2111 E. North St., Greenville, S. C. 29607
Fletcher ..... Terry Bagwell, Fletcher 28732
Fork Creek ..... None
French Broad ..... H. S. Baldwin, Rt. 1, Arden 28704
Fruitland ..... J. M. Huggins, Rt. 1, Box 110, Hendersonville 28739
Green River ..... Carl Osteen, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790
Hendersonville, First ..... Aubrey Edwards, P. O. Box 310, H'ville 28739
Holly Springs ..... None
Hoopers Creek ..... Lawrence Garren, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732
Horse Shoe ..... Mrs. Jack Stafford, 2908 Brevard Rd., Hendersonville 28739
Jones Gap ..... Edgar Hollifield, Rt. 2, Box 363, Horse Shoe 28742
Laurel Springs ..... None
Liberty ..... Floyd R. Shehan, Rt. 2, Box 172, Hendersonville 28739
Locust Grove ..... Ralph W. McMinn, Rt. 5, Box 342, H'ville 28739
Macedonia ..... None
Main Street ..... Mrs. James H. Ballard, 1081 Indian Hill Rd., H'ville 28739
Middle Fork ..... None
Mills River ..... Mrs. Ed Glenn, Rt. 2, Fletcher 28732
Mount Gilead ..... Fred Finch, Rt. 1, Arden 28704
Mountain Home ..... Jimmy Justice, Rt. 1, Hendersonville 28739
Mount Moriah ..... Mrs. Phyllis Hill, Box 41, Edneyville 28727
Mount Olivet ..... None
Mountain Page ..... Jerry F. Pace, Rt. 1, Saluda 28773
Mountain Valley ..... None
Mountain View ..... Dono Jones, 411-A Duncan Hill Rd., H'ville 28739
Mud Creek ..... Michael Holt, 1503 Greenville Hwy., H'ville 28739
Naples ..... Kenneth McMinn, 217 Edenburg Rd., H'ville 28739
Oak Forest ..... Dwyre Stroup, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732
Pleasant Grove ..... Preston McDowell, Etowah 28729
Pleasant Hill ..... Sam Sosebee, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739
Refuge ..... Carroll Pettet, Rt. 6, Hendersonville 28739
Saluda, First ..... Waymon O. Pace, Box 276, Saluda 28773
Shaws Creek ..... Michael Baker, Box 453-C, Mars Hill 28754
Tryon, First ..... G. Melvin Hipps, Rt. 4, Box 629-A, Travelers Rest, S.C. 29690
Tuxedo ..... Grady Anders, Box 217, E. Flat Rock 28726
Upward ..... Miss Ruth Pace, Rt. 1, Flat Rock 28731
Valley Hill ..... Fred Newman, 307 Stepp Ave., H'ville 28739
West Hendersonville ..... Mrs. Ray Lowe, Rt. 1, Box 461, Flat Rock 28731
Zion Hill ..... None

ORGANISTS

Balfour ..... Bill Connor, Arden 28704
Barker Heights ..... Mrs. Pat Wilson, Rt. 6, H'ville 28739
Barnwell ..... None
Bat Cave ..... Mrs. Shirley Rhodes, Bat Cave 28710
Bearwallow ..... Miss Doris Oates, P. O. Box 2, Gerton 28735
Berea ..... None
Beulah ..... Bruce Blythe, Rt. 3, Box 257, H'ville 28739
Brightwater ..... None
Broad River ..... None
Cedar Springs ..... Arnetta Mullinax, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790
Crab Creek ..... Mrs. Joe Gilbert, Rt. 1, Penrose 28766
Cross Roads ..... None
Dana ..... Doris E. Wilkins, Rt. 6, Box 449, H'ville 28739
Double Springs ..... Mrs. Rebecca Morgan, 320 Resort St., H'ville 28739
East Flat Rock ..... Mrs. John Sinclair, P. O. Box 1970, H'ville 28739
Ebenezer ..... Mrs. Kay Smith, Chimney Rock Hwy., H'ville 28739
Etowah ..... Mrs. John Love, P. O. Box 273, Etowah 28729
Fletcher ..... Mrs. Bill Bagwell, Roberts St., Fletcher 28732
Fork Creek ..... None
French Broad ..... Mrs. Bonnie Newman, 208 Woodland Dr., H'ville 28739
Fruitland ..... Mrs. Thad Jones, Rt. 6, Box 85, H'ville 28739
Green River ..... Mrs. Judy Johnson, Tuxedo 28784
Hendersonville, First ..... Mrs. Stan Caldwell, Rt. 3, Box 112, H'ville 28739
Holly Springs ..... None
Hoopers Creek ..... None
Horse Shoe ..... Miss Linda Fowler, Rt. 7, Box 195, H'ville 28739
Jones Gap ..... Mrs. Edgar Hollifield, Rt. 2, Box 363, Horse Shoe 28742
Laurel Springs ..... None
Liberty ..... Mrs. Naomi Rhodes, Box 304, E. Flat Rock 28726
Locust Grove ..... Mrs. Gerald Watkins, Rt. 7, Box 470, H'ville 28739
Macedonia ..... None
Main Street ..... Miss Mildred Thomas, 36 Mt. Vernon Circle, Asheville 28801
Middle Fork ..... None
Mills River ..... Mrs. Jean Lemmons, 316 Ewart Dr., H'ville 28739
Mount Gilead ..... Mrs. D. W. Hall, Rt. 2, Fletcher 28732
Mountain Home ..... Mrs. Louise Justice, Rt. 1, H'ville 28739
Mount Moriah ..... Mrs. Linda Hicks, Rt. 1Box 119-B. H'ville 28739
Mount Olivet ..... None
Mountain Page ..... Mrs. Martha Revis, Rt. 1, Saluda 28773
Mountain Valley ..... None
Mountain View ..... Stelts Jackson, 207 Linda Vista Dr., H'ville 28739
Mud Creek ..... Mrs. Gwen Sinclair, P. O. Box 1578, H'ville 28739
Naples ..... Mrs. J. Rex Collins, P. O. Box 446, Naples 28760
Oak Forest ..... Kathy Ashe, 306 Dundee St., H'ville 28739
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Jewel Davis, Rt. 1, Pisgah Forest 28768
Pleasant Hill ..... Mrs. Sam Sosebee, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739
Refuge ..... Mrs. Carroll Pettet, Rt. 6, Box 496, H'ville 28739
Saluda, First ..... Mrs. Nolan Pace, Box 224, Saluda 28773
Shaws Creek ..... Glenn Connor, 727 Oakland St., H'ville 28739

Tryon, First ..... G. Melvin Hipps, Rt. 4, Box 629A, Travelers Rest, S. C. 29690
Tuxedo ..... Mrs. Shelby Hoots, Dana 28724
Upward ..... Mrs. Ben Walden, Rt. 1, Flat Rock 28731
Valley Hill ..... Mrs. Max Smith, St. Paul Rd., Edneyville 28727
West Hendersonville ..... Terry Lowe, Rt. 1, Box 461, Flat Rock 28731
Zion Hill ..... None

LIBRARIANS

(Those churches not listed do not have libraries)

Brightwater ..... Mrs. Clara Clark, 204 Hawkins Creek Rd., H'ville 28739
Crab Creek ..... Mrs. J. E. McKinney, Rt. 4, Box 348, H'ville 28739
E. Flat Rock ..... Mrs. Nell Tuck, Buena Vista Dr., H'ville 28739
Etowah ..... Mrs. Margaret LeFevers, P. O. Box 281, Etowah 28729
French Broad ..... Mrs. Elizabeth Peterman, Glenheath Dr., H'ville 28739
Fruitland ..... Mrs. Guy Hill, Rt. 7, Box 315, H'ville 28739
Hendersonville, 1st ..... Mrs. Eugene J. Jackson, 411 Jordan St., H'ville 28739
Horse Shoe ..... Miss Mitzi McCrary, Horse Shoe 28742
Locust Grove ..... Mrs. Roy C. Duncan, Rt. 1, Box 450, Flat Rock 28731
Main Street ..... Miss Mildred Thomas, 36 Mt. Vernon Circle, Asheville 28801
Mount Moriah ..... Mrs. Joyce Driggers, Rt. 1, H'ville 28739
Mud Creek ..... Mrs. Gwen Sinclair, P. O. Box 1578, H'ville 28739
Naples ..... Miss Cheri Griffin, 437 N. Harper Dr., H'ville 28739
Oak Forest ..... Sharron Gentle, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732
Saluda ..... Mrs. J. B. Pace, Box 163, Saluda 28773
Shaws Creek ..... Mrs. Wiley Bumgarner, 2026 S. Rugby Rd., H'ville 28739
Tuxedo ..... Mrs. Fred Taylor, Tuxedo 28784
W. Hendersonville ..... Miss Bette Darnell, 610 Yarboro St., H'ville 28739

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1972

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk:
Address / City / State / Zip

Key — Location: 1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9,999); 5—Med. City (10,000-49,999); 6—Neighborhood; 7—Suburban; Lge. City (50,000 or more); 8—Downtown; 9—Neighborhood; 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	1 Year organized as a church	2 Location	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	3 Services held twice on Sunday? N	4 Total Baptisms	5 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	6 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	7 Present resident members	8 Present nonresident members	9 Grand total present members	10 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	11 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	16 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	17 Value of church property including pastor's home	18 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Balfour			1908	7	x		27	34	29	581	105	686	0	0	25000	300000	17000
Barker Heights			1944	2	x		3	6	16			186	0	0	8000	55000	7286
Barnwell			Non-Reporting														
Bat Cave			1892	2	x		16	10	4	98	42	140	3	0	24117	79117	0
Bearwallow			1868	1		x	1	2	2	66	34	100	0	0	0	30000	
Berea			Non-Reporting														
Beulah			1815	1	x		6	2	8	269	35	304	0	0	0	45303	0
Brightwater			1968	7	x		1	21	25	90	24	114	0	5	15000	71500	27069
Broad River			Non-Reporting														
Cedar Springs			1913	7		x	0	4	6	75	0	79	0	0	10000	125000	0
Crab Creek			1834	1		x	0	5	6	80	93	173	0	0	0	18350	0
Cross Roads			Non-Reporting														
Dana			1936	1	x		4	10	25	121	44	165	0	0	21000	162500	0
Double Springs			1871	1	x		0	1	3	97	9	106	0	0	0	65000	0
East Flat Rock			1911	3	x		18	34	18	607	24	631	2	1	40000	300000	27542
Ebenezer			1817	1	x		8	14	47	684	0	684	1	1	30000	200000	0
Etowah			1917	3	x		9	10	19	374	93	467	0	4	31200	231200	70993
Fletcher			1838	3	x		2	2	6	129	189	318	0	0	20000	50000	10904
Fork Creek			Non-Reporting														
French Broad			1792	1	x		14	18	6	115	54	169	6	0	0	30000	0
Fruitland			1875	1	x		6	6	27	308	106	414	0	0	20000	170000	7500
Green River			1837	1	x		1	3	3	80	32	112	0	0	0	70000	1542
Hendersonville, First			1844	4	x		35	59	82	1729	519	2248	2	6	42000	1055000	19353
Holly Springs			Non-Reporting														
Hoopers Creek			Non-Reporting														
Horse Shoe			1888	1	x		7	13	9	163	72	245	0	0	0	65000	17072
Jones Gap			1892	1	x		0	8	3			122	0	0	0	14000	0
Laurel Springs			Non-Reporting														
Liberty			1849	1	x		0	10	0	45	73	128	0	0	0	5000	0
Locust Grove			1898	1	x		6	2	8	174	42	215	2	0	0	50000	393
Macedonia			Non-Reporting														
Main Street			1959	4	x		5	23	23	254	75	329	2	2	0	300000	117977
Mills Fork			Non-Reporting														
Mills River			1835	1	x		11	2	7	172	42	214	0	1	18000	60000	0
Mount Gilead			1883	1	x		8	11	2	151	87	238	0	0	20000	40000	0

(continued)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1972

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk:
Address: City State Zip

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	1 Year organized as a church	2 Location (Key: 1–Open Country, 2–Village (under 500 pop.), 3–Town (500-2499), 4–Small City (2500-9,999), Med. City (10,000-49,999): 5–Downtown, 6–Neighborhood, 7–Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8–Downtown, 9–Neighborhood, 0–Suburban)	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	3 Services held twice on Sunday? N	4 Total Baptisms	5 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	6 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	7 Present resident members	8 Present nonresident members	9 Grand total present members	10 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	11 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	16 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	17 Value of church property including pastor's home	18 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Mountain Home			1892	1	x		6	2	7	205	130	335	0	0	18000	28000	0
Mount Moriah			1839	1	x		6	4	3	284	31	315	0	0	20000	80000	0
Mount Olivet			Non-Reporting														
Mountain Page			1789	1	x		0	7	1	179	99	278	0	0	25000	55000	23000
Mountain Valley			Non-Reporting														
Mountain View			1949	3	x		6	0	4	253	7	262	0	0	0	100000	8575
Mud Creek			1804	7	x		14	25	24	633	128	761	1	0	25000	243000	0
Naples			1942	1	x		14	23	14	245	37	282	2	0	37000	137000	20000
Oak Forest			1950	1	x		6	1	16	199	40	239	0	0	15000	75000	23542
Pleasant Grove			1859	1	x		1	4	5	80	91	171	0	0	0	40000	3002
Pleasant Hill			1869	1	x		1	11	5	58	44	102	0	0	0	75000	0
Refuge			1837	1	x		19	8	14	471	105	576	0	0	15500	110000	3910
Saluda, First			1882	3	x		8	9	10	222	85	307	2	0	13000	125000	0
Shaws Creek			1881	1	x		13	12	18	286	84	370	0	1	20000	250000	0
Tryon, First			1891	3		x	0	10	14	347	120	467	2	2	45000	210000	12677
Tuxedo			1910	3	x		7	9	6	287	138	425	0	0	0	180000	40000
Upward			1942	1	x		7	5	3	75	90	165	0	0	0	60000	8000
Valley Hill			1908	2	x		9	16	20	421	118	539	0	0	37000	180000	62284
West Hendersonville			1936	4	x		4	3	5	196	0	198	0	0	22000	33000	0
Zion Hill			Non-Reporting														
	TOTALS						308	459	553	9174	3141	14379	25	23	616817	5572970	529621

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1972

Association: CAROLINA

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	45 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	46 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	47 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	48 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	49 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	50 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	51 Adults Away enrolment	52 Homebound Units enrolment	53 General officers enrolment	54 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	55 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	56 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	57 Number of Bible Study Fellowship classes	57 Bible Study Fellowship enrolment	58 Bible conference projects enrolment	59 Weekday Bible study enrolment	60 Church V. B. S. enrolment	60 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	60 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Balfour		122	221	71	42	154	60	0	39	4	0	713	281	0	0	0	0	285	0	285
Barker Heights		5	4	8	5	34	0	0	0	0	0	56	46	0	0	0	0	35	0	35
Barnwell	Non-reporting																			
Bat Cave		8	15	10	4	17	7	0	0	2	0	63	50	0	0	0	0	37	0	37
Bearwallow		4	6	8	0	17	0	0	0	3	0	35	30	0	0	0	0	22	0	22
Berea	Non-reporting																			
Beulah		5	30	24	11	35	5	0	0	1	0	101	70	0	0	0	0	92	0	92
Brightwater		22	9	9	13	18	10	0	0	6	0	87	43	0	0	8	0	67	0	67
Broad River	Non-reporting																			
Cedar Springs		8	18	23	19	21	5	0	0	0	0	95	90	20	40	0	0	70	0	90
Crab Creek		5	8	3	5	20	9	0	0	2	0	52	40	0	0	0	0	54	0	54
Cross Roads	Non-reporting																			
Dana		3	10	10	0	27	0	0	0	3	0	53	40	0	0	0	0	45	0	45
Double Springs		2	3	5	11	21	8	0	3	0	0	53	38	0	0	0	0	53	0	53
East Flat Rock		56	96	79	0	96	126	0	0	5	0	455	271	0	0	0	0	176	0	176
Ebenezer		37	33	77	30	118	50	0	0	45	0	345	234	0	0	0	0	210	0	210
Etowah		37	67	49	42	105	33	0	0	3	0	336	172	0	0	0	0	169	0	169
Fletcher		15	23	6	29	53	0	0	0	3	0	129		0	0	0	0	71	0	71
Fork Creek	Non-reporting																			
French Broad		10	18	21	30	15	0	0	0	4	0	98	63	1	20	25	0	64	0	64
Fruitland		41	37	46	18	96	28	0	0	3	0	269	145	0	0	0	0	166	0	166
Green River		11	7	9	19	19	3	0	0	0	0	68	47	0	0	0	0	65	0	65
Hendersonville, First		117	205	230	55	441	90	0	0	12	0	1150	617	2	30	0	2	318	0	318
Holly Springs	Non-reporting																			
Hoopers Creek	Non-reporting																			
Horse Shoe		14	30	17	12	34	7	0	0	4	0	118	70	1	30	0	0	77	0	77
Jones Gap		1	5	8	0	11	3	0	0	0	0	28	23	0	0	0	0	45	0	45
Laurel Springs	Non-reporting																			
Liberty		5	11	3	3	11	2	0	0	2	0	37	26	12	12	0	0	40	0	40
Locust Grove		12	11	22	0	12	27	0	0	29	0	113	104	0	0	0	0	60	0	60
Macedonia	Non-reporting																			
Main Street		14	51	27	13	31	16	0	0	7	0	159	88	0	0	0	1	90	0	90
Middle Fork	Non-reporting																			
Mills River		23	39	22	28	27	0	0	0	0	0	139	114	0	0	0	0	89	0	89
Mount Gilead		18	35	19	22	36	8	4	4	0	0	144	61	0	0	0	0	75	0	75

(continued)

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1972

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Director:
Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	45 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	46 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	47 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	48 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	49 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	50 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	51 Adults Away enrolment	52 Homebound Units enrolment	53 General officers enrolment	54 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	55 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	56 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	57 Number of Bible Study Fellowship classes	57 Bible Study Fellowship enrolment	58 Bible conference projects enrolment	59 Weekday Bible study enrolment	60 Church V. B. S. enrolment	60 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	60 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Mountain Home		15	20	12	18	30	15	0	0	6	0	116	110	0	0	0	0	75	0	75
Mount Moriah		16	50	22	12	27	12	3	0	5	0	157	106	15	22	35	0	104	0	104
Mount Olivet	Non-reporting																			
Mountain Page		18	22	15	24	29	6	0	0	4	0	118	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain Valley	Non-reporting																			
Mountain View		8	30	34	10	27	28	0	0	0	0	137	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mud Creek		48	62	71	38	79	31	0	17	4	0	350	196	0	0	0	25	153	0	153
Naples		50	14	14	2	25	30	6	0	4	0	145	100	0	0	0	0	108	0	108
Oak Forest		48	38	26	26	13	21	0	0	3	0	175	107	0	0	0	0	126	0	126
Pleasant Grove		14	16	21	0	20	17	0	0	9	0	97	60	0	0	0	0	72	0	72
Pleasant Hill		5	6	10	0	23	10	0	0	4	0	59	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Refuge		48	57	55	34	120	30	0	0	6	0	350	202	0	0	0	0	95	0	95
Saluda, First		25	39	26	15	30	12	0	0	3	0	150	99	0	0	0	0	85	0	85
Shaws Creek		35	52	30	12	89	23	0	0	2	0	243	140	0	0	0	0	109	0	109
Tryon, First		23	38	18	10	40	20	0	0	3	0	152	95	0	0	75	0	75	0	75
Tuxedo		11	36	14	15	43	28	0	8	6	0	161	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Upward		15	10	15	15	43	0	0	0	0	0	98	75	0	0	0	0	96	0	96
Valley Hill		33	57	38	29	79	20	0	0	3	0	259	110	0	0	0	0	112	0	112
West Hendersonville		13	31	20	17	35	0	0	0	3	0	119	69	0	0	0	0	56	0	56
Zion Hill	Non-reporting																			
	TOTALS	1020	1570	1247	688	2211	800	13	67	203	0	7782	4576	51	154	143	28	3741	0	3761

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1972		61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71		72		73	
Association CAROLINA State NORTH CAROLINA Associational Training Union Director Address City State Zip		Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	Average weekly Training Union attendance	New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES											Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed
Balfour		16	40	17	0	50	14	2	0	139	74	0	0	80	72	0	0
Barker Heights		7	8	0	11	11	0	2	0	39	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barnwell																	
Bat Cave		1	5	2	2	7	7	2	0	26	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bearwallow		0	4	0	0	13	0	1	0	17	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Berea																	
Beulah		4	3	27	6	20	0	5	0	65	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brightwater		7	6	5	6	10	8	2	0	44	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
Broad River																	
Cedar Springs		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crab Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cross Roads																	
Dana		3	11	7	0	11	0	3	0	35	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Double Springs		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Flat Rock		10	20	15	8	10	10	2	0	75	45	23	23	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Etowah		0	31	15	0	20	0	2	0	68	40	10	10	0	0	0	0
Fletcher		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fork Creek																	
French Broad		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fruitland		11	15	17	0	19	10	2	0	74	47	5	4	48	32	0	0
Green River		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hendersonville, 1st		61	37	87		15		4	0	155	125	94	90	75	67	40	30
Holly Springs																	
Hoopers Creek																	
Horse Shoe		7	16	9	0	14	6	1	0	53	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jones Gap		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Springs																	
Liberty		1	3	4	3	6	0	2	0	19	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
Locust Grove		6	11	18	0	8	0	1	0	46	30	0	0	49	71	71	56
Macedonia																	
Main Street		4	5	10	4	15	3	1	0	42	33	33	29	0	0	65	55
Middle Fork																	
Mills River		8	5	15	0	15	0	1	0	43	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Gilead		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(continued)

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1972

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director
Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	61 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	62 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	63 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	64 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	65 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	66 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	67 General officers enrolment	68 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	69 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	70 Average weekly Training Union attendance	71 New Member Orientation		72 Church Leader Training		73 Member Training Projects	
												Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed
Mountain Home		4	15	4	3	16	0	0	0	42	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Moriah		10	15	15	0	12	0	3	0	44	30	6	6	25	15	0	0
Mount Olivet																	
Mountain Page		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain Valley																	
Mountain View		7	9	15	8	8	6	7	0	53	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mud Creek		13	21	39	4	12	5	4	0	98	58	0	0	0	0	0	0
Naples		4	3	3	0	10	0	3	0	23	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Forest		24	17	6	10	18	0	3	0	78	48	0	0	21	21	0	0
Pleasant Grove		3	16	12	0	26	0	6	0	53	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Refuge		4	9	9	0	18	0	3	0	43	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saluda, First		3	19	23	4	16	11	4	0	80	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shaws Creek		5	22	33	5	12	8	1	0	86	50	4	12	0	0	0	0
Tryon, First		23	38	18	10	40	20	3	0	152	95	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tuxedo		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Upward		8	6	8	3	33	0	3	0	61	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valley Hill		2	10	8	0	15	4	2	0	41	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
W. Hendersonville		8	12	14	0	22	0	2	0	58	46	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zion Hill																	
	TOTALS	264	432	455	87	502	112	77	0	1852	1184	175	174	298	256	176	141

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1972

Association: CAROLINA

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 General officers enrolment	79 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	80 Total church music enrolment	81 Average weekly church music attendance	82 Handbell ringers enrolment	83 Vocal ensemble enrolment	84 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	85 Church music study group enrolment
Balfour		15	10	36	56	6	0	123	74	0	2	0	0
Barker Heights		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barnwell		Non-reporting											
Bat Cave		0	0	4	8	4	0	16	8	0	3	0	0
Bearwallow		0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
Berea		Non-reporting											
Beulah		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brightwater		0	0	0	15	2	0	17	12	0	0	0	0
Broad River		Non-reporting											
Cedar Springs		1	5	10	18	1	0	35	30	0	6	0	0
Crab Creek		5	5	5	10	4	0	29	20	0	4	0	0
Cross Roads													
Dana		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Double Springs		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Flat Rock		4	30	21	30	10	0	85	70	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer		3	16	29	42	7	0	90	60	0	17	7	7
Etowah		25	30	25	25	6	0	101	40	0	0	0	0
Fletcher		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fork Creek		Non-reporting											
French Broad		0	0	15	10	3	0	28	25	0	3	3	3
Fruitland		0	8	26	20	3	0	57	40	0	0	0	0
Green River		0	0	6	13	0	0	19	15	0	0	0	0
Hendersonville, 1st		25	66	169	58	9	0	327	280	0	0	9	0
Holly Springs		Non-reporting											
Hoopers Creek		Non-reporting											
Horse Shoe		0	16	9	12	2	0	39	26	0	0	0	0
Jones Gap		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Springs		Non-reporting											
Liberty		1	3	4	9	2	0	16	12	0	0	0	0
Locust Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia		Non-reporting											
Main Street		0	12	10	15	3	0	40	30	0	2	0	0
Middle Fork		Non-reporting											
Mills River		3	14	13	18	3	0	51	37	0	0	0	0
Mount Gilead		5	8	2	11	2	0	38	25	0	0	0	0

(continued)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1972

Association: CAROLINA

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 General officers enrolment	79 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	80 Total church music enrolment	81 Average weekly church music attendance	82 Handbell ringers enrolment	83 Vocal ensemble enrolment	84 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	85 Church music study group enrolment
Mountain Home		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Moriah		0	15	0	12	3	0	30	20	0	0	0	0
Mount Olivet		Non-reporting											
Mountain Page		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain Valley		Non-reporting											
Mountain View		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mud Creek		10	15	43	32	8	0	108	65	0	0	0	0
Naples		0	14	3	24	6	0	47	20	ι	8	0	15
Oak Forest		0	13	10	16	3	0	42	23	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove		4	18	6	20	2	0	50	45	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Refuge		0	12	0	22	4	0	38	0	0	0	0	0
Saluda, First		0	18	15	25	2	0	60	40	0	0	0	0
Shaws Creek		5	28	33	20	3	0	89	50	0	0	0	0
Tryon, First		0	0	0	17	1	0	18	15	0	0	1	0
Tuxedo		0	6	8	22	2	0	38	35	0	0	0	0
Upward		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valley Hill		0	0	0	30	0	0	30	18	0	0	0	0
W. Hendersonville		4	6	10	12	2	0	34	24	0	0	0	0
Zion Hill		Non-reporting											
	TOTALS	110	368	512	622	107	0	1699	1159	0	45	21	16

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1972

Association: CAROLINA

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	96	96	97	98	99	100
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU enrolment
Balfour		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	1	0	17
Barker Heights		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	6
Beulah		0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	15	7	0	9	4	0	35
Brightwater		1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	3	5	0	8	7	0	26
Dana		0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	6	2	0	12	1	0	21
Double Springs		1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	2	1	5	8	2	1	20
E. Flat Rock		1	3	1	1	1	0	7	6	18	7	0	10	8	0	39
Ebenezer		0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	20	0	0	30	4	0	50
Etowah		2	2	1	1	1	0	7	15	36	19	13	26	1	0	110
French Broad		0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	6	0	23	8	0	45
Fruitland		1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	8	4	8	12	7	0	49
Hendersonville, 1st		1	1	1	0	2	0	10	28	51	24	0	136	8	0	247
Horse Shoe		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	13
Liberty		1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	2	0	0	10	2	0	17
Locust Grove		1	2	1	0	1	0	5	9	19	12	0	12	0	0	52
Main Street		1	1	1	1	0	0	5	5	4	11	7	7	3	0	37
Mills River		1	2	1	0	0	0	5	9	24	8	0	8	3	0	52
Mt. Gilead		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	4	0	12
Mountain Home		0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	6
Mount Moriah		1	1	0	1	0	0	3	8	11	0	15	0	3	0	37
Mountain View		0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	6	7	0	0	13
Mud Creek		2	2	2	1	3	0	10	9	9	9	16	18	11	0	72
Naples		0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	20	0	0	12	4	0	36
Oak Forest		1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	9	4	0	11	6	0	40
Pleasant Grove		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	5	0	15
Pleasant Hill		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	4	0	10
Refuge		1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	19	7	8	20	4	0	73
Saluda		1	1	1	1	1	0	5	17	13	7	10	4	1	0	52
Shaws Creek		1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	8	8	0	12	7	0	43
Tryon		1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	9	10	0	49	3	0	81
Tuxedo		0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	11	12	17	15	8	0	63
Upward		0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	6	6	15	5	0	32
Valley Hill		1	1	0	1	1	0	4	3	18	0	10	10	3	0	44
W. Hendersonville		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	4	0	10
	TOTALS	20	31	21	13	34	6	135	164	349	169	121	546	137	1	1475

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1972

Association: CAROLINA

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	101 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	102 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	103 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	104 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	105 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	106 General officers enrolment	107 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	108 Total Brotherhood enrolment
Brightwater		6	9	4	6	3	3	0	31
Double Springs		1	4	4	6	2	2	1	20
Ebenezer		0	12	0	0	0	2	0	12
Etowah		24	10	0	0	18	2	0	54
French Broad		7	4	0	17	0	3	0	31
Fruitland		5	5	0	0	0	2	0	12
Hendersonville, 1st		15	12	0	60	0	3	0	90
Horse Shoe		0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17
Liberty		4	0	4	5	0	2	0	15
Locust Grove		0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12
Main Street		13	9	0	20	0	8	0	50
Mills River		9	6	0	0	0	2	0	17
Mud Creek		5	10	0	13	0	4	0	32
Naples		0	0	0	20	0	2	0	22
Oak Forest		5	6	0	8	0	2	0	21
Refuge		15	5	0	0	0	3	0	23
Shaws Creek		14	4	0	18	0	3	0	40
Tryon		20	0	0	25	0	0	0	45
Upward		8	0	0	6	2	1	0	17
Valley Hill		26	0	6	10	2	6	0	50
	TOTALS	177	123	18	214	27	52	1	590

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1972

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer:
Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	12 Number of tithers	13 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	14 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	15 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	109 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	110 All other receipts	111 Total receipts	112 Money borrowed during the year	113 Church staff salaries	114 Money paid out on new construction during the year	115 Debt retirement during the year	116 All other local expenditures	117 Total local expenditures
Balfour		196			x	0	0	68336	0	68336	0	14590	7320	18667	29157	69734
Barker Heights			x			0	0	11216	0	11216	0	5800	0	0	4962	10762
Barnwell		Non-reporting														
Bat Cave			x			10	0	15052	0	15052	0	5700	24117	0	5210	35027
Bearwallow		21	x			7	5	8732	0	8732	0	4300	0	400	2984	7684
Berea		Non-reporting														
Beulah			x			5	0	10352	0	10352	0	2940	0	0	3146	6086
Brightwater		25			x	5	2	19167	109	19276	0	6232	1500	1232	4413	13377
Broad River		Non-reporting														
Cedar Springs		12	x			0	0	3000	0	3000	0	150	0	0	0	
Crab Creek			x			10	2½	6917	0	6917	0	2589	0	0	3879	6468
Cross Roads		Non-reporting														
Dana		22	x			13	2	9564	3900	13464	0	5850	3850	0	3461	13162
Double Springs		12	x			10	9	10017	34	10051	0	5680	0	0	2057	7737
East Flat Rock		100	x			15	1.2	67504	714	68218	2600	16091	0	32284	37714	86088
Ebenezer		60	x			6	0	40384	0	40384	0	8180	0	6268	3834	18283
Etowah		50	x			10	1.3	47884	0	47884	0	11861	0	8481	11284	31626
Fletcher		46	x			0	0	10364	0	10364	0	3720	402	0	2448	6570
Fork Creek		Non-reporting														
French Broad		13		x		10	3	12065	0	12065	0	5503	0	0	3518	9021
Fruitland		80	x			32	2	49205	1200	50405	9000	6795	39076	4805	8054	58730
Green River		15	x			0	0	11657	1430	13087	0	3140	2070	3533	2882	11625
Hendersonville, 1st		300			x	14	8	271079	6843	277922	0	91922	12001	30150	79910	213983
Holly Springs		Non-reporting														
Hoopers Creek		Non-reporting														
Horse Shoe		22	x			10	3	16022	10500	26522	0	3500	0	2532	8468	14500
Jones Gap		8	x			0	0	1985	50	2035	0	657	0	0	1352	2009
Laurel Springs		Non-reporting														
Liberty		14	x			15	5	5628	0	5628	0	2805	0	0	1332	4137
Locust Grove		26	x			6	1/6	5947	0	5947	700	2600	7896	393	666	11555
Macedonia		Non-reporting														
Main Street		60	x			14		52667	0	52667	0	17082	2812	13919	10565	44378
Middle Fork		Non-reporting														
Mills River			x			7	1.5	17525	30	17555	0	6640	0	0	7580	14220
Mount Gilead		20	x			4	1	12344	0	12344	0	5200	0	3800	3949	12949

(continued)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1972		12	13			14	15	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117
Association: CAROLINA State: NORTH CAROLINA Associational Treasurer Address City State Zip		Number of tithers	Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES															
Mountain Home		25	x			0	0	14275	0	14275	0	4840	0	0	2745	7585
Mount Moriah		50			x	10		19129	179	19308	0	6624	0	0	9433	16057
Mount Olivet		Non-reporting														
Mountain Page		12	x			0	0	9807	0	9807	14000	4875	21313	1181	4169	31538
Mountain Valley		Non-reporting														
Mountain View			x			0	0	25811	0	25811	0	4940	0	6661	7162	18763
Mud Creek		130	x			25	1.2	59812	0	59812	0	15289	600	10299	18643	44831
Naples		45	x			10	5	25257	0	25257	2000	5460	0	3929	7010	16399
Oak Forest		34			x	10	2	17672	0	17672	4200	6440	0	2315	7252	16007
Pleasant Grove				x		2½	1½	9719	0	9719	0	1620	539	2465	1721	6345
Pleasant Hill		25	x			7	3	14531	1256	15787	0	1560	10021	0	0	12584
Refuge		112	x			0	0	26856	0	26856	0	8944	0	861	10542	20347
Saluda, First					x	10	3	22607	3037	25644	0	7185	63	0	10920	18168
Shaws Creek		80	x			9	3	37952	0	37952	0	12927	0	0	13920	26847
Tryon, First		70			x	21	.09	42971	0	42971	12677	16877	0	4035	13383	34295
Tuxedo		30	x			10		40752	400	41152	0	9680	8125	7232	10960	35997
Upward		20	x			10	10	11014	0	11014	7000	5200	8000	0	11608	24808
Valley Hill		30	x			10	1.2	38479	14756	53226	2500	8435	0	11440	29967	49842
W. Hendersonville		30	x			13	1.3	20055	0	20055	0	6579	0	0	9235	15814
Zion Hill		Non-reporting														
	TOTALS	1795						1288816	44438	1265741	54677	367002	149705	176882	411495	1105938

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1972

Association: CAROLINA

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary)

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132
		Church Sponsored Missions			OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES											
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Balfour		0	0	0	0	185	0	0	0	0	57	5	19	4624	4890	4890
Barker Heights		0	0	0	8	0	20	15	47	0	0	0	0	0	82	90
Barnwell		Non-reporting														
Bat Cave		0	0	0	900	120	36	52	510	44	457	127	20	2401	3767	4667
Bearwallow		0	0	0	450	276	48	82	150	0	150	160	44	0	911	1361
Berea		Non-reporting														
Beulah		0	0	0	483	0	0	25	100	0	483	43	25	0	676	1159
Brightwater		0	0	0	700	240	17	110	250	4	53	33	0	0	697	1397
Broad River		Non-reporting														
Cedar Springs		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	50	0	150	150
Crab Creek		0	0	0	0	83	79	0	73	0	79	75	79	0	468	468
Cross Roads		Non-reporting														
Dana		0	0	0	1072	160	104	142	256	50	80	0	32	0	825	1901
Double Springs		0	0	0	1077	70	0	67	290	0	18	50	0	0	495	1572
East Flat Rock		0	0	0	8727	1000	51	278	1618	47	700	401	231	0	4326	13053
Ebenezer		0	0	0	256	234	0	1669	4114	0	1150	208	100	0	7476	7732
Etowah		0	0	0	3096	540	80	1108	2350	308	1109	430	37	168	6010	9106
Fletcher		0	0	0	36	60	35	30	175	0	135	41	9	71	556	592
Fork Creek		Non-reporting														
French Broad		0	0	0	1206	168	34	102	284	10	60	48	55	27	788	1994
Fruitland		0	0	0	9862	712	545	1950	3675	89	187	270	133	865	8426	18288
Green River		0	0	0	0	0	80	0	1267	0	350	100	50	30	1877	1877
Hendersonville, 1st		0	0	0	30000	1675	1876	2559	7000	236	705	558	433	25752	40794	70794
Holly Springs		Non-reporting														
Hoopers Creek		Non-reporting														
Horse Shoe		0	0	0	1394	397	123	208	795	0	64	138	45	568	2338	3733
Jones Gap		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	67	0	350	485	485
Laurel Springs		Non-reporting														
Liberty		0	0	0	828	60	50	0	150	0	0	44	7	12	323	1151
Locust Grove		0	0	0	350	35	69	150	215	0	192	48	0	21	730	1080
Macedonia		Non-reporting														
Main Street		699	0	699	5248	320	28	919	2521	0	158	64	0	972	4982	10929
Middle Fork		Non-reporting														
Mills River		0	0	0	1225	262	166	235	163	0	106	187	94	897	2110	3335
Mount Gilead		0	0	0	500	120	68	101	200	0	265	42	10	15	821	1321

(continued)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1972

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary):
Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132
		Church Sponsored Missions			OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES											
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Mountain Home		0	0	0	263	180	0	387	357	0	79	119	0	44	1168	1431
Mount Moriah		0	0	0	1649	500	8	225	602	0	440	28	2	442	2247	3896
Mount Olivet		Non-reporting														
Mountain Page		307	0	307	0	0	0	0	0	0	262	11	4	0	277	584
Mountain Valley		Non-reporting														
Mountain View		1660	0	1660	0	0	0	46	581	0	290	100	30	1347	2395	2395
Mud Creek		0	0	0	8148	675	99	529	1170	8	145	103	63	2860	5655	13803
Naples		0	0	0	792	518	0	65	169	11	247	166	0	0	1176	1968
Oak Forest		0	0	0	1590	300	100	200	425	100	100	100	100	350	1775	3115
Pleasant Grove		0	0	0	180	155	18	219	269	0	483	172	17	265	1600	1780
Pleasant Hill		0	0	0	239	145	0	75	50	0	27	40	0	0	337	576
Refuge		0	0	0	1769	637	232	246	1073	54	454	167	133	56	3052	4826
Saluda, First		0	0	0	2270	670	142	575	1303	0	300	163	20	75	3248	5518
Shaws Creek		0	630	630	2500	300	200	792	1657	100	408	229	150	0	3836	6966
Tryon, First		0	0	0	8500	300	170	253	1207	29	0	41	54	92	2146	10696
Tuxedo		0	0	0	3353	156	0	180	1347	0	172	181	0	550	2593	5945
Upward		0	0	0	0	357	0	70	549	0	165	45	0		280	1466
Valley Hill		0	0	0	2935	405	50	80	260	0	80	82	35	0	3892	3892
West Hendersonville		0	0	0	2146	260	35	308	979	0	180	100	50	429	2341	4487
Zion Hill		Non-reporting														
	TOTALS	2666	630	3296	103752	12275	4563	14052	38201	1090	10508	5036	2131	43283	13,3021	236469

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1972

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator:
Address / City / State / Zip:

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	19 No. church-type missions started during the year	20 No. church-type missions currently operating	21 No. other-type missions started during the year	22 No. other-type missions currently operating	23 Com. existing during past yr.: Public relations	24 Stewardship	25 Radio and TV	26 Missions	27 Christian Higher Educ.	28 Does church have or observe?: Radio and TV Sunday	29 Library	30 Recreation staff	31 Witness Training (using WIN materials)	32 Christian Home Week	33 Ministry to the Deaf	34 State paper in budget	35 Ch. Council/Cabinet	36 Bus Ministry	37 Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day	38 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year? Y	38 N	39 Number of college students baptized during the year	40 Number ordained for Gospel ministry during the year	41 Training Union meeting time AM	41 PM	42 Number of active deacons	43 Kindergarten enrolment	44 Day care enrolment
Balfour		0	0	0	0							x					x	x		N	x		0	1		x	7	0	0
Barker Heights		0	0	0	0	x												x		N		x	9	9		x	3	0	0
Barnwell	Non-reporting																												
Bat Cave		0	0	0	0												x			N	x		0	0		x	5	0	0
Bearwallow		0	0	0	0												x	x		N		x	0	0		x	5	0	0
Berea	Non-reporting																												
Beulah		0	0	0	0															N		x	0	0		x	8	0	0
Brightwater		0	0	0	0							x			x			x		Y		x	0	0		x	4	0	0
Broad River	Non-reporting																												
Cedar Springs		0	0	0	0															N		x	0	0		x	7	0	0
Crab Creek		0	0	0	0							x								N		x	0	0			4	0	0
Cross Roads	Non-reporting																												
Dana		0	0	0	0							x								N		x	0	0		x	4	0	0
Double Springs		0	1	0	0															N		x	0	0			3	0	0
East Flat Rock		0	0	0	0							x			x				x	N		x	0	0		x	12	10	20
Ebenezer		0	0	0	0						x						x			N	x		0	0			8	0	0
Etowah		0	0	0	0	x					x	x			x	x		x		N		x	0	0		x	12	0	0
Fletcher		0	0	0	0															N		x	0	0			5	0	0
Fork Creek	Non-reporting																												
French Broad		0	0	0	0		x	x	x			x			x			x	x	N	x		0	0			6	0	0
Fruitland		0	0	2	2		x		x			x						x	x	N		x	0	0		x	9	0	0
Green River		0	0	0	0															N		x	0	0			4	0	0
Hendersonville, 1st		0	0	0	0						x	x			x	x		x		Y		x	1	0		x	26	46	0
Holly Springs	Non-reporting																												
Hoopers Creek	Non-reporting																												
Horse Shoe		0	0	0	0							x						x		N	x		0	0		x	6	0	0
Jones Gap		0	0	0	0															N		x	0	0			2	0	0
Laurel Springs	Non-reporting																												
Liberty		0	0	0	0								x		x	x			x	N	x		0	0		x	2	0	0
Locust Grove		0	0	0	0							x								N		x	1	0		x	3	0	0
Macedonia	Non-reporting																												
Main Street		0	0	5	3		x		x									x		N		x	0	0		x	10	0	0
Middle Fork	Non-reporting																												
Mills River		0	0	0	0							x	x		x			x	x	Y		x	0	0		x	6	0	0
Mount Gilead		0	0	0	0															N		x	0	0			6	0	0

(continued)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1972

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator:
Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	19 No. church-type missions started during the year	20 No. church-type missions currently operating	21 No. other-type missions started during the year	22 No. other-type missions currently operating	23 Com. existing during past yr. Public relations	24 Stewardship	25 Radio and TV	26 Missions	27 Christian Higher Educ.	28 Radio and TV Sunday	29 Library *	30 Recreation staff	31 Witness Training (using WIN materials)	32 Christian Home Week	33 Ministry to the Deaf	34 State paper in budget	35 Ch. Council/Cabinet	36 Bus Ministry	37 Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day	38 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year? Y	38 N	39 Number of college students baptized during the year	40 Number ordained for Gospel ministry during the year	41 Training Union meeting time AM	41 PM	42 Number of active deacons	43 Kindergarten enrolment	44 Day care enrolment
Mountain Home		0	0	0	0		x					x		x	x			x		N	x		1	0		x	8	0	0
Mount Moriah		0	0	0	0		x					x		x	x			x		N		x	0	0		x	6	0	0
Mount Olivet	Non-reporting																												
Mountain Page		0	0	0	0							x							N		x	0	0			7	0	0	
Mountain Valley	Non-reporting																												
Mountain View		0	0	0	0						x									N		x	0	0		x	5	0	0
Mud Creek		0	0	0	0							x			x			x	x	N		x	0	2		x	12	0	0
Naples		0	0	0	0							x								N		x	0	0		x	7	0	0
Oak Forest		0	0	0	0		x		x			x	x	x	x		x	x		N		x	0	0		x	5	0	0
Pleasant Grove		0	0	0	0		x						x	x				x		N	x		0	1			9	0	0
Pleasant Hill		0	0	0	0										x					Y	x		0	0			4	0	0
Refuge		0	0	0	0												x			N		x	0	0		x	7	0	0
Saluda, First		0	0	0	0							x			x					N	x		0	0		x	6	0	0
Shaws Creek		0	0	0	0							x		x				x		N		x	0	0		x	9	0	0
Tryon, First		0	0	0	0										x		x	x		N		x	0	0	x		9	0	0
Tuxedo		0	0	0	0							x			x		x			N		x	3	0			9	11	0
Upward		0	0	0	0															N		x	0	0		x	5	0	0
Valley Hill		0	0	0	0		x					x							x	N		x	0	0		x	9	15	10
W. Hendersonville		0	0	0	0							x								N	x		1	0		x	6	0	0
Zion Hill	Non-reporting																												
	TOTALS																						16	13			290	82	30

Historical Table

Year	Moderator	Clerk	Place of Meeting	Intro. Sermon
1877	M.E. Smith	W.C. Ward	Double Springs	M.E. Smith
1878	M.E. Smith	---	---	---
1879	E.J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Gap Creek	E.J. Mullinax
1880	E.J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Cross Plain	J.J. Bureline
1881	W.B. Johnson	W.C. Ward	Friendship	Text: Gen. 35:3
1882	J.R. Rhodes	W.C. Ward	Oak Grove	T.F. Nelson
1883	J.R. Rhodes	W.C. Ward	Double Springs	J.W. Middleton
1884	W.B. Johnson	J.W. Middleton	Mountain Page	T.F. Nelson
1885	W.B. Johnson	J.W. Middleton	Beulah	W.B. Johnson
1886	W.B. Johnson	J.W. Middleton	Shaw's Creek	J.E. Carter
1887	James Blythe	W.B. Johnson	Refuge	J.B. Boone
1888	D.B. Nelson	Joshua Pruitt	Beulah	W.B. Johnson
1889	W.B. Johnson	Joshua Pruitt	Friendship	J.W. Oliver
1890	W.B. Johnson	R.A. Freeman	Old Salem	W.J. Wilkie
1891	W.B. Johnson	R.A. Freeman	Boylston	J.L. Brookshire
1892	R.A. Freeman	J.P. McKenna	Mount Moriah	J.W. Anderson
1893	W.B. Johnson	J.M. Waldrop	Crab Creek	D.A. Glenn
1894	W.B. Johnson	A.B. Freeman	Shaw's Creek	D.A. Glenn
1895	W.B. Johnson	J.M. Waldrop	Mountain Page	A.J. Justice
1896	W.B. Johnson	T.L. Brown	Green Mountain	M.P. Mattheny
1897	W.B. Johnson	A.B. Freeman	Mills River	S.S. Gibson
1898	A.I. Justice	J.W. Anderson	Salem	J.W. Anderson
1899	A.I. Justice	M.L. Shipman	Fruitland	J.L. Brookshire
1900	W.B. Johnson	J.M. Justice	Beulah	W.L. Richards
1901	W.H. Jones	W.F. Powell	Hooper's Creek	A.I. Justice
1902	G.W. Conner	J.T. Freeman	Riverside	A.R. Love
1903	J.L. Brookshire	W.F. Powell	Fruitland	A.R. Love
1904	J.L. Brookshire	H.R. Freeman	Mt. Gilead	W.H. Woodall
1905	G.S. Jones	T. Drake	Shaw's Creek	W.A. Terrell
1906	J.L. Brookshire	T.A. Drake	Bat Cave	T.H. Posey
1907	T.H. Posey	T.A. Drake	Fruitland	M.L. Lawson
1908	J.L. Brookshire	T.A. Drake	Mountain Page	C.D. Cole
1909	J.L. Brookshire	T.A. Drake	French Broad	N.A. Melton
1910	J.L. Brookshire	T.A. Drake	Mount Moriah	N.A. Melton
1911	N.A. Melton	T.A. Drake	E. H'ville	A.I. Justice
1912	N.A. Melton	T.A. Drake	Pleasant Hill	I.C. Woodward
1913	A.I. Justice	T.D. Brown	Pleasant Hill	R.N. Pratt
1914	A.I. Justice	F.K. Poole	Fruitland	T.L. Brown
1915	A.I. Justice	Noah Hollowell	Balfour	R.N. Pratt
1916	A.I. Justice	A.B. Gallimore	Refuge	W.W. Marr
1917	J.O. Bell	K.W. Cawthorne	Salem	K.W. Cawthorne
1918	J.O. Bell	N.A. Melton	Valley Hill	W.F. Sinclair
1919	W.F. Sinclair	J.J. Slattery	Mt. Gilead	J.J. Slattery
1920	J.P. Corn	J.J. Slattery	East Flat Rock	E.E. Bomar
1921	N.A. Melton	E.E. Bomar	Fruitland	W.A. Morris
1922	N.A. Melton	E.E. Bomar	Mud Creek	N.A. Melton
1923	N.A. Melton	E.E. Bomar	Refuge	W.M. Wilson
1924	N.A. Melton	M.C. Lunsford	Beulah	T.L. Justice
1925	W.B. Sinclair	M.C. Lunsford	Ebenezer	M.C. Lunsford
1926	W.B. Sinclair	M.C. Lunsford	Pleasant Hill	E.G. Ross
1927	J.J. Slattery	A.G. Sargent	Mount Moriah	Carl E. Blythe

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

1928	J.J. Slattery	A.G. Sargent	Fletcher	Arthur Jackson
1929	E.E. Bomar	A.G. Sargent	Etowah	M.L. Lewis
1930	E.E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Double Springs	T.W. Ayers
1931	E.E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Balfour	J.M. Page
1932	E.E. Bomar	W.H. Ford	Refuge	D.B. Martin
1933	N.B. Phillips	W.H. Ford	Bat Cave	W.H. Ford
1934	N.B. Phillips	James L. Brown	East Flat Rock	J.M. Justice
1935	W.B. Sinclair	Roy Bennett	Mud Creek	Broadus E. Jones
1936	W.B. Sinclair	Mrs. J.L. Redden	French Broad	Paul Hartsell
1937	M.L. Walker	Roy Bennett	Fruitland	Broadus E. Wall
1938	M.L. Walker	W.H. Cale	Tuxedo	A.E. Edney
1939	M.L. Walker	M.A. Kizer	Mountain Page	B.G. Henry
1940	Victor Rector	W.H. Davis	Dana	A.E. Kilstrom
1941	Victor Rector	W.H. Davis	Double Springs	N.B. Phillips
1942	Victor Rector	Chas. Vause	H'ville First	N.A. Melton
1943	D.G. Wilkie	---	Fletcher and	W.W. Worley
		A.V. Reese	E. Flat Rock	Otto Parham
1944	D.G. Wilkie	A.V. Reese	Hooper's Creek	O.M. Seigler
1945	M.L. Walker	Mrs. E.M. Bostick	Horse Shoe and Balfour	J.N. Shufford L.A. Erwin
1946	M.L. Walker	Mrs. E.M. Bostick	Oak Grove	Wayne Peek
1947	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	Mud Creek	Fred Poplin
1948	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	H'ville First	Ralph Banning
1949	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	Valley Hill	C.E. Scarborough
1950	M.L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Dana	D.H. Daniels
1951	M.L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Refuge	W.C. Huntley
1952	M.L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	East Flat Rock	N.A. Melton
1953	M.L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Mud Creek	Mack M. Goss
1954	N.A. Melton	Mrs. Fred J. Swift	Etowah	W.F. Sinclair
1955	N.A. Melton	Mrs. Fred J. Swift	Tryon, First	R.A. Banning
1956	N.A. Melton	Rafe P. Lockaby	Valley Hill	J.C. Canipe
1957	M.M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	Beulah	W.S. Billingsley
1958	M.M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	H'ville First	T.G. Proctor
1959	M.M. Goss	Calvin Freeman	Etowah	Charles Stanley
1960	T.G. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Shaw's Creek	Homer Baker
1961	T.G. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Balfour	George Roberts
1962	M.L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mount Moriah	Richard Davis
1963	M.L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mt. Gilead and Cross Roads	E.R. Boyd
1964	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilson	Fruitland and Valley Hill	Henry B. Stokes
1965	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilson	Mud Creek and Fletcher	Geo. A. Johnson, Jr.
1966	John Rymer	Roy D. Keller	East Flat Rock and Saluda	Silas Bradley
1967	John Rymer	Roy D. Keller	Naples and Refuge	Frank Carter
1968	George Roberts	John Rymer	Barker Heights	C.H. Greene
1969	George Roberts	Guthrie Colvard	Main Street and Balfour	Curis McCarley
1970	John Rymer	Guthrie Colvard	Naples & Shaws Ck.	Ian Walker
1971	John Rymer	Guthrie Colvard	Tuxedo & Etowah	Bobby Graham
1972	Frank Carter	Guthrie Colvard	Ebenezer & Mud Creek	John Rymer

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

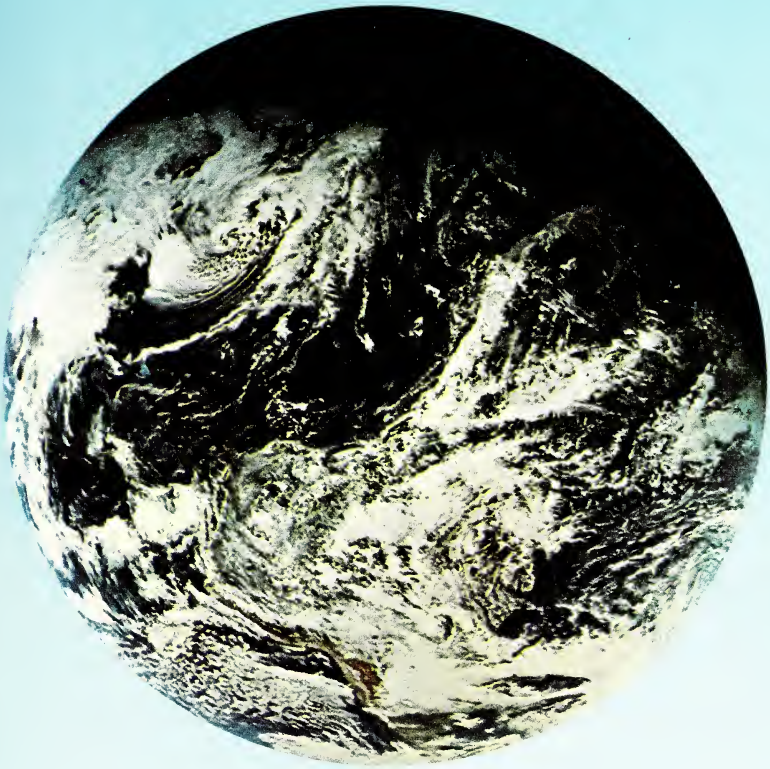
Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas

B
206.9756
M66 car

In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth.

2 And the earth was without form, and void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters.

—Genesis 1:1-2



CAROLINA

Baptist Association

North Carolina 1973

1973
ANNUAL

of the

NINETY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

of the

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina

HELD WITH

DOUBLE SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH

AND

NAPLES BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 22-23, 1973

★★★

NEXT MEETING

LOCUST GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
(Night Session, October 28, 1974)

and

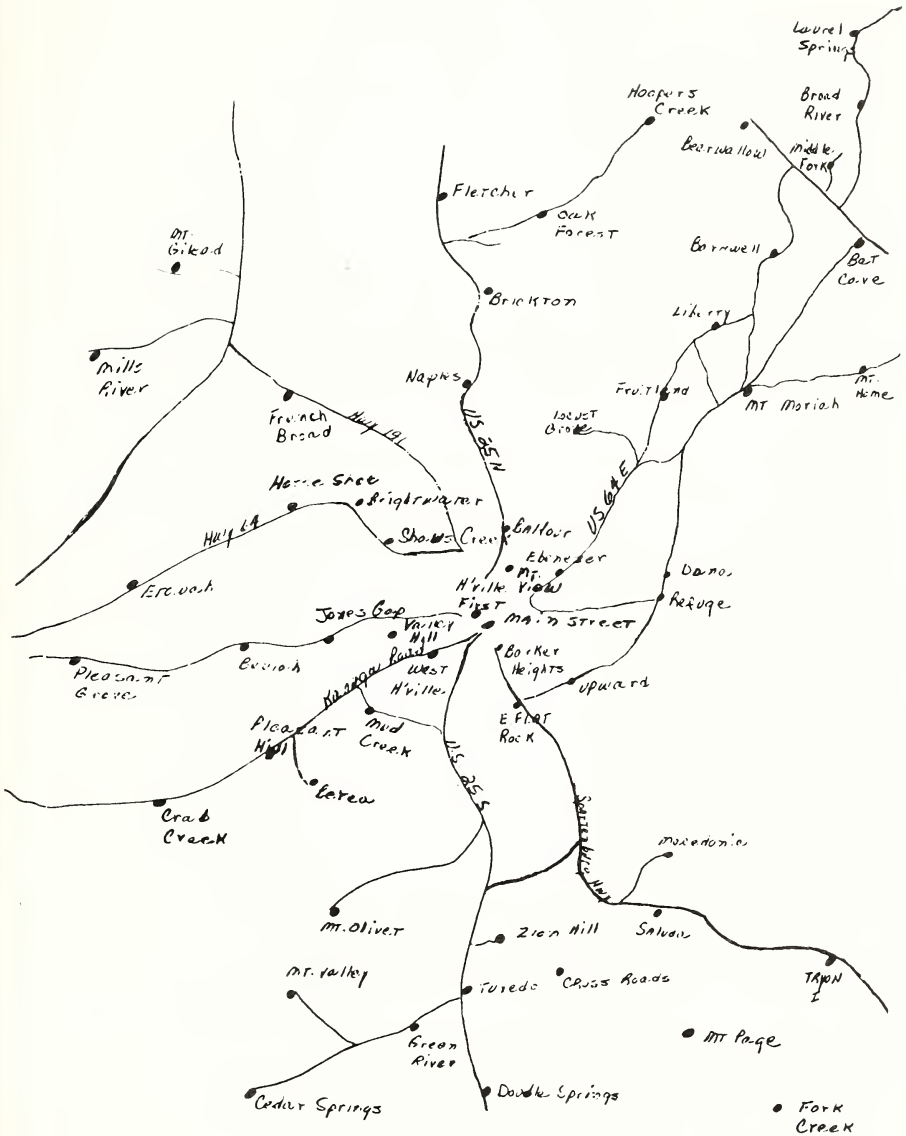
SALUDA BAPTIST CHURCH
(Day Session, October 29, 1974)

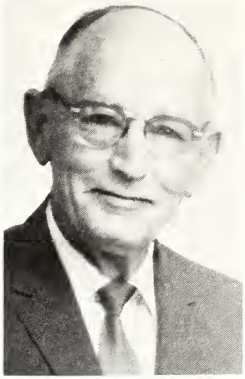
Preacher ..... Rev. Charles Magnet
Alternate ..... Rev. Forest Maxwell

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 7
Dedication of Annual 4
Executive Committee 10
Map of Association 3
Messengers 11
Proceedings 13
Program 13
Reports:
- Brotherhood 21
- Church Training 22
- Committee on Committees 20
- Evangelism 29
- Executive Committee 28
- Finance Committee 27
- General Board 21
- Historian's Report 29
- Historical Events of Special Interest 34
- In Memoriam 32
- Migrant Missions 31
- Missions Committee 24
- Mission Store 24
- Mission Store Finances 24
- Nominating Report 19
- Resolution 31
- Sunday School 23
- Superintendent of Missions 25
- Temperance and Public Morals 25
- Treasurer's Report 26
- Vacation Bible School 23
- Woman's Missionary Union 22

Tables:
- Historical 35
- Statistical 37


Laurel Spring
Hoopers Creek
Broad River
Beeswallow
Middle Fork
Fletcher
Oak Forest
Mt. Gilead
Cornwell
Bat Cove
Brickton
Liberty
Mills River
Naples
US 25 N
Fruitland
Mt. Home
French Broad
Hwy 191
Locust Grove
Mt Moriah
US 64 E
Horse Shoe
Brightwater
Hwy 64
Shoals Creek
Ballou
Ebenezer
Mt. View
Dana
Etowah
H'ville First
Refuge
Jones Gap
Valley Hill
Main Street
Pleasant Grove
Ewbank
Kanuga Road
West H'ville
Booker Heights
upward
Pleasant Hill
Mud Creek
E Flat Rock
Edneyville
US 25 S
Crab Creek
Mt. Olivet
Zion Hill
Saluda
Mt. Valley
Tuxedo
Cross Roads
TRYON
Green River
Mt Page
Cedar Springs
Double Springs
Fork Creek



REV. ARNOLD EDNEY

1900 - 1973

Rev. Arnold Edney was a native of Spartanburg County, and he lived for 65 years in Henderson County until his death at age 73, September 25, 1973.

Mr. Edney was a member of the Bethel Baptist Church in Asheville of which he was pastor for 23 years. He had pastored 19 churches in North and South Carolina during his career as a minister.

NOAH HOLLOWELL

1887 - 1973

Mr. Noah Hollowell was born in Belvedere, N.C., and first came to Western North Carolina to attend Mars Hill College, graduating in 1909. He died at the age of 86, March 15, 1973.

He joined the staff of the Asheville Citizen to begin his newspaper career that spanned that date until he sold the Western Carolina Tribune in 1964.

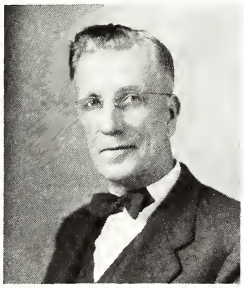
Mr. Hollowell was teacher of the Hollowell Bible Class at the First Baptist Church, and served as Sunday School Superintendent, chairman of the deacons at three different times, president of the Brotherhood, and member of several committees. He was clerk of the Carolina Association in 1915. Mr. Hollowell was also very active in civic organizations.

REV. CURTIS VANCE McCARLEY

1930 - 1973

Rev. Curtis Vance McCarley was a native of Iva, S.C., and was the son of the Reverend and Mrs. Guy W. McCarley. He received his education at North Greenville Junior College, Furman University and Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary. Mr. McCarley came to Balfour Baptist Church in 1965 and served there until his tragic accidental death on January 25, 1973.

Mr. McCarley was widely known for his evangelistic work. His ministry at Balfour was marked by outstanding outreach through bus ministry and Bible teaching.



REV. N.B. PHILLIPS

1876 - 1973

Rev. N.B. Phillips was a native of Madison County, a graduate of Mars Hill College and attended Wake Forest College. He entered the ministry at the age of 23 and was with the Home Mission Board of Virginia for nine years. He became pastor of Fairview Baptist Church in Buncombe County in 1909 and served several other churches in that county.

In 1925 he became pastor of East Flat Rock Baptist Church, where he served for 38 years until his retirement in 1963 at the age of 86. He died at the age of 96, April 18, 1973. Mr. Phillips had a vast knowledge of the Scripture and was gifted with an articulate and resonant voice. He was an evangelistic speaker holding many revivals during his ministry. Mr. Phillips served as moderator of the Carolina Association in 1933 and 1934.

REV. BROADUS WALL

1896 - 1972

Rev. Broadus Wall was a native of Campobello, S.C., and attended Furman University. His education was interrupted when he served as an army lieutenant in World War I. After the war, Mr. Wall entered Southwestern Theological Seminary in Fort Worth, Texas.

Rev. Wall came to Hendersonville in 1936 after serving pastorates in three other churches in Johnston, S.C., St. George, S.C., and Columbia, S.C. He served the First Baptist Church in Hendersonville for six years prior to joining the U.S. Navy as a chaplain in 1942.

After World War II, he was a pastor in Baptist churches in Waynesville, N.C., and Chester, S.C. Upon retirement in 1960, he came back to Hendersonville to make his permanent residence and served as interim pastor at Shaws Creek and East Flat Rock Baptist Churches. He died at the age of 75, December 8, 1972. Mr. Wall was also active in civic organizations.

Associational Directory

Associational Office:

- Staton Building, Corner 4th and Church 693-4274
- Supt. of Missions: Rev. Guthrie Colvard, P.O. Box 249, H'ville 693-4274
- Secretary: Mrs. John F. Rymer, P.O. Box 249, H'ville 693-4274

Associational Officers:

- Moderator: Rev. Frank B. Hopkins, Rt. 4, Box 14, H'ville 692-9971
- Vice Moderator: Rev. Dean M. Weaver, P.O. Box 305, E. Flat Rock 692-0765
- Clerk: Rev. Guthrie Colvard, P.O. Box 249, H'ville 693-4274
- Treasurer: Mr. Samuel F. Padgett, III, P.O. Box 1905, H'ville 693-5396
- Auditing Committee: Mr. Robert Bryson, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe..... 891-3206
  - Mr. George Love, P.O. Box 236, Etowah 891-7266
  - Mr. Francis Drake, Willow Rd., H'ville 693-3215
- Music Director: Mr. John G. Gage, P.O. Box 612, Etowah 891-4787

Trustees:

Mr. E.L. Levi, Jr.	Mr. Jim Taylor	Mr. Joe Rhodes
1 year	2 years	3 years

Auditing Committee:

Mr. Robert Bryson	Mr. George Love	Mr. Francis Drake
1 year	2 years	3 years

Departmental Heads of Organizations:

- Sunday School Director: Mr. Allen Jewett..... 693-3493
- Church Training Director: Rev. Jimmy Cox 891-7359
- Brotherhood Director: Mr. J. Seldon Osteen 693-5342
- WMU Director: Mrs. Guthrie Colvard 692-0312
- Music Director: Mr. John Gage 891-4787
- Evangelism: Rev. George Roberts 685-3312

Other Leaders:

- Historian: Mr. C.F. Jervis 693-4504
- Chairman of Library Council: Mrs. E.J. Jackson 693-9749
- Vacation Bible School: Mrs. Alex Booth 692-6179

Representatives of Institutions and "Agencies:"

- American Bible Society: Rev. Roy Lee Barbee 692-4351
- Annuity Board: Rev. R.P. Hamby 692-1592
- Children's Homes: Mrs. Dan Blackwell 692-2425
- Christian Education: Mr. Harvey Lance 692-6650
- Christian Literature: Rev. Lamar Wakefield 692-9885
- Cooperative Program: Rev. James Bryant 669-7218
- Foreign Missions: Rev. W.C. Blalock 749-4031
- Home Missions: Mrs. Junius Huggins 685-7657
- Homes for the Aging: Rev. Jack Stafford..... 891-4379
- Hospital: Rev. Robert Poulsen 891-4818
- State Missions: Rev. Alex Booth 692-3588
- Temperance and Public Morals: Rev. Frank Carter 693-3372

OFFICERS OF THE PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

President: Rev. W.C. Blalock, P.O. Box 95, Saluda, 28773 749-3231
Vice President: Rev. Robert Poulsen, Rt. 7, Box 144, H'ville, 28739 891-4818
Secretary: Rev. John F. Rymer, P.O. Box 326, Etowah, 28729 891-7153
Chorister: Mr. John Gage, P.O. Box 612, Etowah, 28729 891-4787
Program Chairman: Rev. Roy Lee Barbee, Rt. 2, Box 311 1/2, H'ville 692-4351

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director: Mr. Allen Jewett, P.O. Box 310, H'ville, 28739 693-3493

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director: Rev. Jimmy Cox, Rt. 5, H'ville, 28739 891-7359

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director: Mrs. Guthrie Colvard, 106 Longview Dr., H'ville, 28739 692-0312
Asst. WMU Dir.: Mrs. Dan Blackwell, Rt. 6, Box 209, H'ville, 28739 692-2425
Baptist Women Dir.: Mrs. Clyde Lancaster, 401 Lockhart Rd., Tryon 852-5862
Secretary: Mrs. Alex Booth, P.O. Box 869, H'ville, 28739 692-6179
BYW Director: Mrs. Lamar Wakefield, Rt. 2, H'ville, 28739 692-9885
BYW Asst. Dir.: Mrs. R.P. Hamby, P.O. Box 1837, H'ville, 28739 692-1592
Acteens Director: Miss Tona Lawter, Saluda, 28773 749-2936
GA Director: Mrs. James H. Jones, 926 Third Ave., W., H'ville, 28739 ... 692-8649
Mission Friends Dir.: Mrs. Roger Trantham, P.O. Box 541, Fletcher, 28732 .. 684-2986

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director: Mr. J. Seldon Osteen, 1011 Brooklyn Ave., H'ville, 28739 693-5342

ACTIVE ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE MEMBERS OF THE CHURCHES
(Other than Pastors)

Rev. Alex Booth, Box 869, H'ville - Dean of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute
Dr. John L. Fiffey, Box 869, H'ville - Retired Missionary on staff at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute
Rev. Guthrie Colvard, P.O. Box 249, H'ville - Superintendent of Missions
Rev. R.P. Hamby, P.O. Box 1837, H'ville - Teacher at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute
Rev. O.A. Linger, 101 Longview Dr., H'ville - Teacher at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute
Rev. T.G. Proctor, 220 Crest Dr., H'ville - Visitation Minister at First Baptist Church, Hendersonville

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE RETIRED OR OTHERWISE INACTIVE

Rev. Forest Maxwell, 415 Stoney Mtn. Rd., H'ville
Rev. Zeno Greene, 718 Oakland St., H'ville
Rev. Toy Davis, Rt. 6, Box 515, H'ville
Rev. Clyde Gasperson, Birch Lane, Royal Pines, Arden
Rev. Carl McCarson, Rt. 3, H'ville

Rev. Jerry Lloyd, 1020 Hebron St., H'ville
Rev. Jesse E. Osteen, Rt. 3, H'ville
Rev. Dan Pace, E. Flat Rock
Rev. Ted Reed, E. Flat Rock
Rev. O.S. Ulmer, Mountain Home
Rev. Floyd Clark, Rt. 2, H'ville
Rev. W.W. Arrington, Rt. 4, Box 142, H'ville
Rev. J.T. McMinn, Rt. 5, H'ville
Rev. Woodrow L. Maxwell, Rugby Lane, H'ville
Rev. Robert G. Sullivan, 5th Ave. & Washington, H'ville
Rev. James H. Jones, Third Ave., W., H'ville
Rev. Homer O. Baker, 807 4th Ave., W., H'ville
Rev. Judson Capps, Rt. 1, Zirconia
Rev. D.R. Corn, Rt. 1, Zirconia
Rev. Clint H. Hoylt, 3242 Magnolia Dr., H'ville
Rev. Carl Taylor, 810 Maybank Dr., H'ville
Rev. A.F. Connor, P.O. Box 188, Mtn. Home
Rev. James Ayres, Rt. 4, Box 199, H'ville
Rev. O.J. Smith, 108 Hall St., H'ville
Rev. Luther Peace, non-resident
Rev. Roy Greene, Box 1425, Tryon
Rev. Leo Bell, Tuxedo
Rev. Roy Hancock, 801 Orrs Camp Rd., H'ville
Rev. Thomas Adcox, 713 Old Orchard Rd., H'ville
Rev. General Beddingfield, Tuxedo
Rev. Gene Adams, Tuxedo
Rev. Albert Laughter, 110 S. Carolina Ave., H'ville
Rev. John Searcy, 1106 Willow St., H'ville
Rev. Wade W. Worley, Sr., Dana
Rev. J.D. Willis, 1312 Old Spartanburg Rd., H'ville
Rev. Jesse Owensby, P.O. Box 55, Gerton
Rev. Gallileo Osteen, 1104 Kanuga Rd., H'ville
Rev. Quay Corn, Hendersonville
Rev. Jerry Powers, Hendersonville

LICENSED MINISTERS - MEMBERS OF CHURCHES

Robert Worth, Mtn. Home
James Cobb, 313 Dana Rd., H'ville
David Gasperson, Box 422, Skyland
C.D. Johnson, Box 443, Saluda
Samuel Mabrey, Box 2024, H'ville
Wilbert M. Hill, Box 4, Edneyville
Jerry Sherman, Box 83, Etowah
Harold Adair, Rt. 2, H'ville
Harold Register, Rt. 2, H'ville
Roy Little, Rt. 7, H'ville
Thomas Ellis, Rt. 7, H'ville
Kenneth Lance, Rt. 3, Arden
Ulysses Woody, Anderson, S.C.
Leon Morgan, Rt. 1, Saluda
Wayne Webb, Arden
Tom Martin, Fruitland, H'ville
Ivy Thomas Ridgeroad, H'ville
Richard Shelton, H'ville
Lester Henry, Rt. 7, H'ville
Sidney Hendricks, Rt. 1, Fletcher
John Sullivan, 1513 Brevard Rd., H'ville
Eugene M. Jones, Box 285, Tryon
Billy Owens, Tuxedo
Herman Fisher, 202 Castleton Lane. H'ville
Thomas Watson, 2418 Asheville Hwy., H'ville

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING YEAR

James Theriac, New Albany, Indiana
Carol Jones, Penrose, N.C.
James D. Jones, 508 Shade Woods Pk., Louisville, Ky.
Mickey Mehaffey, 118 Brentwood Dr., H'ville

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR

Donald Davis, Cedarbluff, Mississippi
Robert Sherrill, Rt. 4, Box 169, Bedford, Va.
Houston Huggins, Box 2405 Old Kanuga Rd., H'ville

ASSISTANT PASTORS, MINISTERS OF EDUCATION, MINISTERS OF MUSIC AND YOUTH DIRECTORS (Full-time)

Mr. Aubrey Edwards (MM&YD), 1022 Forest Hill Rd., H'ville
Rev. Jimmy Ezell, P.O. Box 305, E. Flat Rock
Mr. John G. Gage (MM&YD), P.O. Box 612, Etowah
Rev. Allen Jewett (AP&ME), P.O. Box 310, H'ville
Miss Luci Linnenkohl (ME&Day Care), P.O. Box 305, E. Flat Rock

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Balfour ..... Emerson P. Searcy, Box 283, Mtn. Home, 28758
Barker Heights ..... None
Barnwell ..... None
Bat Cave ..... Louie E. Meyer, Gerton, 28735
Bearwallow ..... N. B. McGuffey, P.O. Box 66, Gerton, 28735
H.J. Oates, P.O. Box 2, Gerton, 28735
Berea ..... None
Beulah ..... None
Brightwater ..... Don Rice, 611 Crystal Dr., H'ville, 28739
Broad River ..... None
Cedar Springs ..... None
Crab Creek ..... None
Cross Roads ..... None
Dana ..... Paul Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 381, H'ville, 28739
Double Springs ..... None
East Flat Rock ..... Edgar Sinclair, P.O. Box E, E. Flat Rock, 28726
Ebenezer ..... None
Etowah ..... George Love, Box 236, Etowah, 28729
Fletcher ..... None
Fork Creek ..... None
French Broad ..... None
Fruitland ..... Howard T. Sitton, Rt. 7, Box 311, H'ville, 28739
Green River ..... None
Hendersonville, First ..... Harvey Laughter, 842 Kanuga, H'ville, 28739
Holly Springs ..... None
Hoopers Creek ..... None

Horse Shoe ..... David Byrd, Rt. 1, Box 12-A, Horse Shoe, 28742
Mike Fugate, Horse Shoe, 28742
Jones Gap ..... None
Laurel Springs ..... None
Liberty ..... Walter Parks, Rt. 2, Box 76, H'ville, 28739
W.D. Rhodes, Box 304, E. Flat Rock, 28726
Locust Grove ..... None
Macedonia ..... None
Main Street ... Clifford W. Hollingsworth, 109 Upward Acres, E. Flat Rock, 28726
Middle Fork ..... None
Mills River ..... George Moffitt, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe, 28742
Mount Gilead ..... L.B. Marlowe, Rt. 2, Fletcher, 28732
Mountain Home ..... None
Mount Moriah ..... Foy Hill, Edneyville, 28727
Mount Olivet ..... None
Mountain Page ..... None
Mountain Valley ..... None
Mountain View ..... None
Mud Creek ..... Leroy Hawkins, P.O. Box 915, H'ville, 28739
Naples ..... None
Oak Forest ..... A.J. Wise, 3 Bristol Pl., Asheville, 28802
Pleasant Grove ..... Richard Landreth, 208 Montview Circle, Brevard, 28712
James Ayers, Rt. 4, Box 200, H'ville, 28739
Pleasant Hill ..... P.H. Grose, Rt. 3, Little River Rd., H'ville, 28739
Refuge ..... Grady Griffith, Rt. 6, H'ville, 28739
Saluda, First ..... Nolan D. Pace, Box 224, Saluda, 28773
Shaws Creek ..... Robert D. Linder, Rt. 4, Box 5, H'ville, 28739
Tryon, First ..... None
Tuxedo ..... None
Upward ..... None
Valley Hill ..... Fred Newman, 307 Stepp Ave., H'ville, 28739
Harvey Tanner, 115 Merri Acres, H'ville, 28739
West Hendersonville ..... None
Zion Hill ..... None

MESSENGERS

BALFOUR: Rev. B. Condred Pirkle, Charles A. Bonnett, Mrs. Edith Kennum, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Pruitt, Emerson Searcy

BAT CAVE: Rev. James A. Bryant, Mrs. Thelma Adams, Mrs. Carrie Cannon, Louis E. Chester

BEARWALLOW: Rev. Forest Maxwell

BEULAH: Rev. Dan Blackwell, Mrs. Marie Blackwell, William Bell, Jimmie Cantrell, Mrs. Mary Quinn

BRIGHTWATER: Rev. Robert Poulsen, Mrs. Cathee Poulsen, Carroll E. Clark, Mrs. Shirley Redden

CROSS ROADS: J.C. Burrell, Charlie Morgan

DANA: Rev. G.W. McCarley, Mrs. G.W. McCarley, Mrs. W.T. Willis

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Rev. James R. Couch, Mrs. Donnie Hudson, Mrs. Nancy Lee Osteen, Mrs. Estelle Ward

EAST FLAT ROCK: Rev. Dean M. Weaver, Mrs. Dean M. Weaver, Mr. and Mrs. Jess Bumgarner, Mrs. Harriet Hill, Miss Luci Linnenkohl, John Sinclair

EBENEZER: Rev. Harold McKinnish, Mrs. Harold McKinnish, Clyde T. Cannon, Mrs. Arthur Hayes, Charles H. Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. David P. Pace

ETOWAH: Rev. John F. Rymer, Mrs. John F. Rymer, John G. Gage, Ansel R. Jones, Mrs. R.H. McCall, Mrs. Edna Robinson, R.N Sentelle, Mrs. C.W. Sumner

FRENCH BROAD: Rev. Jimmy Cox, Mrs. Jimmy Cox, P.J. Danielson, Carol L. Jones, Thomas V. Peterman

FRUITLAND: Rev. Lamar Wakefield, Mrs. Lamar Wakefield, Mrs. Elva Drake, Gary Harthcock, Mr. and Mrs. Junius Huggins, Mr. and Mrs. Howard Sitton

GREEN RIVER: Mrs. Louis A. Bayne, Charles Lively, Mary H. Pace

HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST: Rev. Ian Walker, Rev. Guthrie Colvard, Mrs. Guthrie Colvard, Mr. and Mrs. C.F. Jervis, Allen B. Jewett, Samuel F. Padgett, Mrs. Clyde Whitlock

HORSE SHOE: Rev. Jack Stafford, Mrs. Georgia Capps, Mrs. Wilma Fowler, L.A. Norton, Mrs. J.R. Snyder

JONES GAP: Rev. Houston Huggins, Mrs. Houston Huggins, Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Hollifield, Hobson Justus, Mrs. Robert Orr

LIBERTY: Rev. Roy Lee Barbee, Mrs. Roy Lee Barbee, Mr. and Mrs. Robert E. Shehan

LOCUST GROVE: Mrs. Roy C. Duncan, Sue Ruff, Mrs. Ann Watkins

MAIN STREET: Rev. James Ballard, Mrs. Cloyd Adcox, Mrs. Ed Blythe, Mrs. Mae G. Cook, C.W. Hollingsworth, Mrs. F.C. Hooper, Mrs. Dorothy McCombs, Mrs. J.C. Oates, Miss Audrey Saunders, Mrs. Eunice Tillotson

MILLS RIVER: Rev. Zeke Crawford, Mrs. Zeke Crawford, Robert Bryson, Marvin W. Holden, Leonard L. Lemmons

MOUNT GILEAD: Rev. Douglas W. Hall, Miss Dorris Butler, Mrs. Linda Franklin, L.B. Marlowe

MOUNT MORIAH: Rev. William W. Willingham, Mr. and Mrs. Willie J. Enloe, Albert Hill

MOUNTAIN PAGE: Rev. Raymond L. Byrd, Mrs. Raymond L. Byrd

MUD CREEK: Rev. Frank Carter, Mrs. Betsy Bailey, Mr. and Mrs. Jerry W. Flynn, Michael Holt, Mr. and Mrs. R.P. Howard, Mrs. Lula Kent, Mr. and Mrs. Deck Jones, Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Orr, Mrs. Kate Shirlin

NAPLES: Rev. Rex Collins, Mrs. Rex Collins, Evelyn Bessellieu, Yvonne Huggins, Mrs. Connie Rhymer, Mrs. Ruby Robinson, Mrs. Jessie Toland

OAK FOREST: Rev. Charles E. Magnet, Mr. and Mrs. Ellard Garren, Sharron Gentle, Mrs. Katherine Ruth, Bill Wilkie

PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. John H. Dickson, Mrs. John H. Dickson, Rev. James Ayers, Miss Karen McDowell, Lathe Williams

PLEASANT HILL: Mrs. Gladys Griffin, Mrs. L.F. Saltz

REFUGE: Rev. George A. Roberts, Mrs. Elizabeth Davis, Robert G. Griffith, Mrs. Mary Ellen Jones, Mrs. Jane Morley, Mrs. Sadie Staton, Mrs. Gene Stepp, Mrs. Elsie Walker

SALUDA: Rev. W.C. Blalock, Mrs. Hobart Pace, Walter L. Pace, Mrs. Patsy Pace, Mr. and Mrs. R.L. Savage

SHAWS CREEK: Rev. Frank B. Hopkins, Mrs. Frank B. Hopkins, Mrs. Glenn Bruce, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Nicholson, Mr. and Mrs. A.J. Nanney

TUXEDO: Rev. Curtis J. Waters, Eugene Adams, Mr. and Mrs. Ollie Caldwell, Mr. and Mrs. L.L. Cartee, Frances Hill, Theron E. Mullinax, Frank Nix

UPWARD: Rev. O.B. Williams, Mrs. O.B. Williams, Mrs. Betty Benson, Mr. and Mrs. Plato Jackson, Peggy Owens

VALLEY HILL: George F. Johnston, Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm Justus, Forrest Nash, Mr. and Mrs. A.C. Roberson, Jr.

WEST HENDERSONVILLE: Rev. Alex L. Booth, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Dorsey, Mr. and Mrs. Ray Lowe, Mrs. Gertrude Lowe

Proceedings

1. The ninety-sixth session of the Carolina Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator Frank Carter. Robert Poulsen read from Isaiah 1:18-20 and led in singing the hymn "Nothing But the Blood." Special music was presented by "The Brotherhood," four young men from Thomasville, Georgia, who are evangelistic singers.

2. Moderator Frank Carter called for the report on the Committee on Enrollment. Robert Couch reported 133 messengers and 21 visitors registered and made a motion that these, and others who will register, constitute the association for its ninety-sixth annual meeting. The motion was carried. The welcome was given by the host pastor, Robert Couch.

3. Guthrie Colvard presented the printed program with one change: Curtis Waters will present the report on the American Bible Society at 7:25 p.m. in the evening session, and the Obituary will be presented by John F. Rymer at 1:50 p.m. at Tuesday's session. Mr. Colvard moved the adoption of the program to constitute the order of business for this ninety-sixth session. The motion was carried as follows:

Program

Evening Session - October 22, 1973
Double Springs Baptist Church

7:00 Worship
Organization
1. Committee on Enrollment
2. Welcome ..... Host Pastor, Robert Couch
3. Committee on Order of Business
4. Recognition of Visitors ..... Guthrie Colvard
5. Presentation of Book of Reports ..... Guthrie Colvard
6. Report from General Board ..... Ian Walker

7:25 American Bible Society ..... Curtis J. Waters

Hymn

7:35 Church Programs
1. Music ..... John Gage
2. Brotherhood ..... J. Seldon Osteen
3. WMU ..... Mrs. Guthrie Colvard
4. Church Training ..... Jimmy Cox
5. Sunday School ..... Allen Jewett
6. Vacation Bible School ..... Mrs. Alex Booth

8:10 Associational Missions
1. Missions Committee ..... William Blalock
2. Baptist Mission Center ..... Mrs. Irma Roberts
3. Superintendent of Missions ..... Guthrie Colvard
Music

8:35 Temperance and Public Morals ..... Dan Blackwell

8:40 Message ..... Dr. W.R. Wagoner, President
Baptist Children's Homes of N.C., Inc.

Morning Session - October 23, 1973
Naples Baptist Church

9:05 Worship
Committee on Enrollment
Recognition of Visitors ..... Guthrie Colvard
Welcome ..... Host Pastor, J. Rex Collins
9:15 Mission Outreach
1. Foreign ..... Gary Harthcock
2. Home ..... J. Rex Collins
3. State ..... Alex Booth
9:45 Business Session
1. Treasurer's Report ..... Samuel F. Padgett III
2. Finance Committee Report ..... Frank Hopkins
3. Executive Committee Report ..... Frank Carter
4. Miscellaneous Business
5. Election of Officers
Hymn
10:20 Evangelism Report ..... George Roberts
10:40 Historian's Report ..... C.F. Jervis
10:50 Cooperative Program Report ..... Frank Hopkins
Message ..... Robert H. Bruhn, Administrative Assistant
Baptist State Convention of N.C.
11:15 Morning Worship
Music
Annual Sermon ..... Harold McKinnish
Alternate ..... Dean Weaver
12:00 Adjourn for Lunch

Afternoon Session

1:00 Worship ..... Mrs. Alex Booth
1:10 Ministry to Others
1. Baptist Hospital ..... O. Afton Linger
2. Baptist Homes for the Aging ..... James H. Ballard
3. Children's Homes ..... Walter Taylor
4. Migrant Missions ..... Jack Stafford
Hymn
1:40 Christian Literature ..... William Blalock
1:50 Obituary ..... John F. Rymer
1:55 Annuity Board ..... Forest Maxwell
2:05 Business Session
1. Committee on Nominations ..... Zeke Crawford
2. Committee on Committees ..... R.P. Hamby
3. Committee on Place and Preacher ..... Frank Carter
4. Committee on Resolutions
2:30 Christian Education ..... Harvey Lance
Special Music
Message ..... Dr. J. Roy Robinson
Gardner-Webb College

Adjourn

4. Guthrie Colvard recognized all the visitors and presented the pastors who have come into the association since last annual meeting. Pastors recognized were: Rev. Houston Huggins, Jones Gap; Rev. Raymond Byrd, Mountain Page; Rev. William W. Willingham, Mount Moriah; Rev. Charles Middleton, Valley Hill. Dean Weaver introduced Luci Linnenkohl who is minister of education and day care director at East Flat Rock.

5. Guthrie Colvard presented the Book of Advance Reports. A motion was made and carried to adopt the Book of Advance Reports.

6. Frank Carter called for the General Board Report and in the absence of Ian Walker noted that it was found on Page 3.

7. Curtis Waters was recognized and presented the American Bible Society Report. Report was adopted.

8. The Brotherhood sang "In the Sweet By and By."

9. Frank Carter asked Guthrie Colvard for a word on the Music Report since none appeared in the Book of Advance Reports. Mr. Colvard commented that Michael Holt, association music director, had left to go back to Mars Hill College to further his education.

10. Frank Carter called for the Brotherhood Report. Guthrie Colvard presented the report. Report was adopted.

11. Mrs. Guthrie Colvard presented the WMU Report. Report was adopted. Mrs. Colvard spoke to the report and mentioned that our association has 34 WMU organizations with a total of 1475 enrolled. She recognized members of the WMU executive committee who were present.

12. Jimmy Cox brought the Church Training Report. Report was adopted. Brother Jimmy announced plans fpr a citywide youth demonstration and rally against the liquor-by-the-drink bill. The youth will march from Main Street Church to Hendersonville High School. After arriving at the high school, a youth rally will be held. Rick Carreno will be the guest speaker. Miss North Carolina and the Sound of Singing Youth will also be on the program.

13. The Sunday School Report was presented by Guthrie Colvard. Report was adopted. Mr. Colvard mentioned that Jimmy Cox was moved from the Sunday School directorship into the Church Training directorship. Allen Jewett has been asked to fill the position of Sunday School Director.

14. Frank Hopkins presented the VBS Report in Mrs. Alex Booth's absence. Report was adopted.

15. Frank Carter asked by common consent that The Brotherhood sing some more since we were running ahead of schedule. They sang "Through It All" and "Amazing Grace." Robert Poulsen led in the singing of the hymn "Living for Jesus."

16. Guthrie Colvard brought to the attention of all present the importance of all churches to list their property taxes. The pastor, chairman of trustees, chairman of deacons or other knowledgable person from the church should go to the county tax supervisor's office at the courthouse and list all church property. If this is not done this January, the churches will have to pay a fine.

17. William Blalock presented the report on the Missions Committee. Report was adopted. Brother Blalock expressed his appreciation to Mr. and Mrs. Colvard for their leadership in our association.

18. Frank Hopkins presented the Mission Store Report in the absence of Mrs. Irma Roberts and Robert Linder. Report was adopted.

19. Guthrie Colvard introduced James Bryant as new pastor of Bat Cave Church. Mr. Colvard presented the Superintendent of Missions Report. In speaking to the report he titled his remarks "Crossing Barriers in the Work of our Association."

20. Frank Carter named those he appointed to serve on the Committee on Resolu-

tions: Robert P. Hamby, Charles Magnet, W.C. Blalock and Robert Poulsen. Those appointed to serve on the Committee on Place and Preacher were: Jack Stafford, A.J. Nanney, Harvey Lance, Jimmy Cox and Zeke Crawford.

21. Robert Poulsen sang "When We See Christ."

22. Dan Blackwell brought the report on Temperance and Public Morals and spoke to the report. Report was adopted.

23. Special music was presented by The Brotherhood.

24. Guthrie Colvard introduced Dr. W.R. Wagoner, president of the Baptist Children's Homes of N.C., Inc. Dr. Wagoner spoke about a Christian standard of conduct, Christian child care and a Christian's attitude toward alcoholic beverages. Roy Lee Barbee closed the evening session in prayer. Meeting adjourned.

MORNING SESSION
Naples Baptist Church

25. The session was called to order by the moderator. Lamar Wakefield read some scriptures from I Peter and led in prayer. John Gage led in the singing of the hymn "Come, Thou Almighty King."

26. Guthrie Colvard called for recognition of visitors outside our area. The welcome was given by host pastor, Rex Collins. The report on persons registering was incomplete at this time.

27. Gary Harthcock presented the Foreign Missions Report and moved the adoption of the report. The report was adopted. Mr. Harthcock spoke to the report calling attention to the great price some of our missionaries must pay to carry the gospel to other countries. Four of our missionaries have paid with their lives in the past year. The Foreign Mission Board is asking for 800 more missionaries. Mr. Harthcock pointed out an error in the newspaper recently which reported the Southern Baptist Cooperative Program as having a surplus of funds. Guthrie Colvard said this newspaper report was an error. He called headquarters in Nashville to find out if this wasn't error, and they said it was.

28. Rex Collins presented the Home Missions Report. Report was adopted.

29. Gary Harthcock presented the State Missions Report in the absence of Alex Booth. Report was adopted. Mr. Harthcock spoke to the report pointing out the continuing need of our state efforts. Two specific needs are to pay for the new classroom building at Fruitland and to build the proposed Conference Center at CaRAway for future training purposes.

30. It was reported that 194 messengers and 51 visitors registered, making a total of 245 persons registering for the annual meeting.

31. Frank Hopkins presented the Treasurer's Report in the absence of Sam Padgett. Report was adopted.

32. Frank Hopkins presented the Financial Report for 1973-74. He mentioned the executive committee voted at their last meeting to delete some pages from the minutes this year to cut costs of printing. Reports from the institutions and agencies will be deleted. Also, the constitution will not be printed each year unless an amendment is made. The Financial Report was adopted.

33. Frank Hopkins presided for Frank Carter as he presented the Executive Committee Report. Report was adopted.

34. Zeke Crawford recommended that our association go on record as being against liquor-by-the-drink. The recommendation was made into a motion. Motion was carried.

35. The moderator called for nominations from the floor for moderator, vice moderator and treasurer. Frank Hopkins was nominated for moderator. The nomination was seconded and the vote was unanimous. Junius Huggins was nominated for vice moder-

ator. He declined the nomination. Dean Weaver was then nominated for vice moderator. A vote was taken and Dean Weaver was elected vice moderator. Sam Padgett was nominated again for treasurer and was re-elected to office.

36. Guthrie Colvard introduced John Gage, the new minister of music and youth at Etowah, to the association. Lamar Wakefield, pastor of Fruitland, was presented to the association. Mrs. Rose Wakefield was introduced as the new BYW Director. The new pastors were asked to stand and be recognized.

37. George Roberts made two motions. His first motion is that we receive an offering today to put an advertisement in the newspaper stating that we as an association go on record against the liquor-by-the-drink referendum. Frank Hopkins stated a lack of funds in the state office of the Christian Action League will cause some of the advertising to be cut back unless more funds come in. The motion was put to a vote and carried. Mr. Roberts' second motion was that we go on record as an association favoring the school bond issue. Guthrie Colvard stated the importance of making a distinction between the two issues. He said we do not want to be misunderstood that we advocate voting "No" on all the issues involved in this election. Harold McKinnish reminded everyone that the issue of water pollution is also being voted upon. After some discussion, Sam Padgett made an amendment to the motion that we go on record as being in favor of the school bond issue and instruct our people to vote according to the dictates of their own conscience. The motion carried.

38. George Roberts presented the Evangelism Report. Report was adopted. He stated that plans are going to be made for an areawide crusade. Dean Weaver asked for the floor. He made a motion that we have an areawide crusade in August 1974, using the Stahlneckers as program personalities. After a second and some discussion the motion was carried.

39. Ian Walker asked to say a word in behalf of the General Board. Mr. Walker mentioned the needs of higher education and the need to support our Baptist colleges. He said the presidents of our colleges try their utmost to keep the colleges distinctively Christian and to maintain a Christian atmosphere.

40. C.F. Jervis presented the Historian's Report. He noted the death of Arnold Edney since preparing the report. Mr. Jervis asked that Noah Hollowell, Arnold Edney, Curtis McCarley, N.B. Phillips and Broadus Wall be given recognition for their faithful service to the Lord's work. The vote was in the affirmative to give these special recognition. Report was adopted.

41. Frank Hopkins expressed appreciation to the association for their confidence in him by electing him moderator. Mr. Hopkins presented the Cooperative Program Report. Report was adopted. Mr. Hopkins introduced Robert Bruhn, administrative assistant of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, to bring the message to the Cooperative Program Report. Mr. Bruhn presented Mr. Jervis with a copy of the book, HISTORY OF THE BAPTISTS OF NORTH CAROLINA. Mr. Bruhn spoke very dynamically calling several mottos to our attention and stressed our own Baptist motto "Together We Advance." He admonished us to be careful that we are not more Baptist than we are Christian and more Southern than Christian. He remarked that the Cooperative Program is not a scheme to raise money. It is a program to do together what we cannot do alone.

42. An offering was taken for the fight against liquor-by-the-drink. It amounted to $121.25.

43. John Gage led in the singing of the hymn "It Is Well With My Soul." Michael Holt sang "Wherever He Leads I'll Go."

44. Robert Hamby called for a short meeting of the Committee on Resolutions after lunch.

45. Harold McKinnish gave the annual sermon. "A Great Beginning" was the title

of his message, and he used Acts 1:1-11 as his text. He commented that the ascension of Christ was the beginning, not a conclusion, and that the church from that day until now must be busy about the Father's business.

46. James Ballard dismissed the morning session in prayer, and the session was adjourned for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION

47. Frank Carter asked the newly elected moderator, Frank Hopkins, to preside over the afternoon session. Mrs. Alex Booth was in charge of the worship period. A male quartet from Fruitland Institute sang two songs, "Dear Lord and Father of Mankind" and "God of Grace and God of Glory." Mrs. Riffey accompanied them at the piano. Mrs. Booth read the 27th Psalm.

48. Afton Linger presented the North Carolina Baptist Hospital Report. Report was adopted. Calvin Knight, denominational relations director of the Baptist Hospital, was introduced and spoke to the report.

49. Guthrie Colvard presented the Baptist Homes for the Aging Report in the absence of James Ballard. Report was adopted. Bill Poole, superintendent of the Homes for the Aging, spoke to the report and stated that a committee is planning to recommend the building of a home in western North Carolina. The committee has a piece of property in mind in the Asheville area.

50. Frank Hopkins asked for the adoption of the Baptist Children's Homes Report by common consent since Dr. Wagoner spoke to the report at the night session. Report was adopted.

51. Jack Stafford presented the Migrant Missions Report. The report was adopted. Roy Lee Barbee spoke to the report concerning his work with the migrants in Henderson County this summer.

52. Frank Hopkins reminded those present about the special youth demonstration and rally against alcoholism, and that they take with them the free materials that are on the tables advertising this rally.

53. Frank Hopkins introduced Allen Jewett as the new Sunday School Director of our association. Mr. Jewett announced a special Sunday School Improvement Workshop to be held March 18-21, 1974.

54. The hymn "Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah," was led by John Gage.

55. William Blalock presented the Christian Literature Report. Report was adopted. Frank Hopkins gave a word of thanks to Marse Grant, editor of the BIBLICAL RECORDER.

56. John Rymer was recognized to present the Obituary. After a moment of silent prayer, Mr. Rymer led in a memorial prayer. He made a motion that we dedicate the annual this year to Arnold Edney, Noah Hollowell, Curtis McCarley, N.B. Phillips and Broadus Wall.

57. Forest Maxwell presented the Annuity Board Report. Report was adopted. Mr. Maxwell spoke to the report urging each church to enter into this program for its pastor.

58. Zeke Crawford presented the Nominating Report. Without any other nominations from the floor, the report was adopted as read.

59. R.P. Hamby presented the Committee on Committees Report and asked Mrs. Dan Blackwell to read the report. Two minor changes were made. George Roberts was made chairman of the Committee on Evangelism, and Frank Carter was made chairman of the Committee on Finance. Report was adopted.

60. Jack Stafford gave the report on Committee on Place and Preacher for the 1974 annual meeting as follows:

PLACE: Locust Grove (night session)
Saluda (day session)

PREACHER: Charles Magnet
ALTERNATE: Forest Maxwell

61. Robert Poulsen presented the report on Committee on Resolutions and called for special prayer for our nation in these days of crisis we are facing. Mr. Poulsen led in the prayer.

62. Frank Hopkins asked for the adoption of the Christian Higher Education Report. Report was adopted. Guthrie Colvard introduced Dr. J. Roy Robinson of Gardner-Webb College to speak to the report. John Gage led in the singing of another hymn, "Face to Face." Dr. Robinson spoke to the report using Luke 3:52, Proverbs 22:6 and Matthew 28:19-20 as his text.

63. Frank Carter expressed appreciation to each one who served with him while he was moderator. Special prayer was requested for Brother Homer Baker. Motion was made to adjourn. Motion carried. Mr. Carter led in this special prayer for Brother Baker, and the annual meeting was adjourned.

Reports

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

TRUSTEES:

E.L. Levi, Jr.	Jim Taylor	Joe Rhodes
1 year	2 years	3 years

DEPARTMENT DIRECTORS:

Sunday School Director: Allen Jewett	693-3493
Church Training Director: Jimmy Cox	891-7359
Brotherhood Director: J. Seldon Osteen	693-5342
WMU Director: Mrs. Guthrie Colvard	692-0312
Music Director: John Gage	891-4787
Evangelism: George Roberts	685-3312

OTHER LEADERS:

Historian: C.F. Jervis	693-4504
Chairman of Library Council: Mrs. E.J. Jackson	693-9749
Vacation Bible School: Mrs. Alex Booth	692-6179

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND "AGENCIES":

American Bible Society: Roy Lee Barbee	692-4351
Annuity Board: R.P. Hamby	692-1592
Children's Homes: Mrs. Dan Blackwell	692-2425
Christian Education: Harvey Lance	692-6650
Christian Literature: Lamar Wakefield	692-9885
Cooperative Program: James Bryant	669-7218
Foreign Missions: W.C. Blalock	749-4031
Home Missions: Mrs. Junius Huggins	685-7657
Homes for the Aging: Jack Stafford	891-4379
Hospital: Robert Poulsen	891-4818
State Missions: Alex Booth	692-3588
Temperance and Public Morals: Frank Carter	693-3372

Respectfully submitted,
Zeke Crawford, Chairman
Charles Magnet
O.J. Smith
Mrs. R.L. Savage
Keith Arledge

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

AUDITING COMMITTEE:

Robert Bryson	George Love	Francis Drake
1 year	2 years	3 years

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS:
- Mrs. Marguarite McCraw
- Mrs. Harold Pruitt
- Jack Stafford
- Moderator
- Clerk, Chairman
- Music Director

COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS:
- 3 yrs. Mrs. R. P. Hamby
- 2 yrs. Zeke Crawford
- 1 yr. W. C. Blalock, Chr.
- Sunday School Director
- Church Training Director
- WMU Director
- Brotherhood Director
- Chr. of Committee on Evangelism
- Assn. Treasurer
- Mission Store Treasurer
- Music Director

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS:
- O. S. Ulmer, Chairman
- R. P. Hamby
- Ian Walker
- Harold McKinnish
- John Dickson

COMMITTEE ON PASTOR-CHURCH RELATIONS:
- Wade Worley, Sr., Chairman
- Homer Baker
- Guy McCarley
- Walter Taylor
- Guthrie Colvard

COMMITTEE ON TRAINING:
- Sunday School Director
- Church Training Director, Chr.
- Brotherhood Director
- WMU Director
- Music Director

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION:
- Charles Magnet, Chairman
- Alex Booth
- Robert Bryson
- Rex Collins
- Lamar Wakefield

COMMITTEE ON MEMERSHIP:
- Dan Blackwell, Chairman
- Coy Davis
- George Love
- R. P. Hamby
- John F. Rymer

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM:
- Dean Weaver
- George Roberts, Chairman
- Curtis Waters

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE:
- Frank Carter, Chairman
- W. G. Egerton
- Louis Davenport
- Ray Jones
- Assn. Treasurer

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:
- Zeke Crawford, Chairman
- O. J. Smith
- Charles Magnet
- Mrs. R. L. Savage
- Albert Hill

COMMITTEE ON CALENDAR:
- Clerk, Chairman
- Sunday School Director
- Church Training Director
- WMU Director
- Brotherhood Director
- Music Director
- Vice Moderator

COMMITTEE ON MIGRANTS:
Jack Stafford, Chairman
Roy Lee Barbee
Dwyre Stroup
Mrs. Ian Walker

Respectfully submitted,
R. P. Hamby, Chairman
John F. Rymer
W. B. Sinclair
Junius Huggins
Marie Blackwell
Audrey Saunders
Lloyd Tuck

GENERAL BOARD

This year has been, as usual for the General Board, a busy one with many, many requests for financial aid from churches, individuals and associations. All these point up to the Board's absolute dependence on the faithfulness of the local churches. Great things are accomplished through cooperation and so the key word to the culminating effectiveness of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina is the cooperation of all the churches.

Many churches are facing up to the challenge of the day with a spirit of concern and the Cooperative Program giving is up 10.9%.

Your General Board is entrusted with carrying on all business transactions of the Baptist State Convention during the year when the convention is not in session, and to make certain recommendations to the convention which call for convention action, such as budget, etc.

One of our greatest undertakings will be a Convention Conference Center for adult leadership training. Asheboro is located near the center of the state and this is where this training center building will be located at CaRAway. It will be composed of a chapel, conference room, lounge and at least forty-eight bedrooms. An architect is in the process of drawing up plans for the steering committee.

There has been a steady growth both statistically and spiritually in the Baptist churches in North Carolina to which God be the glory. The increasing involvement of the lay Christians in actual personal witnessing and taking places of responsibility in the leadership in the convention and the local church is encouraging.

Respectfully submitted,
Ian H.C. Walker

BROTHERHOOD

The Brotherhood Department Program of the Southern Baptist Convention is an effort to enlist men and boys in support of missions and education in the local church and to the ends of the world.

Here in our Carolina Baptist Association we are seeking to be of help to the churches in enlisting our men and boys in a cooperative effort. It has been my pleasure, as director, to meet with men in a number of the churches and discuss with them their opportunities in this work

Brother Frank Hopkins is doing an excellent job with the Royal Ambassadors. During this past year he has been leading in leadership training on the local and associational levels.

The track meet program has been very good. A number of churches have taken part in this, and our association was well represented at the state meet at Gardner-Webb College.

Please call on Mr. Hopkins or myself if we can be of help to you in any way.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Seldon Osteen

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

We were admonished in our WMU watchword this past year, "Ask of me, and I will make the nations your heritage, and the ends of the earth your possessions." The ladies of the Carolina Association have "asked" in their private prayers and at two prayer retreats, one at Fruitland and the other at Tryon.

The age-level directors have been so faithful in preparing themselves through training... all of them attended the Fruitland workshop and some attended Ridgecrest. Quarterly associational meetings were held for the executive committee, the BYW and Acteens. The other age-level groups met several times during the year for special activities.

Mrs. Boyd Sutton, our own foreign missionary who was home on furlough from South America, was the speaker on two occasions with our youth.

On February 11, a tea was given for the Associational WMU by the ladies of Fruitland Church.

Our annual meeting was held at Brightwater Church with Mrs. Knolan Benfield of Morganton as the speaker of the evening.

I attended the state meeting in Raleigh and received for you the Distinguished Recognition as a result of your faithful efforts during the year.

We have been challenged by our southwide and state workers to take some Giant Steps during the coming months by organizing new units of work, adding new members and getting more members to subscribe to our magazines. These goals we gladly accept and pledge ourselves to make more effort to ENLIST and ENLARGE.

Respectfully submitted,
Swannie Colvard

CHURCH TRAINING

This has been a good year for Church Training in our association. "M" Night was well attended with nearly 300 present. The speaker was Reverend George Williamson of Hudson, North Carolina.

Youth Night was held at West Henderson High School with an attendance of 175. The Jo San Singers of Atlanta, Georgia, did a wonderful job in presenting the Gospel in song. At the close of the service, the youth officers were presented.

Two young ladies in our association were four-year winners in the State Scripture Exploring Drill: Jamie Hill of Fruitland Church and Suzanne Duncan of Locust Grove Church. Also, Morris Little and Scott Little participated in the tournament on the state level. We are proud of our youth.

Plans are being made for an Associational Training School, Youth Missions Fair, and the best Youth Night ever.

For centuries, Jesus' people have honored Sunday as the holy day. Although all days are "holy" - for time is "holy" - Sunday is a special day because it was given by God as the "Lord's Day." Southern Baptists need to rediscover the excitement, inspiration and joy of Sunday Night being a part of the Lord's Day. Wouldn't it be thrilling if 35,000 churches and 11,000,000 Southern Baptists really caught a vision of Sunday night being the capstone for the Lord's Day?

Church Training believes in the church, Sunday, and Sunday night. We believe it so strongly that the Church Training Program for 1972-73 and 1973-74 will revolve around the theme, "Church: The Sunday Night Place."

To make a difference... TRAIN, it's the Christlike thing to do.

Respectfully submitted,
Jimmy Cox

SUNDAY SCHOOL

During this past year we have had some reports of growth in some of our Sunday Schools, and we believe that this could mean that we can have much more growth in the year that is just ahead of us.

We are planning two events that should aid us in building better schools in our churches. The first is a Teacher Improvement School to be conducted on an associational level, and the other is a plan to enlarge the organization and staff in each church.

Our new associational Sunday School Director is Allen Jewett, and we believe that he will lead us in a fine program of growth.

We express our thanks to all those who have led us in the past, and we hope to build upon that which they have done.

Respectfully submitted,
Guthrie Colvard

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

In January we sent seven workers to Wingate College to the State Vacation Bible School Clinic. The workers studied the 1973 VBS materials and the best teaching methods. They in turn presented the new materials to the pastors, VBS directors, and Sunday School directors at a pre-clinic meeting at Main Street Church in February. This gave the churches time to secure VBS materials for their workers before the associational VBS Clinic.

Our VBS Clinic was held in March in the Crouch Building at the Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute. We had workers present from 21 of the churches.

There were 27 churches reporting Vacation Bible Schools with a total of 57 professions of faith and 28 rededications. Balfour reported the largest enrollment of 361; Hendersonville First reported 237 enrolled; Etowah reported 174 enrolled; and East Flat Rock came in fourth with 139 enrolled. Our churches reported excellent Vacation Bible Schools and we want to thank each one of the workers who made this possible.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Alex Booth

MISSION COMMITTEE

The Missions Committee has worked closely with our superintendent of missions in the work of the association.

Through the funds from the Mission Store, we have been able to continue giving support to the work of Reverend Jimmy Merck in the Adirondack Association in Northern New York. A total of $600 was given this year to this work.

We set up plans to cooperate with the Henderson County Migrant Council, and Roy Lee Barbee was the migrant minister. We contributed $400 toward this work. Many of our churches were able to participate in two WIN Schools held in November and April.

The committee also promoted the Missions Advance Weekend in our churches (September 15-16), with a speaker from the State Convention in each participating church. One of these speakers, Reverend Robert Hensley (foreign missionary), was also in our association in November.

The next World Missions Conference is planned for March 16-23, 1975.

We express our appreciation to our superintendent of missions, Guthrie Colvard, for his leadership.

Respectfully submitted,
William C. Blalock

MISSION STORE

The Mission Store gave the following free items from October 1, 1972 - September 19, 1973:

509 - articles of clothing (48 families and individuals)
60 - pieces of furniture
100 - sheets, pillow cases, pillows, quilts and blankets
150 - kitchenware items (pots, dishes, silverware, ets.)
100 - cans of food - some meal and flour
3 - bags of quilt scraps to a lady in a rest home
2 - big boxes of white rags for bed patients
1 - large box of children's clothes to Head Start
1 - large box of assorted toys for Head Start
4 - large print copies of New Testament
25 - magazines to Pardee Hospital

Shaws Creek Church and Cross Roads Church gave 98 bags of treats at Christmas. These were given to the children and older people in and around the store. Cross Roads Church also gave $100 to be used by Irma Roberts through the Mission Store for needed food, toys, etc., that the store did not have on hand to give at Christmas. Toys were given to some 25 families; and 24 meals were bought for transients.

Respectfully submitted,
Irma Roberts

MISSION STORE FINANCE

Balance on hand October 1, 1972	$ 3,333.09
Sales for year	10,491.35
Operational Expenses and Mission Outreach	10,972.75
Balance on hand September 30, 1973	3,289.20

Over 100 large print New Testaments were sold through the store. Indoor-outdoor carpeting was installed at the store; a new adding machine was purchased; a new paper container was built; and a considerable amount of work done on the truck. A contribution of $600 was given to help support the work of Jimmy Merck in Northern New York, and $400 was given to support Roy Lee Barbee's ministry with the migrants this summer.

We feel that the income derived from the Mission Store has been used to good advantage. Mrs. Irma Roberts and her staff are to be commended for their faithful labor in operating the store in such an efficient manner. Through their efforts the store continues to bless the needy.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Linder

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

This is the fifth report that I have made to the Carolina Baptist Association, and I believe that it is one of the fullest up to this point:

Number of sermons delivered	71
Number of churches visited	38
Number of Bible studies conducted	5
Number of mission studies (Mrs. Colvard helped with each of these)	22
Number of miles traveled in work	14,097

We planned and conducted two WIN Schools. One Mission Advance Weekend was conducted with 31 churches participating.

Outside the association, I had a part in or attended the following: three JED-CORA meetings; revival in Georgetown Baptist Church, Washington, D.C.; attended the State WMU Convention in Raleigh; attended the Baptist State Convention in Winston-Salem; State Mission Promotional Meeting in Raleigh; Southern Baptist Convention in Portland, Oregon; North Carolina Superintendent of Missions Conference at Fruitland; Home Missions Conference at Ridgecrest.

I will not list the many personal and group conferences and committee meetings held in connection with the work.

It has been a joy to work in the Carolina Baptist Association another year, and we look forward to carrying out some plans for the years ahead. Mrs. Colvard and I wish to thank you for allowing us to work with you.

Respectfully submitted,
Guthrie Colvard

TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS

We are living in an age when we need to re-examine our principles and precepts, and come face to face with an honest look at the direction in which we are going. We as a body of organized believers must be strong in conviction and concern.

We are facing many frightening facts concerning temperance and public morals throughout our land. Records show that many families are in stress; many alcoholic and narcotic users are being treated. Gambling houses are thriving; pornography is sold on paperback racks all over our land. Distribution of pornography is illegal, and yet the United States Post Office Department estimates that the amount of hard-core pornography in this country has doubled since 1955.

What is our responsibility? Three things describe our responsibility: (1) there is a world to be redeemed; (2) there is the example of Christ; (3) there is the good news of the gospel which has been entrusted to Christians. Look about you and you will see that the world needs you. Look to the scriptures and you will see that Jesus was busy helping people with their problems. Take the word and remember that we must BRING THEM IN.

The Christian Action League is busy in the fight against liquor-by-the-drink. Should we not also be busy? We are facing a major issue as North Carolinians, November 6. By working together unanimously, whole-heartedly, and with prayerful conviction, we can stop the passing of this liquor-by-the-drink bill. Go to the polls and vote against this bill.

Respectfully submitted,
Dan Blackwell

TREASURER'S REPORT

for year ending September 30, 1973

Balance on hand October 1, 1972, excluding minute fund	$ 657.04
Miscellaneous Receipts	688.73
Receipts for Minute Fund	689.00
Receipts from Baptist State Convention	1,672.00
Receipts from Churches for Association Missions	12,774.64
Receipts from Churches for WIN Schools	834.75
Receipts from Churches for Convention Expenses	397.25
Receipts from WMU dues	277.39
State of N. C. Tax Refund	34.25
TOTAL	$18,025.05

DISBURSEMENTS:	
1. Salary for Supt. of Missions	$ 6,000.00
2. Salary for Office Secretary	2,304.00
3. Housing Allowance for Supt.	1,200.00
4. Car expenses for Supt.	1,200.00
5. Retirement with Annuity Board	600.00
6. Hospitalization Plan	546.45
7. Life and Long-term Disability	330.60
8. 1/2 of Social Security for Supt.	337.50
9. Convention Expenses for Supt.	507.00
10. Office Rent	756.00
11. Office Telephone	258.45
12. Office Supplies	588.42
13. Postage for office	305.00
14. Sunday School Promotion	.00
15. Church Training Promotion	50.00
16. WMU Promotion	209.49
17. Brotherhood Promotion	27.55
18. Vacation Bible School Promotion	18.00
19. Music Promotion	.00

20. Evangelism	.00	
21. Host Church entertaining Annual Mtg.	100.00	
22. Printing of Minutes	488.32	
23. Christmas Gifts (employees)	150.00	
24. Miscellaneous	140.23	
Items not in budget:		
1. WIN School	965.53	
TOTAL		$17,082.54
Balance on hand Oct. 1, 1973		$ 942.51

Respectfully submitted,
Samuel F. Padgett, III

FINANCIAL REPORT

The Finance Committee recommends the following budget for the Associational Year 1973-74:

1. Salary of Supt. of Missions	$ 6,600.00
2. Salary of Office Secretary	2,756.00
3. Housing allowance for Supt. of Missions	1,200.00
4. Car expenses for Supt. of Missions	1,200.00
5. Retirement through Annuity Board for Supt.	660.00
6. Hospital Insurance for Supt.	558.00
7. One-half of Social Security for Supt.	432.00
8. Life and Long-term Disability Ins. for Supt.	320.00
9. Office Rent	756.00
10. Office Telephone	300.00
11. Office Supplies	450.00
12. Convention Expenses	450.00
13. Postage for Office	350.00
14. Insurance for Office	55.00
15. Sunday School Promotion	100.00
16. Vacation Bible School Promotion	100.00
17. Church Training Promotion	50.00
18. Brotherhood Promotion	75.00
19. Music Promotion	50.00
20. Evangelism Promotion	100.00
21. WMU Promotion	285.00
22. Host Church for Annual Meeting	100.00
23. Printing of Minutes	438.00
24. Miscellaneous	250.00
25. Christmas gifts for employees	150.00
TOTAL	$17,785.00

Your committee expresses appreciation for the fine response we received from many of the churches to special pleas which were made in order to meet needs which arose because we did not have sufficient funds in the treasury.

According to the procedure of the Baptist State Convention, the amount we can expect to receive from them will be less than the $1,672.00 we received last year. Consequently, our response must be greater.

We can easily care for this need if each church will give 3% of its undesignated gifts. This may be too much to expect in every case, but we are asking that you increase your giving to Associational Missions by 10% over the past year in keeping with the "Together We Advance Program."

We present this budget with a deep awareness of the importance of the associational mission program. The success of this program depends upon the continued support of the churches by their prayers and gifts.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank B. Hopkins, Chairman
Samuel F. Padgett, III, Treas.
W.G. Egerton
Ray Jones
Lewis Davenport

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee met three times during the associational year: November 6, 1972, March 19, 1973 and September 18, 1973. Items of business are as follows:

David Levi, a Baptist college student from Ebenezer Church, was endorsed by the committee as being worthy of financial aid to further his education at Gardner-Webb College.

In November of 1972, the association applied for $2,000 from the state convention; since this money is supposed to retrogress, the amount requested in September of 1973 was $1,800.

Guthrie Colvard reported attendance at the WIN Conferences just over 160.

Robert Linder reported we are at a standstill with the Mission Store. He suggested the profits be put to use instead of keeping a reserve balance. It was reported that thirteen persons were trained and certified to teach reading in the Literacy Workshop. Funds for the workshop came from the Mission Store profits.

Sam Padgett reported the Sheltered Workshop is presently helping 29 retarded children and asked pastors to find out if there are children in their communities in need of this service.

A check for $75 was sent by the Missions Committee to Mrs. Shaw, ministerial secretary at Memorial Mission Hospital, to be used for a new typewriter for her office.

Frank Hopkins gave a report on the work of Jimmy Merck and Carl Hadley in New York state. He urged the association's support. It was moved, seconded and carried to send a check for $500 each quarter, for a total of $2000 this year.

The proposed budget for 1973-74 was outlined and noted to be $1,059.50 over last year's.

Mr. Colvard was asked by Roy Smith of the state convention to serve on the board to promote church education in the Appalachian area. This board is uniting with groups from other denominations to help establish church work in the poverty stricken areas of Southern Appalachia. However, at the September meeting, Mr. Colvard mentioned he had asked to be relieved from serving on this board and that his request had been honored. Mr. Colvard felt he could be of more service here in Henderson County by serving as co-chairman of the committee to fight liquor-by-the-drink.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank Carter

EVANGELISM

"SHARING CHRIST NOW" was the theme of the 27th Statewide Evangelism Conference at Ovens Auditorium, Charlotte, in February 5-7, 1973. Over 2500 pastors and lay persons were challenged by outstanding speakers to lead their people to become mor involved in the work of evangelism. The closing session on Wednesday emphasized prayer and personal renewal.

Many denominations are participating in KEY '73. The purpose of KEY '73 is to unite all Christians in the task of evangelism and to enable Christians to confront every person in the United States and Canada with the Gospel of Christ.

The Holy Spirit is accomplishing much through the ministry of our first summer youth evangelism team. Three college students have been used of the Lord in preaching in youth revivals and in directing youth witness training sessions in churches throughout North Carolina.

During June 11 through 15, over 730 youth and adults were present for the Youth Ministries Week at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly, with the emphasis on evangelism, vocational guidance, and recreation. Eighty-one youth made various decisions, including sixteen professions of faith.

Over 12,000 youth, pastors and adult leaders attended the third Statewide Youth Evangelism Night at Greensboro Coliseum on August 17.

The response of youth and adults to Lay Evangelism Schools in the past 20 months has been outstanding - 9,564 youth and adults have participated in this lay witnessing training from 720 churches and 34 associations. We have had two such schools in our own association.

The 28th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, during February 4-6, 1974.

Let us thank God for the excellent report of revival meetings, city-wide crusades, and evangelism clinics. Remember to pray for the TOGETHER WE ADVANCE emphasis that we may strive to attain a 10% increase in baptisms.

Your committee on evangelism still has hope of seeing an area-wide evangelism crusade in the near future. Detailed plans of this have not yet been made. We NEED and MUST HAVE your prayers if this dream is to materialize.

Respectfully submitted,
George A. Roberts

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

"The Church at Shawes Creeak was constuted the 3 Sabath in August, 1873 on Sateday Befor." This is an exact quotation as found written on a flyleaf of the record book of the Hendersonville First Baptist Church covering the same period. We wonder what the clerk of one church had in mind when he made such reference in his own book about the origin of another church. But we may safely conclude that he never had the least idea that his crudely written statement would be accepted one hundred years later as proof of the date of the organization of the church, and would help the people of Shaws Creek in setting the date for the celebration of their centennial which they celebrated on August 19, 1973. Thus, the old clerk proved to be a better historian than a student of the English language. The above is given here to stress the importance of keeping records, no matter how trivial they may seem at the time.

PHYSICAL IMPROVEMENTS: Several of our churches have been active along this line. The West Hendersonville Church held ground breaking ceremonies on May 6,

and work on the new church plant is now going forward in a great way. Pleasant Hill Church held cornerstone laying ceremonies for their new educational building on May 18, and plans are being made for the construction of the sanctuary. The Crouch Building at Fruitland Bible Institute was dedicated on April 3, and the student body voted special thanks to the Baptists of North Carolina for providing the new accommodations. Sixty-seven seniors graduated from the Institute on June 1. The Mountain Valley Church recently dedicated a new church building. The Beulah Church has secured twelve acres of land with a view to future enlargement. Both the Saluda Church and the French Broad Church have constructed new pastoriums, while the First Baptist Church of Hendersonville has sold the pastorium on Blythe Street, as the pastor has purchased his own place of residence. The churches at Dana, Tryon, and Upward have renovated their facilities. Those ten church buses parked on the lawn at Balfour Church are the envy of many passersby, especially those from churches which find it difficult to obtain drivers for even one bus.

NEWCOMERS: New pastors are as follows: Rev. B. Condred Pirkle at Balfour; Rev. Lamar Wakefield at Fruitland; Rev. James A. Bryant at Bat Cave; Rev. Houston Huggins at Jones Gap; Rev. William W. Willingham at Mount Moriah; Rev. Raymond Byrd at Mountain Page; and at Liberty Church, Rev. Roy Lee Barbee, who had recently been ordained to the ministry by the Kinza Memorial Church at Stanfield. The recently elected pastor at Brightwater, Rev. Robert W. Poulsen, was ordained at the church. Rev. Allen B. Jewett is the new minister of education at Hendersonville First. Mr. John Gage is the new minister of music and youth at Etowah. Rev. P.E. Lawson has been selected as assistant pastor and minister of youth at Balfour.

RESIGNATIONS: The following resignations are on record: Rev. Herman Hicks at Mt. Moriah, Rev. C.H. Greene at Valley Hill, Rev. Homer L. Crane at West Hendersonville, Rev. Arthur Roberts at Mountain Page Church, Rev. Darrell Rhodes at Jones Gap, Rev. Loyd R. Lane at Bat Cave, Rev. Harold McKinnish at Ebenezer, Dr. A. Duane White as minister of music at Etowah, and Michael Holt, minister of music and youth at Mud Creek.

DEATHS: Among others, the association has suffered great loss in the deaths of Rev. Curtis V. McCarley, the beloved pastor at Balfour for four years, who suffered accidental death; Rev. N.B. Phillips, pastor at East Flat Rock for 38 years; Rev. Broadus E. Wall, a popular pastor of the First Baptist Church of Hendersonville for six years and interim pastor of several neighboring churches; Rev. Arnold Edney, pastor of Bethel Baptist Church in Asheville for 23 years; and Mr. Noah Hollowell, a former editor of the Carolina Tribune which kept the people informed about their churches and other local news.

MISSIONARY INTEREST: It is with pride that we point to the fact that two members of the First Baptist Church of Hendersonville, Mr. and Mrs. Albert C. Sutton, Jr. have been appointed by the Foreign Mission Board to serve in Angola as missionaries. Another member, brought up in the same church, and his wife, Mr. and Mrs. R. Clifford Staton, Jr., have been appointed to serve as missionaries in Ethiopia. Miss Mildred Thomas, of the Main Street Church, has been appointed as special project worker in the library at the Baptist Seminary in Hong Kong. Mr. and Mrs. Boyd Sutton, missionaries to Brazil and formerly of Hendersonville, spent their vacation among us and were very active in their ministry among several churches of the area. Under the leadership of Mrs. Swannie Colvard, the WMU has been very active in creating missionary interest. The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering went over in a great way in many of our churches. Miss Debbie McMinn, of the Locust Grove Church, won special honors in her GA work. Mr. Finley Pace, after 27 years as leader in the migrant work, has resigned due to decling health. State Missions received a great boost on September 16, when many special speakers appeared in its behalf in many of the churches of the associa-

tion. The latest report in the Biblical Recorder showed that our contributions to the Co-operative Program amounted to the sum of $109,798.32, this being confined to only 36 churches of the association.

MISS NORTH CAROLINA: It is with pride that the honor of being named Miss North Carolina has come to one of our own girls, Miss Heather Walker, daughter of Rev. Ian H.C. Walker, pastor of the First Baptist Church. This honor comes to her, not only because of her physical beauty, but also because of her beauty within. Her attitude and her strong Christian testimony will doubtless raise the standard of the annual event.

SINGING YOUTH: The Sound of Singing Youth has had another honor given them. They sang at the inauguration of Governor Jim Holhouser and received high praise and commendation. This group of 100 or more young people is ably led by Mr. Aubrey Edwards of First Baptist Church.

Many other things of interest have occurred during the year and will be stressed by the reporters in their various fields. It is felt that much progress is being made along many lines. And for whatever gains we are making, too much credit can not be given to our superintendent of missions, Rev. Guthrie Colvard, in his many activities and his cooperation with the various leaders.

Respectfully submitted,
C.F. Jervis

MIGRANT MISSIONS

The migrant ministry was carried on this year by one of our Fruitland Institute men, Roy Lee Barbee, who is also the pastor of the Liberty Baptist Church. We are grateful to him for his work in both areas, and he gave a very encouraging report about his work with the migrants this summer.

Brother Barbee was able to work with three camps and the day care center for the children. The fruits of his labor resulted in having twenty or thirty souls received Jesus Christ as their personal Saviour.

The Henderson County Library furnished some very good films for the work with the children. Films allow the minister and the migrants an opportunity for entertainment and education, which in turn brings about a closer fellowship.

We are grateful to Fruitland Baptist, Hendersonville First Baptist, and Tuxedo Baptist Churches for the health kits they furnished. These health kits are an entree in winning the friendship of the people. Floyd Shehan of the Liberty Church also helped with the film ministry.

Numerous people and organizations help to make this ministry possible, especially the Henderson County Migrant Council. To each and everyone involved, we express our gratitude.

Respectfully submitted,
Jack T. Stafford

RESOLUTIONS

BE IT RESOLVED:

1. That we voice our appreciation to the Double Springs Church and its pastor for the use of their facilities for the night session.
2. That we express our gratitude to Naples Church, to the pastor, and to the ladies who prepared and served such a delicious meal for the day session.

3. That we record our thanks to our moderator, vice moderator, and the committees who planned and gave us such a splendid program.

4. That we go on record with a word of appreciation to our Superintendent of Missions, Guthrie Colvard and his wife, Mrs. Swannie Colvard, for the work they are doing in our association.

5. That we express our gratitude to all the program personnel who have labored to make this session a success and a blessing.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles E. Magnet, Chairman
W.C. Blalock
Robert W. Poulsen
Robert P. Hamby

In Memoriam

BALFOUR:
- Mr. Clarence Bentley
- Mr. Jack Dunlap
- Rev. Curtis V. McCarley
- Mr. Charles McGraw
- Mrs. Rachel Revis

BARKER HEIGHTS:
- Mr. Euart Davis

BAT CAVE:
- Miss Marion Pryor

BEULAH:
- Mrs. Leona Dyes
- Mrs. R. L. Parker
- Mrs. Rose Redden
- Mrs. Rosa Ritter

CEDAR SPRINGS:
- Mrs. Willard Capps

DANA:
- Mr. W. K. Hyder (Deacon)
- Mr. Michael Morrison

DOUBLE SPRINGS:
- Mrs. Ada Shipman

EAST FLAT ROCK:
- Mrs. G. S. Allen
- Mr. Jeffrey Hefner
- Mrs. Lillian Jackson
- Rev. N. B. Phillips
- Mrs. Ida Roberts
- Mr. S. J. Wash

EBENEZER:
- Mr. Lincoln Levi
- Mrs. Nita Nix
- Mr. Teat Pittillo
- Mr. Virgil Smith

ETOWAH:
- Mr. Harry Day
- Mrs. E. J. Edney
- Mrs. Nela Mosley
- Mr. Bobby E. Roberts
- Mrs. Laurie Waldrop

FLETCHER:
- Mrs. Mable Dunlap

FRUITLAND:
- Mr. Murray Arrowood
- Mrs. Lucille Rogers Byer
- Mrs. Eli Griffin

Mr. Hilliard Henderson
Miss Janet Laughter

GREEN RIVER:
Mrs. Ruby Ward

HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST:
Mr. James Butler Bradley
Mr. Earl T. Brown
Mr. John William Farmer
Mr. John B. Freeman
Mr. Walter Garrett
Mr. P. H. Gross, Sr.
Mr. Ralph Guice
Mr. Jack Harris
Miss Eva Henderson
Mr. Noah Hollowell
Mr. O. Roy Keith, Sr.
Mrs. Fred B. King, Sr.
Mrs. Mary Ledbetter
Mrs. Willie Odom
Miss Florence Robinson
Mr. A. S. Rubenstein
Mrs. Marion L. Walker
Rev. Broadus Wall

HORSE SHOE:
Mrs. John Norton
Mr. John Norton

JONES GAP:
Mrs. Betty Blackwell
Mr. Virgil T. Jones, Sr. (Deacon)

LOCUST GROVE:
Mr. C. C. Corn
Mrs. Emmie Corn
Miss Bessie Maxwell
Miss Sarah Maxwell

MAIN STREET:
Mrs. Jo Ella Harris
Mrs. Janice McGuinn Owens
Mr. Glenn Simpson

MILLS RIVER:
Mr. Clyde Cairnes
Mrs. Saddie Goode
Mrs. Betty Owen

MOUNT GILEAD:
Rev. D. W. Ruth

MOUNTAIN HOME:
Mr. Fred Justice
Mr. Ralph Justice
Mr. J. P. Kerr

MOUNT MORIAH:
Mr. Nolan Barnwell
Mrs. Edith Dalton
Mr. P. G. Dalton
Mr. B. N. McCrain
Mrs. Theo Smith
Mrs. Turner Williams

MOUNTAIN PAGE:
Mrs. Dora Bell Gordon
Mrs. Nina Hill
Mr. Earnest Yount

MUD CREEK:
Miss Lillie Buckner
Mr. C. E. Campfield
Mrs. George Drake
Mrs. Dixie Gilbert
Mrs. Janet Lewis
Mr. Charles McGraw
Mr. Paul Orr
Mrs. Cling Osteen
Mr. Richard Pace, Jr.
Mr. Dewey Waters

NAPLES:
Mr. George Dills, Sr.
Mr. Michael Vaughn

OAK FOREST:
Mrs. Marie Hogan
Mrs. Fannie Owensby

PLEASANT GROVE:
Mr. Tom Couch

REFUGE:
Mr. Milas Case
Mr. Pierce Justice
Mrs. Carolina Lytle
Mrs. Rosa M. Smith

SALUDA:
Mrs. John H. Bell
Mr. Robert Dunn
Mr. John Nanney (Deacon)
Mr. Fred Robertson
Mr. Grover Turner
Mr. Woodrow Ward

SHAWS CREEK:
Mrs. Maxine Horne
Mr. Bud McCullough

TUXEDO:
Mrs. Bonnie Anthony
Mrs. Cheva Bayne
Mr. L. I. Beddingfield
Mrs. Ruth Gordon
Mr. James Henderson

VALLEY HILL:
Mr. E. A. Garren
Mr. J. L. Newman

UPWARD:
Mrs. U. J. Bane
Mrs. Lucille Jones

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF SPECIAL INTEREST

BALFOUR: Acquired new property for parsonage.
BAT CAVE: Building new parsonage.
BRIGHTWATER: Pastor Robert W. Poulsen was ordained October 29, 1972.
CRAB CREEK: Paved parking area.
ETOWAH: Employed first full-time minister of music and youth June 1, 1973.
FRENCH BROAD: Dedicated new parsonage June 3, 1973.
FRUITLAND: Purchase of three lots adjoining parsonage. Conducted services for 12 weeks at Hidden Valley Summer Resort.
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST: Mr. and Mrs. Albert (Bert) C. Sutton were appointed by Foreign Mission Board.
HORSE SHOE: Completed new parsonage.
MAIN STREET: Miss Mildred Thomas appointed special project missionary to Hong Kong.
MOUNTAIN VALLEY: Dedicated new church building January 7, 1973.
OAK FOREST: Purchased a church bus; began Children's Church; employed church secretary.
PLEASANT HILL: Laying of cornerstone on educational building May 16, 1973.
REFUGE: Purchased new piano and activity bus; dedicated new memorial chimes.
SALUDA: Dedicated new parsonage May 6, 1973.
SHAWS CREEK: Observed 100th anniversary of founding of church August 19, 1973.

Historical Table

Year	Moderator	Clerk	Place of Meeting	Intro. Sermon
1877	M.E. Smith	W.C. Ward	Doúble Springs	M.E. Smith
1878	M.E. Smith	---	---	---
1879	E.J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Gap Creek	E.J. Mullinax
1880	E.J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Cross Plain	J.J. Bureline
1881	W.B. Johnson	W.C. Ward	Friendship	Text: Gen. 35:34
1882	J.R. Rhodes	W.C. Ward	Oak Grove	T.F. Nelson
1883	J.R. Rhodes	W.C. Ward	Double Springs	J.W. Middleton
1884	W.B. Johnson	J.W. Middleton	Mountain Page	T.F. Nelson
1885	W.B. Johnson	J.W. Middleton	Beulah	W.B. Johnson
1886	W.B. Johnson	J.W. Middleton	Shaw's Creek	J.E. Carter
1887	James Blythe	W.B. Johnson	Refuge	J.B. Boone
1888	D.B. Nelson	Joshua Pruitt	Beulah	W.B. Johnson
1889	W.B. Johnson	Joshua Pruitt	Friendship	J.W. Oliver
1890	W.B. Johnson	R.A. Freeman	Old Salem	W.J. Wilkie
1891	W.B. Johnson	R.A. Freeman	Boylston	J.L. Brookshire
1892	R.A. Freeman	J.P. McKenna	Mount Moriah	J.W. Anderson
1893	W.B. Johnson	J.M. Waldrop	Crab Creek	D.A. Glenn
1894	W.B. Johnson	A.B. Freeman	Shaw's Creek	D.A. Glenn
1895	W.B. Johnson	J.M. Waldrop	Mountain Page	A.J. Justice
1896	W.B. Johnson	T.L. Brown	Green Mountain	M.P. Mattheny
1897	W.B. Johnson	A.B. Freeman	Mills River	S.S. Gibson
1898	A.I. Justice	J.W. Anderson	Salem	J.W. Anderson
1899	A.I. Justice	M.L. Shipman	Fruitland	J.L. Brookshire
1900	W.B. Johnson	J.M. Justice	Beulah	W.L. Richards
1901	W.H. Jones	W.F. Powell	Hooper's Creek	A.I. Justice
1902	G.W. Conner	J.T. Freeman	Riverside	A.R. Love
1903	J.L. Brookshire	W.F. Powell	Fruitland	A.R. Love
1904	J.L. Brookshire	H.R. Freeman	Mt. Gilead	W.H. Woodall
1905	G.S. Jones	T. Drake	Shaw's Creek	W.A. Terrell
1906	J.L. Brookshire	T.A. Drake	Bat Cave	T.H. Posey
1907	T.H. Posey	T.A. Drake	Fruitland	M.L. Lawson
1908	J.L. Brookshire	T.A. Drake	Mountain Page	C.D. Cole
1909	J.L. Brookshire	T.A. Drake	French Broad	N.A. Melton
1910	J.L. Brookshire	T.A. Drake	Mount Moriah	N.A. Melton
1911	N.A. Melton	T.A. Drake	E. H'ville	A.I. Justice
1912	N.A. Melton	T.A. Drake	Pleasant Hill	I.C. Woodward
1913	A.I. Justice	T.D. Brown	Pleasant Hill	R.N. Pratt
1914	A.I. Justice	F.K. Poole	Fruitland	T.L. Brown
1915	A.I. Justice	Noah Hollowell	Balfour	R.N. Pratt
1916	A.I. Justice	A.B. Gallimore	Refuge	W.W. Marr
1917	J.O. Bell	K.W. Cawthorne	Salem	K.W. Cawthorne
1918	J.O. Bell	N.A. Melton	Valley Hill	W.F. Sinclair
1919	W.F. Sinclair	J.J. Slattery	Mt. Gilead	J.J. Slattery
1920	J.P. Corn	J.J. Slattery	East Flat Rock	E.E. Bomar
1921	N.A. Melton	E.E. Bomar	Fruitland	W.A. Morris
1922	N.A. Melton	E.E. Bomar	Mud Creek	N.A. Melton
1923	N.A. Melton	E.E. Bomar	Refuge	W.M. Wilson
1924	N.A. Melton	M.C. Lunsford	Beulah	T.L. Justice
1925	W.B. Sinclair	M.C. Lunsford	Ebenezer	M.C. Lunsford
1926	W.B. Sinclair	M.C. Lunsford	Pleasant Hill	E.G. Ross
1927	J.J. Slattery	A.G. Sargent	Mount Moriah	Carl E. Blythe

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

1928	J.J. Slattery	A.G. Sargent	Fletcher	Arthur Jackson
1929	E.E. Bomar	A.G. Sargent	Etowah	M.L. Lewis
1930	E.E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Double Springs	T.W. Ayers
1931	E.E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Balfour	J.M. Page
1932	E.E. Bomar	W.H. Ford	Refuge	D.B. Martin
1933	N.B. Phillips	W.H. Ford	Bat Cave	W.H. Ford
1934	N.B. Phillips	James L. Brown	East Flat Rock	J.M. Justice
1935	W.B. Sinclair	Roy Bennett	Mud Creek	Broadus E. Jones
1936	W.B. Sinclair	Mrs. J.L. Redden	French Broad	Paul Hartsell
1937	M.L. Walker	Roy Bennett	Fruitland	Broadus E. Wall
1938	M.L. Walker	W.H. Cale	Tuxedo	A.E. Edney
1939	M.L. Walker	M.A. Kizer	Mountain Page	B.G. Henry
1940	Victor Rector	W.H. Davis	Dana	A.E. Kilstrom
1941	Victor Rector	W.H. Davis	Double Springs	N.B. Phillips
1942	Victor Rector	Chas. Vause	H'ville First	N.A. Melton
1943	D.G. Wilkie	---	Fletcher and	W.W. Worley
		A.V. Reese	E. Flat Rock	Otto Parham
1944	D.G. Wilkie	A.V. Reese	Hooper's Creek	O.M. Seigler
1945	M.L. Walker	Mrs. E.M. Bostick	Horse Shoe and	J.N. Shufford
			Balfour	L.A. Erwin
1946	M.L. Walker	Mrs. E.M. Bostick	Oak Grove	Wayne Peek
1947	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	Mud Creek	Fred Poplin
1948	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	H'ville First	Ralph Banning
1949	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	Valley Hill	C.E. Scarborough
1950	M.L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Dana	D.H. Daniels
1951	M.L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Refuge	W.C. Huntley
1952	M.L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	East Flat Rock	N.A. Melton
1953	M.L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Mud Creek	Mack M. Goss
1954	N.A. Melton	Mrs. Fred J. Swift	Etowah	W.F. Sinclair
1955	N.A. Melton	Mrs. Fred J. Swift	Tryon, First	R.A. Banning
1956	N.A. Melton	Rafe P. Lockaby	Valley Hill	J.C. Canipe
1957	M.M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	Beulah	W.S. Billingsley
1958	M.M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	H'ville First	T.G. Proctor
1959	M.M. Goss	Calvin Freeman	Etowah	Charles Stanley
1960	T.G. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Shaw's Creek	Homer Baker
1961	T.G. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Balfour	George Roberts
1962	M.L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mount Moriah	Richard Davis
1963	M.L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mt. Gilead and	
			Cross Roads	E.R. Boyd
1964	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilson	Fruitland and	
			Valley Hill	Henry B. Stokes
1965	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilson	Mud Creek and	
			Fletcher	Geo. A. Johnson, Jr.
1966	John Rymer	Roy D. Keller	East Flat Rock	
			and Saluda	Silas Bradley
1967	John Rymer	Roy D. Keller	Naples and	
			Refuge	Frank Carter
1968	George Roberts	John Rymer	Barker Heights	C.H. Greene
1969	George Roberts	Guthrie Colvard	Main Street and	Curtis McCarley
			Balfour	
1970	John Rymer	Guthrie Colvard	Naples & Shaws Ck.	Ian Walker
1971	John Rymer	Guthrie Colvard	Tuxedo & Etowah	Bobby Graham
1972	Frank Carter	Guthrie Colvard	Ebenezer &	John Rymer
			Mud Creek	
1973	Frank Carter	Guthrie Colvard	Double Springs &	Harold McKinnish
			Naples	

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1973

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: GUTHRIE COLVARD
Address: P. O. Box 249 City: Hendersonville State: North Carolina Zip: 28739

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Balfour	B. Condred Pirkle, Box 224, Balfour 28706	H'son	1908	3	x		16	42	31	627	86	713	2	0	45000	320000	34299
Barker Heights	W. Silas Bradley, 320 Glover St., H'ville 28739	H'son	1944	2	x		3	6	8	172	10	182	0	0	8000	55000	792
Barnwell	Non-Reporting	H'son	1864														
Bat Cave	James A. Bryant, Star Rt., Box 71, Black Mountain 28711	H'son	1892	2	x		3	1	6	94	44	138	0	0	35000	90000	8660
Bearwallow	Forest Maxwell, 415 Stoney Mtn. Rd., H'ville 28739	H'son	1868	1		x	0	8	4	67	37	104	0	0	0	30000	0
Berea	Non-Reporting	H'son															
Beulah	Dan Blackwell, Rt. 6, Box 209, H'ville 28739	H'son	1815	1	x		1	4	8	277	30	307	0	0	0	45303	0
Brightwater	Robert W. Poulsen, Rt. 7, Box 144, H'ville 28739	H'son	1968	7	x		15	28	12	116	29	145	16	0	15000	75000	28826
Broad River	Non-Reporting	Buncombe	1866														
Cedar Springs	Floyd Bridgeman, Rt. 2, Travelers Rest, S.C. 29690	H'son	1913	1		x	8	3	1	75	0	85	0	0	10000	125000	0
Crab Creek	Alva Ballard, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790	H'son	1834	1	x		12	2	4	71	106	178	0	0	0	18000	0
Cross Roads	Thurl Middleton, Box 66, Fletcher 28732	H'son	1912														
Dana	Guy W. McCarley, Rt. 6, Box 344, H'ville 28739	H'son	1936	1	x		17	15	13	143	41	184	0	0	21274	1200	5751
Double Springs	James Robert Couch, Brookhaven Dr., Moore, S.C. 29369	H'son	1871	1	x		2	1	5	95	9	104	0	0	0	75000	0
East Flat Rock	Dean M. Weaver, Box 305, East Flat Rock 28726	H'son	1911	3	x		18	34	22	637	24	661	0	0	40000	300000	20506
Ebenezer	Harold McKinnish, Rt. 7, Box 482, H'ville 28739	H'son	1817	1	x		8	15	19	688	0	688	0	0	30000	225000	0
Etowah	John F. Rymer, Box 326, Etowah 28729	H'son	1917	3	x		28	13	25	373	110	483	4	6	50000	250000	59207
Fletcher	Odell Bagwell, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732	H'son	1838	3	x		0	2	5	145	167	312	0	0	20000	50000	5262
Fork Creek	Non-Reporting	Polk	1891														
French Broad	Jimmy Cox, Rt. 5, H'ville 28739	H'son	1792	1	x		5	30	4	146	54	200	0	0	28000	58000	12000
Fruitland	F. Lamar Wakefield, Rt. 2, H'ville 28739	H'son	1875	1	x		4	15	25	286	122	408	0	1	25000	200000	2000
Green River	David L. Staton, 409 Crest Rd., E. Flat Rock 28726	H'son	1837	1	x		3	11	5	91	30	121	6	0	0	70000	0
Hendersonville, First	Ian H. C. Walker, Box 310, H'ville 28739	H'son	1844	4	x		59	102	80	1800	519	2319	6	0	0	1055000	18768
Holly Springs	Non-Reporting	H'son	1860														
Hoopers Creek	Lawrence Rhodes, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732	H'son	1776														
Horse Shoe	Jack T. Stafford, Box 284, Horse Shoe 28742	H'son	1888	1	x		15	5	8	175	72	257	0	0	30000	65000	26326
Jones Gap	Houston Huggins, Box 2405 Old Kanuga Rd., H'ville 28739	H'son	1892	1	x		6	8	5	131	0	131	0	0	0	14000	0
Laurel Springs	Non-Reporting																
Liberty	Roy Lee Barbee, Rt. 2, Box 311½, Hendersonville 28739	H'son	1849	1	x		2	0	10	45	75	120	0	0	0		0
Locust Grove	Walter E. Taylor, Rt. 6, Box 161, Hendersonville 28739	H'son	1898	1	x		0	0	5	169	42	211	0	0	0	50000	0
Macedonia	Non-Reporting	H'son															
Main Street	James H. Ballard, Box 208, Hendersonville 28739	H'son	1959	4	x		5	29	14	266	82	348	2	2	0	300000	113588
Middle Fork	Non-Reporting	H'son															
Mills River	Zeke C. Crawford, Rt. 1, Box 166, Horse Shoe 28742	H'son	1835	1	x		1	4	7	165	52	217	0	0	25000	75000	0
Mount Gilead	D. W. Hall, Rt. 2, Fletcher 28732	H'son	1883	1	x		12	3	4	164	88	252	0	0	20000	40000	0

(continued)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1973

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: GUTHRIE COLVARD
Address: P.O. Box 249 City: Hendersonville State: North Carolina Zip: 28739

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
			1	2	3		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	23	24	25
Mountain Home	Bill Landreth, Rt. 1, Box 148, Hendersonville 28739	H'son	1892	1	x		6	6	6	211	130	341	0	0	22000	45000	
Mount Moriah	William W. Willingham, Box 29, Edneyville 28727	H'son	1839	1	x		1	2	16	271	31	302	0	0	20000	80000	0
Mount Olivet	Non-Reporting																
Mountain Page	Raymond Byrd, Rt. 1, Saluda 28773	H'son	1789	1	x		0	2	8	173	99	272	0	0	30000	110000	9300
Mountain Valley	Preston Thompson, Rt. 6, Hendersonville 28739	H'son	1915	1	x		6	4	2	117	3	120	0	0	0	100000	14169
Mountain View	Luther Capell, Rt. 7, Box 414, Hendersonville 28739	H'son	1949	1	x		2	10	1	242	5	247	0	0	0	100000	4608
Mud Creek	Frank C. Carter, 403 Rutledge Dr., H'ville 28739	H'son	1804	4	x		12	23	29	635	132	767	2	0	35000	300000	0
Naples	J. Rex Collins, Box 446, Naples 28760	H'son	1942	1	x		14	17	6	268	37	305	1	0	39000	140000	16800
Oak Forest	Charles E. Magnet, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732	H'son	1950	1	x		8	8	8	211	35	246	0	0	15000	75000	21752
Pleasant Grove	John H. Dickson, 128 Rutledge Dr., H'ville 28739	H'son	1859	1			3	4	4	65	106	171	0	0	0	40000	0
Pleasant Hill	Homer O. Baker, 807 4th Ave., W., H'ville 28739	H'son	1869	1	x		2	1	7	73	68	141	0	0	0	75000	0
Refuge	George A. Roberts, Box 197, Dana 28724	H'son	1837	1	x		9	6	14	473	104	577	0	0	15500	75000	3211
Saluda, First	William C. Blalock, Box 95, Saluda 28773	Polk	1882	3	x		6	5	14	219	85	304	0	1	40000	150000	14650
Shaws Creek	Frank B. Hopkins, Rt. 4, Box 14, H'ville 28739	H'son	1881	1	x		6	10	17	287	84	371	0	1	20000	250000	0
Tryon, First	W. Douglas Cole, Box 1287, Tryon 28782	Polk	1891	3		x	10	6	8	327	98	425	0	1	45000	220000	16224
Tuxedo	Curtis J. Waters, Tuxedo 28784	H'son	1910	3	x		13	16	9	264	138	402	0	0	15000	180000	34000
Upward	O. B. Williams, Rt. 2, Box 2348, H'ville 28739	H'son	1942	1	x		1	2	3	75	90	165	0	0	0	65000	5000
Valley Hill		H'son	1908	2	x		3	1	18	407	118	525	0	1	37000	180000	131456
West Hendersonville		H'son	1936	4	x		2	5	4	196	0	199	0	0	22000	58000	0
Zion Hill	Non-Reporting	H'son															
	TOTALS						347	509	504	11532	3192	14748	39	13	757774	5829503	602155

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1973

Association: C AROLINA

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: ALLEN JEWETT

Address: P.O. Box 310 City: Hendersonville State: N. C. Zip: 28739

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	47 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under–not in school)	48 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	49 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	50 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	51 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	52 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	53 Adults Away enrolment	54 Homebound Units enrolment	55 General officers enrolment	56 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	57 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	58 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	59 Number of Bible Study Fellowship classes	60 Bible Study Fellowship enrolment	61 January Bible Study enrolment	62 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	63 Bus attendance	64 Church V. B. S. enrolment	65 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	66 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Balfour	R. Lee Hill, 617 Buena Vista Dr., H'ville 28739	115	291	95	47	133	71	0	33	6	0	791	411	0	0	0	0	176	361	0	361
Barker Heights	None	16	6	16	9	26	8	0	0	1	0	82	47	0	0	12	0	0	67	0	67
Barnwell	Non-Reporting																				
Bat Cave	L. E. Chester, Bat Cave 28710	8	8	15	7	16	10	0	1	3	0	68	48	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	43
Bearwallow	Marion C. Sinclair, Box 21, Gerton 28735	4	8	8																	
Berea	Non-Reporting																				
Beulah	Wayne Taylor, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739	10	29	31	0	60	0	0	0	1	0	131	75	0	0	0	0	0	88	0	88
Brightwater	Jerald Wright, 602 Crystal Dr., H'ville 28739	27	28	18	7	29	9	0	0	4	0	122	72	0	0	40	0	0	65	0	65
Broad River	Non-Reporting																				
Cedar Springs	Carl McCraw, Rt. 1, Box 161, Zirconia 28790	14	22	15	14	27	2	0	0	1	0	95	65	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	80
Crab Creek	J. G. McKinney, Rt. 1, Penrose 28766	3	10	6	5	20	4	0	0	3	0	51	45	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50
Cross Roads	Non-Reporting																				
Dana		12	22	10	3	14	0	0	0	2	0	91	60	0	0	0	0	5	63	0	63
Double Springs	Charles E. Hudson, R.D. 1, Zirconia 28790	2	2	4	12	20	8	0	1	0	0	49	43	0	0	0	0	5	42	0	42
East Flat Rock	Doley Bell, 1041 Kanuga Rd., H'ville 28739	55	91	99	30	171	40	10	15	6	0	517	300	3	50	25	0	30	180	20	200
Ebenezer	Robert Haynes, 531 Browning Ave., H'ville 28739	49	46	58																	
Etowah	Douglas Black, Box 213, Etowah 28729	37	72	53	48	123	37	10	0	3	0	383	177	0	0	35	0	0	175	0	175
Fletcher	David Livingston, Rt. 2, Fletcher 28732	16	13	16	18	30	12	0	0	6	0	111	65	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	70
Fork Creek	Non-Reporting																				
French Broad	Jay Danielson, Rt. 1, Arden 28704	11	39	20	20	40	12	0	0	5	0	147	66	0	0	0	0	0	93	0	93
Fruitland	Ray Jones, Box 631, H'ville 28739	36	39	38	12	82	30	0	0	4	0	241	140	0	0	55	0	0	120	0	120
Green River	Jerry Pace, Box 321, Tuxedo 28784	20	7	11	20	13	3	0	0	0	0	74	53	2	20	0	0	0	75	0	75
Hendersonville, First	James Hammond, Box 1598, Hendersonville 28739	106	212	186	144	419	80	0	0	16	0	1163	647	0	0	125	0	0	237	0	237
Holly Springs	Non-Reporting																				
Hoopers Creek	Non-Reporting																				
Horse Shoe	Jim Peeler, 1528 Lamy Dr., H'ville 28739	17	24	11	13	28	21	0	0	4	0	118	77	0	0	31	0	0	93	0	93
Jones Gap	Broadeth Blackwell, Rt. 4, Hendersonville 28739	0	15	19	0	14	11	0	0	0	0	59	59	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	31
Laurel Springs	Non-Reporting																				
Liberty	Walter Parks, Rt. 2, Box 76, H'ville 28739	20	6	8	12	14	0	10	3	2	0	75	22	0	0	8	0	0	30	0	30
Locust Grove	Arnold Garren, 1915 S. Carolina Ave., H'ville 28739	11	20	26	8	12	27	0	0	4	0	108	80	1	12	20	0	0	74	0	74
Macedonia	Non-Reporting																				
Main Street	Charles E. Adams, 2073 Eaton Dr., H'ville 28739	13	47	46	21	29	35	0	13	7	0	211	92	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	86
Middle Fork	Non-Reporting																				
Mills River	Marvin Holden, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742	24	37	24	0	31	0	0	0	2	0	118	111	0	0	48	0	0	93	0	93
Mount Gilead	Franklin Jones, Rt. 2, Fletcher 28732	11	41	11	7	31	13	7	0	2	0	123	57	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	70

(continued)

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1973

Association: CAROLINA

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: ALLEN JEWETT

Address: P. O. Box 310 City: Hendersonville State: N. C. Zip: 28739

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	47 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	48 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	49 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	50 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	51 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	52 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	53 Adults Away enrolment	54 Homebound Units enrolment	55 General officers enrolment	56 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	57 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	58 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	59 Number of Bible Study Fellowship classes	60 Bible Study Fellowship enrolment	61 January Bible Study enrolment	62 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	63 Bus attendance	64 Church V. B. S. enrolment	65 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	66 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Mountain Home	Mack Jackson, Rt. 1, Box 147, H'ville 28739	14	12	10	18	30	18	0	0	6	0	108	95	0	0	0	0	0	80	0	80
Mount Moriah	William Barnwell, Box 44, Edneyville 28727	22	35	29	23	28	18	0	0	3	0	158	101	10	10	16	0	0	81	0	81
Mount Olivet	Non-Reporting																				
Mountain Page	Leon Morgan, Rt. 1, Saluda 28773	18	22	15	24	29	6	0	0	4	0	118	78	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	59
Mountain Valley	Donald Levi, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790	13	14	14	15	30	5	0	0	0	0	91	90	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	68
Mountain View	Junior Capps, 1612 N. Main St., H'ville 28739	14	32	31	16	14	27	0	0	4	0	138	111	0	0	0	0	0	102	0	102
Mud Creek	Edward T. McCall, 109 Spring Garden Ave., H'ville 28739	44	65	60	21	63	44	0	19	5	0	321	201	0	0	55	0	0	109	0	109
Naples	Robert L. Davis, Box 253, Mountain Home 28758	20	44	17	15	28	39	0	0	4	0	167	130	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	76
Oak Forest	Sidney Hendricks, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732	46	42	35	24	31	19	0	0	3	0	200	120	2	14	0	0	20	136	0	136
Pleasant Grove	James Ayers, Rt. 4, Box 200, H'ville 28739	12	19	21	0	20	17	0	9	2	0	100	60	12	0	14	0	0	80	0	80
Pleasant Hill	Henry Cornman, 210 Charlton Ave., H'ville 28739	5	6	10	4	33	0	0	0	4	0	62	45	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25
Refuge	Gene Stepp, Rt. 1, Flat Rock 28731	39	58	34	47	100	44	0	0	6	0	328	193	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	94
Saluda, First	Spencer Reid, Box 83, Saluda 28773	25	30	28	15	30	12	0	0	3	0	143	99	0	0	34	0	0	92	0	92
Shaws Creek	Finley Pace, Jr., 614 Price Rd., H'ville 28739	8	34	23	10	39	17	3	0	2	0	136	135	0	0	20	0	0	76	0	76
Tryon, First	Mrs. June Brady, Box 757, Tryon 28782	21	49	29	20	30	10	0	0	4	0	163	97	0	0	60	0	0	55	0	55
Tuxedo	Homer Levi, Box 193, Tuxedo 28784	16	35	20	35	40	31	0	0	6	0	183	118	0	0	0	0	0	109	0	109
Upward	Furman Bennison, Rt. 1, Flat Rock 28731	10	15	20	15	45	12	0	0	0	0	117	75	0	0	12	0	0	98	0	98
Valley Hill	Harvey, Tanner, 115, Merri Acres, H'ville 28739	30	59	38	25	50	25	0	0	2	0	229	100	3	30	30	30	10	100	0	100
West Hendersonville	George Denton, Rt. 3, Box 209-I, H'ville 28739	15	35	24	5	25	27	0	0	3	0	134	67	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	55
Zion Hill	Non-Reporting																				
	TOTALS	1009	1741	1302	789	2047	804	40	94	143	0	7824	4727	33	136	632	30	246	3781	20	3801

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1973

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: JIMMY COX
Address: Rte. 5 City: Hendersonville State: North Carolina Zip: 28739

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	67 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	68 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	69 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	70 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	71 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	72 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	73 General officers enrolment	74 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	75 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	76 Average weekly Church Training attendance	77 New Member Orientation: Registration	78 New Member Orientation: Completed	79 Church Leader Training: Registration	80 Church Leader Training: Completed	81 Church Leader Training: Projects	82 Member Training Projects: Registration	83 Member Training Projects: Completed
Balfour	Thomas Watson, 2418 Asheville Hwy., H'ville 28739	26	23	68	23	39	0	2	0	181	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barker Heights	James Newman, 410 Glover St., H'ville 28739	5	5	0	4	6	0	1	0	21	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barnwell	Non-Reporting																	
Bat Cave	Louie E. Meyer, Gerton 28735	0	5	0	0	7	7	2	0	21	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bearwallow	Charles West, Jr., Gen. Del., Gerton 28735	0	10	0	0	10	0	1	0	21	15	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Berea	Non-Reporting																	
Beulah	Mrs. Flora Mae Bell, 914 Narva Rd., H'ville 28739	0	25	23	7	20	0	1	0	76	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brightwater	Carroll Clark, 204 Hawkins Cr. Dr., H'ville 28739	14	14	8	19	13	0	3	0	71	46	0	0	0	0	0	60	2
Broad River	Non-Reporting																	
Cedar Springs	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crab Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cross Roads	Non-Reporting																	
Dana	None	9	14	9	0	0	22	2	0	56	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Double Springs	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Flat Rock	Kenneth Cook, 123 Crest Rd., E. Flat Rock 28726	5	13	12	3	15	0	3	0	51	40	15	15	35	35	5	50	50
Ebenezer	None																	
Etowah	Otis Hamilton, P.O. Box 507, Etowah 28729	2	13	17	0	12	15	1	0	60	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fletcher	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fork Creek	Non-Reporting																	
French Broad	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fruitland	Mrs. Betty Jones, P.O. Box 631, H'ville 28739	13	14	20	0	18	8	3	0	76	45	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
Green River	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
H'ville, First	John Harris, 5 Robin Lane, H'ville 28739	25	25	128	0	45	0	3	0	226	133	49	49	100	100	2	120	92
Holly Springs	Non-Reporting																	
Hoopers Creek	Non-Reporting																	
Horse Shoe	Mrs. Pat Peeler, 1528 Lamy Dr., H'ville 28739	10	16	15	0	20	0	1	0	62	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jones Gap	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Springs	None-Reporting																	
Liberty	Mrs. Frances Shehan, Rt. 2, Box 172, H'ville 28739	1	2	5	0	6	0	2	0	16	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Locust Grove	Ralph W. McMinn, Rt. 5, Box 342, H'ville 28739	2	8	13	0	3	0	2	0	28	15	0	0	26	26	3	47	36
Macedonia	Non-Reporting																	
Main Street	None	6	8	9	0	15	0	1	0	39	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Middle Fork	Non-Reporting																	
Mills River	Miss Deborah McCraw, Rt. 5, Box 246, H'ville	1	6	6	5	13	0	2	0	33	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Gilead	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(continued)

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1973

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: JIMMY COX
Address: Rte. 5 City: Hendersonville State: North Carolina Zip: 28739

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	67 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under–not in school)	68 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	69 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	70 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	71 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	72 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	73 General officers enrolment	74 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	75 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	76 Average weekly Church Training attendance	77 New Member Orientation: Registration	78 New Member Orientation: Completed	79 Church Leader Training: Registration	80 Church Leader Training: Completed	81 Church Leader Training: Projects	82 Member Training Projects: Registration	83 Member Training Projects: Completed
Mountain Home	Dale Gilbert, Box 184, Rt. 1, H'ville 28739	5	15	5	0	15	0	1	0	41	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Moriah	Jimmy Gibson, Rt. 1, Hendersonville 28739	4	15	10	0	10	0	3	0	42	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olivet	Non-Reporting																	
Mountain Page	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain Valley	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View	None	0	10	17	8	13	0	8	0	56	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mud Creek	Walter Satterfield, 111 Brooklyn A., H'ville 28739	13	9	32	3	7	10	3	0	77	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Naples	Mike Prater, Rt. 3, Box 109, Arden 28704	3	5	8	0	12	0	4	0	32	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Forest	Oren Wilkie, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732	20	23	12	16	14	0	2	0	87	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Bruce McIntyre, Box 216, Etowah 28729	3	16	12	0	16	0	6	0	53	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Refuge	None	0	7	10	9	17	0	2	0	45	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saluda, First	Frank Rice, Box 584, Saluda 28773	6	14	13	0	30	0	4	0	67	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shaws Creek	Alton Connor, Jr., 1304 Hyman A., H'ville 28739	4	11	15	0	17	0	1	0	48	40	6	4	0	0	0	0	0
Tryon, First	Mrs. June Brady, Box 757, Tryon 28782	21	49	29	15	25	10	2	0	151	90	10	10	0	0	0	0	0
Tuxedo	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Upward	Mrs. Ruth Elakrah, Rt. 1, Flat Rock 28731	4	6	5	0	10	0	0	0	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valley Hill	None	3	10	4	0	15	3	2	0	37	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Hendersonville	Mrs. Ann Lowe, Rt. 1, Flat Rock 28731	6	8	4	4	18	6	2	0	48	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zion Hill	Non-Reporting																	
	TOTALS	211	399	509	116	461	81	70	0	1847	1144	89	82	161	161	10	277	180

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1973

Association: CAROLINA

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: JOHN GAGE

Address: P.O. Box 612 City: Etowah State: North Carolina Zip: 28729

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	84 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	85 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	86 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	87 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	88 Handbell ringers enrolment	89 Vocal ensemble enrolment	90 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	91 General officers enrolment	92 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	93 Total ongoing church music enrolment	94 Average weekly church music attendance	95 Church music study group enrolment
Balfour	Harvey Erwin, 131 Haynes St., H'ville 28739	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	3	0	35	33	0
Barker Heights	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barnwell	Non-Reporting												
Bat Cave	James Gillespie, Bat Cave 28710	0	0	4	8	0	0	0	4	0	16	8	0
Bearwallow	Marion C. Sinclair, Box 21, Gerton 28735	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Berea	Non-Reporting												
Beulah	Laxton Cantrell, Rt. 3, Hendersonville 28739	0	25	23	16	0	0	0	3	0	68	45	0
Brightwater	Larry Justice, 202 Buncombe St., H'ville 28739	0	8	12	0	0	2	2	4	0	28	16	0
Broad River	Non-Reporting												
Cedar Springs	J. B. Beddingfield, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790	3	5	12	18	0	0	0	2	0	40	35	0
Crab Creek	Lawrence Barnwell, 1211 Cherokee Dr., H'ville 28739	0	5	5	10	0	4	0	2	0	26	20	0
Cross Roads	Non-Reporting												
Dana	Dave E. Wilkins, Rt. 6, Box 449, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Double Springs	Freddie Hudson, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Flat Rock	Jimmy Ezell, Box 305, E. Flat Rock 28726	0	21	16	30	0	0	0	0	0	67	35	0
Ebenezer	Mrs. Carol Owenbey, Rt. 5, Hendersonville 28739	8	9	24	35	0	8	14	2	0	100	50	100
Etowah	John Gage, Box 612, Etowah 28729	0	30	25	24	0	8	0	1	0	88	60	0
Fletcher	Terry Bagwell, Box 763, Fletcher 28732	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fork Creek	Non-Reporting												
French Broad	Bill Evans, 327 Lakewood Cir., H'ville 28739	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	15	15	0
Fruitland	Junius M. Huggins, Rt. 7, H'ville 28739	0	0	20	15	0	0	0	1	0	36	25	0
Green River	T. C. Pace, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790	0	0	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	20	16	0
Hendersonville, 1st	Aubrey Edwards, 1022 Forest Hill Rd., H'ville 28739	23	114	130	61	20	0	15	15	0	378	321	0
Holly Springs	Non-Reporting												
Hoopers Creek	Non-Reporting												
Horse Shoe	Mrs. Nancy Stafford, Box 284, Horse Shoe 28742	0	16	0	14	0	3	0	0	0	33	12	0
Jones Gap	Edgar Hollifield, Rt. 2, Box 363, Horse Shoe 28742	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Springs	Non-Reporting												
Liberty	Robert Shehan, Rt. 2, Box 172, Hendersonville 28739	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Locust Grove	Ralph W. McMinn, Rt. 5, Box 342, H'ville 28739	6	14	15	17	0	6	10	0	0	68	22	4
Macedonia	Non-Reporting												
Main Street	Mrs. Joanne Ballard, Box 208, Hendersonville 28739	6	0	9	18	0	0	0	3	0	36	25	0
Middle Fork	Non-Reporting												
Mills River	Cheryl Glenn, Rt. 2, Fletcher 28732	0	10	19	21	0	0	0	2	0	52	38	0
Mount Gilead	Fred Finch, Rt. 1, Arden 28704	3	8	2	11	0	0	0	3	0	27	18	0

(continued)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1973		84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95
Association: CAROLINA State: NORTH CAROLINA Associational Music Director: JOHN GAGE Address: P.O. Box 612 City: Etowah State: North Carolina Zip: 28729		Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensemble enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing church music enrolment	Average weekly church music attendance	Church music study group enrolment
CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES												
Mountain Home	Jimmy Justice, Rt. 1, Hendersonville 28739	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Phyllis Hill, Box 41, Edneyville 28727	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	10	0
Mount Olivet	Non-Reporting												
Mountain Page	Jerry F. Pace, Rt. 1, Saluda 28773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain Valley	Bobby Mabin, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View	Dono Jones, 411-A Duncan Hill Rd., H'ville 28739	4	10	15	20	0	0	0	0	0	49	35	0
Mud Creek	Michael Holt, 1518 Greenville Hwy., H'ville 28739	10	21	32	42	0	3	1	3	0	112	55	0
Naples	Kenneth McMinn, 217 Edenburg Rd., H'ville 28739	0	14	15	24	0	8	0	6	0	67	25	0
Oak Forest	Dwyre Stroup, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732	3	13	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	34	22	0
Pleasant Grove	Preston McDowell, Etowah 28729	4	18	6	20	0	0	0	3	0	51	30	51
Pleasant Hill	Sam Sosebee, Rt. 3, Hendersonville 28739	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Refuge	Carroll Pettet, Rt. 6, Hendersonville 28739	0	12	0	22	0	0	5	0	0	39	20	0
Saluda, First	Waymon O. Pace, Box 276, Saluda 28773	20	20	15	24	0	0	0	4	0	83	44	0
Shaws Creek	Carlyle Franklin, Rt. 3, Box 40, Arden 28704	4	11	15	17	0	0	0	2	0	49	35	0
Tryon, First	G.M. Hipps, Rt. 4, Box 629A, W. Scenic Dr., Travir. Rest 29690	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	1	0	17	12	0
Tuxedo	Grady Anders, Box 217, E. Flat Rock 28726	6	6	14	25	0	0	2	2	0	55	40	0
Upward	Mrs. Ruth Elakrah, Rt. 1, Flat Rock 28731	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valley Hill	Mrs. Ted Hamilton 2325 Valencia Dr., H'ville	0	0	3	27	0	0	0	0	0	30	18	0
West Hendersonville	None	8	6	8	18	0	0	0	2	0	42	20	0
Zion Hill	Non-Reporting												
	TOTALS	108	396	476	613	20	42	49	77	0	1779	1160	155

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1973

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. GUTHRIE COLVARD
Address: 106 Longview Dr. City: Hendersonville State: North Carolina Zip: 28739

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under–not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under–not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU enrolment
Balfour	Miss Edna Corn, 2416 Asheville Hwy., H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	26	1	0	27
Barker Heights	Mrs. Della Moss, 406 Sub Station St., H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
Bat Cave	Mrs. Kay Mobley, Star Rt., Black Mountain 28711	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beulah	Mrs. Mary Quinn, Rt. 4, Box 430, H'ville 28739	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	15	10	0	9	3	0	37
Brightwater	Mrs. Eve Mangum, Meadowlark Tr. Pk., H'ville 28739	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	8	10	0	20	9	0	57
Dana	Mrs. Dave Wilkins, Rt. 6, Box 449, H'ville 28739	0	1	0	1	1	1	3	0	12	0	0	12	1	0	25
Double Springs	Mrs. Linda Jean Galloway, Box 120, Flat Rock 28731	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	3	2	1	5	6	2	1	20
East Flat Rock	Mrs. Doris Saltz, 307 Fairground Ave., H'ville 28739	1	3	1	0	0	0	5	8	26	6	0	0	0	0	40
Ebenezer	None	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	20	0	0	30	6	0	56
Etowah	Mrs. Garland Jones, Rt. 2, Horse Shoe 28742	2	2	2	1	1	5	13	16	37	22	10	35	3	0	123
French Broad	Mrs. J. D. Hooper, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	8	0	0	14	4	0	26
Fruitland	Mrs. Rose Wakefield, Rt. 2, H'ville 28739	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	12	8	6	9	12	1	0	48
H'ville, First	Mrs. Irene Loveland, 605 Kanuga, H'ville 28739	1	4	2	0	8	0	15	15	18	9	0	123	7	0	172
Horse Shoe	Mrs. Phyllis Snyder, Box 527, Horse Shoe 28742	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	11	7	0	0	14	0	0	32
Liberty	Mrs. Robert E. Shehan, Rt. 2, Box 172, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	1	0	14
Locust Grove	Mrs. Wayne Brevard, Rt. 5, Box 276, H'ville 28739	0	2	1	0	1	0	4	0	6	12	0	12	0	0	30
Main Street	Miss Audrey E. Saunders, 315 N. Main St., H'ville 28739	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	4	4	10	16	1	0	41
Mills River	Mrs. Annie Holland, Rt. 1, Box 282-B, Horse Shoe 28742	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	10	15	10	0	9	8	0	52
Mount Gilead	Miss Dorris Butler, Rt. 2, Box 248, Fletcher 28732	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	12	7	0	0	8	4	0	31
Mountain Home	None		1	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	6
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Joyce Driggers, Rt. 1, H'ville 28739	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	10	10	0	0	12	5	0	37
Mountain View	Mrs. Frances Capell, Rt. 7, Box 414, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	8	0	20
Mud Creek	Mrs. Raymond Howard, 843 Dale St., H'ville 28739	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	7	7	7	10	17	11	0	59
Naples	Mrs. Billy Rhymer, Box 443, Naples 28760	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	15	0	0	15	3	0	33
Oak Forest	None	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	10
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lathe Williams, Rt. 4, Box 199, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	3	0	14
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. L. F. Saltz, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	9
Refuge	Mrs. Leroy Nicholson, Rt. 1, Box 398, H'ville 28739	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	9	22	4	6	8	3	0	52
Saluda, First	Mrs. Allen Pace, Box 123, Saluda 28773	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	19	12	8	0	13	4	0	56
Shaws Creek	Mrs. Robert D. Linder, Rt. 4, Box 5, H'ville 28739	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	6	8	0	12	7	0	41
Tryon, First	Mrs. Leila Jones, B 214 Whitney Ave., Tryon 28782	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	10	14	0	52	4	0	92
Tuxedo	Mrs. Curtis Waters, Tuxedo 28784	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	12	18	20	15	7	0	72
Upward	Mrs. Wilma Moore, Rt. 1, Flat Rock 28731	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	6	4	15	5	0	30
Valley Hill	Mrs. George Johnston, 2215 Hilltop Lane, H'ville 28739	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	3	17	7	10	10	3	0	50
W. H'ville	Mrs. Bonnie Denton, Rt. 3, Box 209-I, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
	TOTALS	20	35	20	10	39	7	130	171	310	162	84	584	121	1	1433

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1973

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director: J. SELDON OSTEEN
Address: 1011 Brooklyn Ave. City: Hendersonville State: North Carolina Zip: 28739

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	111 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	112 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	113 RA leader and committee	114 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	115 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	116 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	117 Other Baptist men groups	118 Brotherhood director	119 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	120 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Brightwater	Jerry Lloyd, 1020 Hebron St., Hendersonville 28739	6	9	1	4	8	3	0	3	0	34
Double Springs	Ralph Guice, Box 11, Tuxedo 28784	0	0	1	6	6	4	0	1	0	18
Ebenezer	None	15	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Etowah	George Love, Box 236, Etowah 28729	12	10	3	0	15	0	0	1	0	41
French Broad	Everette Newman, 208 Woodland Dr., H'ville 28739	5	0	1	0	16	0	0	1	0	23
Fruitland	Robert Marlowe, Rt. 2, H'ville 28739	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	12
Hendersonville, First	Gary Harthcock, Box 869, H'ville 28739	12	0	4	0	65	0	0	1	0	82
Horse Shoe	None	5	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Liberty	None	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5
Locust Grove	None	0	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Main Street	None	5	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Mills River	None	13	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Mount Gilead	None	8	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Mountain Home	None	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Mud Creek	Marcus Sinclair, Box 1578, H'ville 28739	12	9	2	0	16	0	0	3	0	42
Naples	Walter Davis, Box 253, Mountain Home 28758	17	8	2	0	30	0	0	4	0	61
Refuge	None	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Shaws Creek	Schuyler C. Davis, S. Rugby Rd., Camelot, H'ville 28739	10	6	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	30
Tryon	Byron Rector, Box 422, Tryon 28782	8	7	3	0	25	0	0	0	0	43
Upward	Gail Chilen, Box 985, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5
Valley Hill	A. C. Roberson, Rt. 2, Box 296, H'ville 28739	26	0	2	4	10	3	0	1	0	46
	TOTALS	208	107	34	14	210	15	0	16	0	604

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1973

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: SAMUEL F. PADGETT, III
Address: P.O. Box 1905 City: Hendersonville State: North Carolina Zip: 28739

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	19	20			21	22	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130
		Number of tithers	Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Balfour	Robert A. Merrill, P.O. Box 74, Mtn. Home 28758	202			x	0	0	118009	0	118009	51500	17810	0	12000	1478	44917	76205
Barker Heights	Mrs. Barbara Dorsey, 301 Forest Lawn Dr., H'ville 28739	25	x			0	0	14488	0	14488	0	5600	0	2760	432	1649	10432
Barnwell	Non-Reporting																
Bat Cave	Louie E. Meyer, Gerton 28735	27			x	.043	.006	21124	0	21124	10000	4595	12670	1740	347	2822	22174
Bearwallow	Mrs. Hazel Lyda, Star Route, Gerton 28735	25	x			10	5.3	12905	117	13022	0	5580	0	0	390	4886	10856
Berea	Non-Reporting																
Beulah	Jimmie Cantrell, Rt. 4, H'ville 28739	0	x			5	0	11321	855	12176	0	2942	0	0	320	285	3547
Brightwater	Mrs. Alma Rice, 611 Crystal Dr., H'ville 28739	53		x		6	5	19172	27	19199	0	6202	0	5337	834	3641	16114
Broad River	Non-Reporting																
Cedar Springs	Olivia Beddingfield, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790	12	x			0	0	3000	1000	4000	0	8320	0	0	536	640	9496
Crab Creek	Harold R. Gilbert, Rt. 4, H'ville 28739	0	x			0	2½	8039	0	8039	0	2612	3950	0	477	1272	8311
Cross Roads	Non-Reporting																
Dana	Dave E. Wilkins, Rt. 6, Box 449, H'ville 28739							21274	0	21274	1200	5751	3911	1249	420	5222	16553
Double Springs	Mrs. Estelle Ward, 119 Loop Rd., H'ville 28739	15	x			10	0	11450	0	11450	0	6800	6925	0	120	1526	15371
East Flat Rock	Robert Lewis, P.O. Box 167, E. Flat Rock 28726	125	x			15	1.27	84948	0	84948	0	20642	0	10379	1751	31440	64212
Ebenezer	Foy Marlowe, Rt. 6, Box 256, H'ville 28739	60	x			0	.6	51494	0	51494	0	9740	8331	0	2000	1500	21571
Etowah	Mrs. Cline Roberts, P.O. Box 163, Etowah 28729	55	x			10	.01	68665	0	68665	0	11342	0	15710	1075	37543	65670
Fletcher	James Cunningham, Rt. 2, Fletcher 28732	46	x					12952	1200	14152	0	3780	0	6349	600	3700	14429
Fork Creek	Non-Reporting																
French Broad	Mrs. Edward Ashe, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742	43			x	10	1	16388	2114	18502	12280	6496	0	706	1635	7955	16792
Fruitland	Mrs. Juanita Lancaster, Rt. 7, Box 305, H'ville 28739	80	x			32	2	49572	400	49972	0	8683	1575	5639	1353	9225	26475
Green River	Joe Erwin, 175 Bradshaw Ave., H'ville 28739	11	x			0	0	15814	0	15814	0	3980	2875	1008	175	4380	12418
Hendersonville, First	Steve Carlisle, 705 Oakland St., H'ville 28739	300			x	14	9	280952	51948	332936	3500	105686	6014	21600	3364	122095	258759
Holly Springs	Non-Reporting																
Hoopers Creek	Non-Reporting																
Horse Shoe	Wilma Fowler, Rt. 7, Box 195, H'ville 28739	22	x			10	3	29962	372	30334	11000	7839	21223	2662	834	3918	36476
Jones Gap	Mrs. Edgar Hollifield, Rt. 2, Box 363, Horse Shoe 28742	10	x			0	0	4075	76	4151	0	1136	0	0	165	872	2173
Laurel Springs	Non-Reporting																
Liberty	William Rhodes, Box 304, E. Flat Rock 28726		x			15	1.5	5353	0	5353	0	3120	0	0	106	1217	4443
Locust Grove	Mrs. Robert E. Allen, Box 294, Mountain Home 28758	26	x			3.8	.4	10375	0	10375	0	2600	1396	393	439	1469	6297
Macedonia	Non-Reporting																
Main Street	Virgil E. Norman, 728 Grove St., H'ville 28739	69	x			14		50222	345	50567	0	19072	259	11348	799	7419	38897
Middle Fork	Non-Reporting																
Mills River	Robert C. Whitaker, 1612 Dixie Ln., H'ville 28739	35%	x			7	2	21455	198	21653	0	7255	0	0	886	5000	13141
Mount Gilead	J. C. Davis, Rt. 1, Box 265, Arden 28704	20		x		4		13332	80	13412	0	5690	0	0	464	4369	10523

(continued)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1973

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: SAMUEL F. PADGETT, III
Address: P. O. Box 1905 City: Hendersonville State: North Carolina Zip: 28739

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	19 Number of tithers	20 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	21 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	22 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	121 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	122 All other receipts	123 Total receipts	124 Money borrowed during the year	125 Church staff salaries	126 Money paid out on new construction during the year	127 Debt retirement during the year	128 Church literature	129 All other local expenditures	130 Total local expenditures
Mountain Home	Weldon Stepp, Rt. 1, Box 140, H'ville 28739	25			x	0	0	8699	21212	29911	70000	5035	13991	0	294	1943	21264
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Linda McCraw, Rt. 7, Box 324, H'ville 28739	50			x	10		18655	223	18878	0	7807	0	0	715	7738	16260
Mount Olivet	Non-Reporting																
Mountain Page	Fred Bell, Rt. 2, Box 350, Travelers, S. C. 29690	12	x			0	0	15409	0	15409	0	4860	0	5577	164	3387	13824
Mountain Valley	Gerald Guice, 505 Fitzsimmons St., H'ville 28739	19	x				0	21516	1860	23376	15000	300	50888	1802	477	2379	55847
Mountain View	Melba Stepp, Rt. 6, Box 305-A, H'ville 28739	50	x			0	0	17086	10319	27405	0	5455	0	2400	467	11485	19807
Mud Creek	Mrs. Lula Kent, 534 Erkwood Dr., H'ville 28739	132	x			25	1	63498	0	63498	0	19711	600	0	1694	18859	40864
Naples	Mrs. Dixie Rhodes, Mountain Home 28758	50	x			10	5	21708	0	21708	0	5460	0	5529	1214	6603	18806
Oak Forest	Joe Rhodes, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732				x	10	2	21165	0	21165	0	6790	0	3375	738	7591	20390
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Richard Landreth, 208 Montview Cir., Brevard 28712					.3	.2	9873	0	9873	0	1773	461	2465	364	1742	6805
Pleasant Hill *	Miss Barbara Sosebee, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739	45	x			7	3	6016	0	6016	0	1703	9608	0	182	996	12489
Refuge	Mrs. L. K. Harvey, Rt. 6, H'ville 28739	100	x			8	3	31148	0	31148	0	9529	0	861	1590	10246	22226
Saluda, First	R. L. Savage, Box 42, Saluda 28773	32			x	10	3	29148	0	29148	15000	8760	38786	870	1253	11153	60822
Shaws Creek	Carl N. Pace, Rt. 6, Box 297-A, H'ville 28739	80	x			9	1.3	40819	222	41041	0	15645	0	0	1635	9917	27197
Tryon, First	B. C. Corbett, 304 Laurel Dr., Tryon 28782	60	x			16½	.006	47589	0	47589	18150	18980	7500	4562	942	26301	58285
Tuxedo	Willard Lewis, Box 74, Tuxedo 28784	35	x					43687	0	43687	0	10582	3000	6500	475	12023	32646
Upward	Mrs. Wilma Moore, Rt. 1, Flat Rock 28731	22	x			10	10	12000	0	12000	0	5200	0	2586	200	1486	4272
Valley Hill	Ernest Carland, Rt. 3, Box 310, H'ville 28739	25	x			10	1.2	32518	12075	44593	31178	8989	0	34373	1020	25409	69791
West Hendersonville	Mrs. John Rollins, 715 Jonesboro St., H'ville 28739	30	x			13	1 2/3	23182	0	23182	188250	6425	86639	3482	377	12120	109043
Zion Hill	Non-Reporting																
	TOTALS	2028						1445509	104643	1524736	427058	426277	280602	173262	34801	480340	1391972

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1973

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): GUTHRIE COLVARD
Address: P. O. Box 249 City: Hendersonville State: N. C. Zip: 28739

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	133 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	134 Cooperative Program	OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: 135 Associational missions program	136 Designated: State missions	137 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	138 Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	139 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	140 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	141 Designated: Hospitals	142 Designated: Homes for the aged	143 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	144 Total other mission cause expenditures	145 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Balfour	Mrs. Harold Pruitt, Box 47, Balfour 28739	0	0	0	0	185	0	0	0	0	64	122	0	4950	5321	5321
Barker Heights	Mrs. Myrtle Redmond, 301 Forest Lawn Dr., H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	40	0	61	67	0	0	31	0	0	199	199
Barnwell	Non-Reporting															
Bat Cave	Mrs. Callie Barnwell, Rt. 1, Hendersonville 28739	0	0	0	907	138	129	78	289	48	386	145	16	37	1266	2173
Bearwallow	Mrs. Syble Freeman, Gen. Del., Gerton 28735	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Berea	Non-Reporting															
Beulah	Mrs. Mary Quinn, Rt. 4, Box 430, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	287	0	25	25	0	0	312	25	0	0	387	674
Brightwater	Miss Doris Cail, 238 Randy Cir., H'ville 38739	0	0	0	850	300	33	100	175	16	46	35	33	443	1181	2031
Broad River	Non-Reporting															
Cedar Springs	Carol S. Beddingfield, Rt. 1, Box 159-A, Zirconia 28790	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	20	0	25	25	25	0	120	120
Crab Creek	J. E. McKinney, Rt. 4, Box 348, H'ville 38739	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	78	0	96	0	94	0	358	358
Cross Roads	Non-Reporting															
Dana	Mrs. W. J. Willis, Rt. 1, Box 330, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	1660	195	0	160	222	0	0	25	0	59	661	2321
Double Springs	Mrs. Nancy Lee Osteen, 1604 Sherman Dr., H'ville 28739	0	0	0	1382	0	0	88	100	0	108	70	0	0	366	1748
East Flat Rock	Raymond Dean, 803 W. Blue Ridge Rd., E. Flat Rock 28726	0	0	0	9824	1000	56	525	3575	55	828	329	147	924	7439	17263
Ebenezer	Foy Marlowe, Rt. 6, Box 256, Hendersonville 28739	0	0	0	0	256	0	540	4150	350	1500	208	200	0	7204	7204
Etowah	Mrs. R. H. McCall, Box 44, Etowah 28729	0	0	0	3300	544	150	822	2423	0	505	402	53	1580	6479	9779
Fletcher	William Bagwell, Box 241, Fletcher 28732	0	0	0	100	60	30	100	82	0	98	25	25	0	420	520
Fork Creek	Non-Reporting															
French Broad	Mrs. Floyd Ward, Rt. 2, Fletcher 28732	0	0	0	1747	179	40	300	314	11	154	45	0	0	1043	2790
Fruitland	Mrs. Lucy Sitton, Rt. 7, Box 311, H'ville 28739	0	2743	2743	10351	645	182	1241	4682	56	1073	204	121	470	8674	21768
Green River	Donlo Beddingfield, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	1527	0	375	110	100	0	2262	2262
Hendersonville, 1st	Mrs. Al Dunn, Box 310, Hendersonville 28739	0	0	0	32250	2075	1217	3158	7008	240	1042	344	537	20157	25778	68028
Holly Springs	Non-Reporting															
Hoopers Creek	Non-Reporting															
Horse Shoe	Mrs. Betty Capps, Rt. 7, Box 181, Hendersonville 28739	0	0	0	1767	520	95	250	1006	3	184	84	40	318	2500	4267
Jones Gap	Mrs. Robert Orr, Rt. 4, Box 486, Hendersonville 28739	0	0	0	0	10	12	0	0	0	73	0	89	491	675	675
Laurel Springs	Non-Reporting															
Liberty	Mrs. Susanne Laughter, Rt. 2, Hendersonville 28739	0	0	0	805	60	13	53	87	0	14	9	0	0	236	1041
Locust Grove	Mrs. Roy C. Duncan, Rt. 1, Box 450, Flat Rock 28731	0	0	0	396	50	80	262	219	0	156	15	0	528	1310	1706
Macedonia	Non-Reporting															
Main Street	Miss Audrey E. Saunders, 315 N. Main St., H'ville 28739	0	0	0	5892	300	40	976	3013	0	89	9	0	10	4437	9836
Middle Fork	Non-Reporting															
Mills River	Mrs. Marguarite McCraw, Rt. 5, Box 246, H'ville 28739	0	565	565	1543	353	127	438	317	0	221	186	62	353	2057	4165
Mount Gilead	Miss Dorris Butler, Rt. 2, Box 248, Fletcher 28732	0	0	0	300	138	50	170	500	0	299	43	27	0	1227	1527

(continued)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1973

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): GUTHRIE COLVARD
Address: P. O. Box 249 City: Hendersonville State: N. C. Zip: 28739

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	131 Church Sponsored Missions: Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	133 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	134 Cooperative Program	135 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	136 Designated: State missions	137 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	138 Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	139 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	140 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	141 Designated: Hospitals	142 Designated: Homes for the aged	143 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	144 Total other mission cause expenditures	145 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Mountain Home	James L. Williams, Box 26, Edneyville 28727	0	0	0	290	165	0	0	365	0	84	77	0	267	958	1248
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Sidney Hill, Rt. 1, Box 275, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	1865	500	122	405	763	3	289	27	30	477	2616	4481
Mount Olivet	Non-Reporting															
Mountain Page	Larry K. Pace, Rt. 1, Box 120-A, Saluda 28773	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	344	0	304	51	0	50	749	749
Mountain Valley	Claude F. Coggins, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790	36	82	118	1023	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	1154
Mountain View	Lester Henry, Rt. 7, Box 401, Hendersonville 28739	3500	0	3500	0	0	0	0	526	0	120	100	0	6951	7697	11197
Mud Creek	Mrs. Robert Merrill, 722 West Pine St., H'ville 28739	0	0	0	12519	810	310	581	1296	28	874	100	50	2000	6049	18568
Naples	Mrs. Vernon E. Rhodes, Box 183, Mountain Home 28758	0	0	0	890	496	0	118	175	5	562	199	0	0	1555	2445
Oak Forest	Mrs. Frances Rhodes, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732	0	0	0	1771	300	50	150	500	50	50	50	50	409	1609	3380
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lathe Williams, Rt. 4, Box 199, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	215	168	57	164	356	0	620	163	24	708	2260	2475
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Carl Griffin, Rt. 3, Box 177-A, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	176	132	17	90	160	0	25	0	25	50	499	675
Refuge	Mrs. Frank Morley, Jr., Rt. 1, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	1414	676	148	335	1252	56	603	108	108	61	3347	4761
Saluda, First	W. G. Egerton, Box 125, Saluda 28773	0	75	75	2611	679	219	700	1427	0	277	127	0	0	3429	6115
Shaws Creek	Alton Connor, Jr., 1304 Hyman Ave., H'ville 28739	0	0	0	3000	490	264	2284	1886	117	411	153	157	0	5762	8762
Tryon, First	Mrs. Fred H. Powell, 306 Second St., Tryon 28782	0	0	0	7837	300	179	296	1338	29	252	50	99	30	2573	10410
Tuxedo	Theron Mullinax, Box 295, Tuxedo 28784	0	0	0	3898	364	136	272	1750	0	125	0	72	0	2719	6617
Upward	Mrs. Betty Benson, Rt. 1, Box 278-A, Flat Rock 28731	0	0	0	146	108	198	0	0	0	372	0	0	0	678	824
Valley Hill	Mrs. Dave Halford, 325 Lakeside Dr., H'ville 28739	0	0	0	1947	425	100	100	460	0	75	35	0	0	1195	3142
West Hendersonville	Mrs. Florence Denton, Rt. 1, Box 470, Flat Rock 28731	0	0	0	1689	245	105	318	1001	0	187	100	70	0	2026	3715
Zion Hill	Non-Reporting															
	TOTALS	3536	3465	7001	114652	12996	4359	15160	43455	1067	12878	3831	2254	41335	127333	258494

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1973

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: FRANK B. HOPKINS
Address: Rt. 4, Box 14 City: Hendersonville State: North Carolina Zip: 28739

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	26 No. church-type missions started during the year	27 No. church-type missions currently operating	28 No. other-type missions started during the year	29 No. other-type missions currently operating	30 Does church plan or contemplate a mission program within the year?	Does church have or observe? 31 Library	32 Recreation staff	33 Day Camp	34 Ministry to language-culture group	35 Motion picture projector	36 Television program	37 Radio program	38 Christian Life committee	39 Christian Home Week	40 Witness Training (using WIN materials)	41 State paper in budget	42 Number of college students baptized	43 Number of deacons ordained during the year	44 Number of active deacons	45 Kindergarten enrolment	46 Day care enrolment
Balfour	D. E. Whitley, 2490 Greater Druid Hills Blvd., H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	Y	x				x		x				x	0	0	7	0	0
Barker Heights	F. O. Plemmons, 20 Summit Dr., Arden 28704	0	0	0	0	Y												0	0	3	0	0
Barnwell	Non-Reporting																					
Bat Cave	James Gillespie, Bat Cave 28710	0	0	0	0	N	x								x	x	x	0	0	5	0	0
Bearwallow	W. Lawrence Huntley, Gen. Del., Gerton 28735	0	0	0	0	N												0	0	4	0	0
Berea	Non-Reporting																					
Beulah	Laxton Cantrell, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	N												0	0	8	0	0
Brightwater	Don Rice, 611 Crystal Dr., H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	N		x						x	x	x		0	1	4	0	0
Broad River	Non-Reporting																					
Cedar Springs	None	0	0	0	0	N												0	0	6	0	0
Crab Creek	Lawrence Barnwell, 1211 Cherokee Dr., H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	N	x											0	0	4	0	0
Cross Roads	Non-Reporting																					
Dana		0	0	0	0	N									x			0	0	4	0	0
Double Springs	Haskell A. Osteen, 1604 Sherman Dr., H'ville 28739	0	1	0	0	Y		x							x			0	2	5	0	0
East Flat Rock	Doley Bell, 1041 Kanuga Rd., H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	N	x									x		1	2	12	0	48
Ebenezer	Foy Marlowe, Rt. 6, Box 256, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	N							x					0	0	8	0	0
Etowah	George Love, Box 236, Etowah 28729	0	0	0	0	N	x				x							0	1	12	0	0
Fletcher	William Bagwell, Box 241, Fletcher 28732	0	0																			
Fork Creek	Non-Reporting																					
French Broad	William Russell, Rt. 5, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	N									x	x	x	0	0	6	0	0
Fruitland	J. B. Jackson, Rt. 7, H'ville 28739	1	0	0	0	N	x				x				x		x	0	1	9	0	0
Green River	Joe Erwin, 175 Bradshaw Ave., H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	N												0	0	4	0	0
H'ville, First	Harvey Laughter, 842 Kanuga Rd., H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	Y	x	x			x					x	x	0	2	26	46	0
Holly Springs	Non-Reporting																					
Hoopers Creek	Non-Reporting																					
Horse Shoe	Charles Capps, Rt. 7, Box 181, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	N	x				x					x	x	0	3	6	0	0
Jones Gap	Hobson Justus, 604 Patterson St., H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	N												0	0	2	0	0
Laurel Springs	Non-Reporting																					
Liberty	Robert E. Shehan, Rt. 2, Box 172, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	N		x							x	x		0	0	0	0	0
Locust Grove	Paul Clingenpeel, Rt. 7, Box 468, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	N	x											0	0	3	0	0
Macedonia	Non-Reporting																					
Main Street	Sidney L. Jones, Rt. 1, Box 85, Horse Shoe 28742	0	1	0	0	N	x						x			x		0	2	12	0	0
Middle Fork	Non-Reporting																					
Mills River	Leonard Lemmons, 316 Ewart Dr., H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	N	x										x	0	1	6	0	0
Mount Gilead	G. W. Suttles, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742	0	0	0	0	N											x	0	0	6	0	0

(continued)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1973

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: FRANK B. HOPKINS
Address: Rt. 4, Box 14 City: Hendersonville State: North Carolina Zip: 28739

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							Does church have or observe?															
		No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year?	Library	Recreation staff	Day Camp	Ministry to language-culture group	Motion picture projector	Television program	Radio program	Christian Life committee	Christian Home Week	Witness Training (using WIN materials)	State paper in budget	Number of college students baptized	Number of deacons ordained during the year	Number of active deacons	Kindergarten enrolment	Day care enrolment
Mountain Home	Lloyd Justice, Rt. 1, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	Y	x								x	x		0	0	8	0	0
Mount Moriah	Joe Laughter, Rt. 2, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	N												0	1	9	0	0
Mount Olivet	Non-Reporting																					
Mountain Page	Fred Bell, Rt. 2, Box 350, Travelers Rest, S.C. 29690	0	0	0	0	N												0	0	7	0	0
Mountain Valley	Claude F. Coggins, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790	0	0	0	0	N												0	1	7	0	0
Mountain View	T. D. McCarson, Hebron Rd., H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	N							x					0	0	4	0	0
Mud Creek	Marcus Sinclair, Box 1578, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	N	x				x				x			0	2	12	0	0
Naples	Ira Ray, Box 486, Naples 28760	0	0	0	0	N	x											0	0	8	0	0
Oak Forest	Joe Rhodes, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732	0	0	0	0	N	x	x			x					x	x	0	0	5	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Richard Landreth, 208 Mont View Circle, Brevard 28712	0	0	0	0	Y		x			x					x		0	0	7	0	0
Pleasant Hill	Porter Sosebee, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	Y												0	0	4	0	0
Refuge	Coy Davis, Rt. 1, Flat Rock 28731	0	0	0	0	N		x									x	0	1	7	0	0
Saluda, First	Nolan D. Pace, Box 224, Saluda 28773	0	0	0	2	N	x								x	x		0	2	6	0	0
Shaws Creek	Robert D. Linder, Rt. 4, Box 5, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	N	x				x					x		0	1	9	0	0
Tryon, First	Laxton Hamrick, 211 Broadway, Tryon 28782	0	0	0	0	N									x		x	0	1	9	0	0
Tuxedo	Willard Lewis, Box 74, Tuxedo 28784	0	0	0	0	N	x							x	x			0	0	9	0	0
Upward	Plato Jackson, Box 23, Dana 28724	0	0	0	0	N									x	x		0	0	5	0	0
Valley Hill	Harvey Tanner, 115 Merri Acres, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	N	x											0	0	9	12	15
West H'ville	Alvin Pressley, 416 First Ave., W., H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	Y	x											0	0	6	0	0
Zion Hill	Non-Reporting																					
	TOTALS																	1	24	293	58	63

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Pr.
Wolfe City, Texas

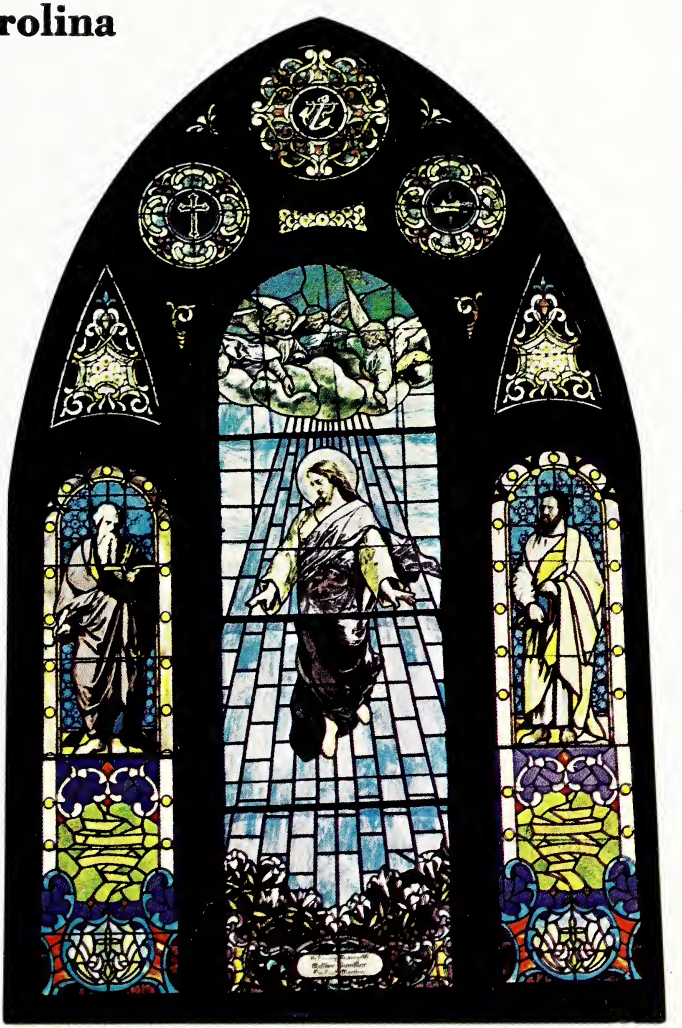
B
206.9756
M66 car

CAROLINA

Baptist Association

North Carolina

1974



1974

ANNUAL

of the

NINETY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

of the

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

HELD WITH

LOCUST GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

AND

SALUDA FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 28-29, 1974

✣ ✣ ✣

NEXT MEETING

WEST HENDERSONVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
(Night Session, October 27, 1975)

and

BARKER HEIGHTS BAPTIST CHURCH
(Day Session, October 28, 1975)

Preacher ..... Rev. Dean M. Weaver
Alternate ..... Rev. Jack Stafford

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 3
By-Laws 12
Church Directories 47
Constitution 9
Executive Committee 7
Map of Association 42
Messengers 8
Proceedings 16
Program 16
Reports:
- American Bible Society 39
- Annuity Board 41
- Baptist Children's Homes 31
- Baptist Foundation 38
- Baptist Homes for the Aging 31
- Baptist Hospital 30
- Brotherhood 25
- Christian Education 44
- Christian Literature 38
- Church Training 25
- Committee on Committees 22
- Committee on Constitution 35
- Cooperative Program 29
- Evangelism 36
- Executive Committee 34
- Finance Committee 33
- Foreign Missions 39
- General Board 24
- Historian's Report 37
- Home Missions 40
- Migrant Missions 30
- Missions Committee 27
- Mission Store 27
- Music Report 24
- Nominating Report 22
- Obituary 45
- Sunday School 26
- Superintendent of Missions 28
- Temperance and Public Morals 38
- Treasurer's Report 32
- Vacation Bible School 26
- Woman's Missionary Union 25

Tables:
- Historical 59
- Statistical 62

Associational Directory

Associational Office:
Staton Building, Corner 4th and Church 693-4274
Supt. of Missions:
Secretary: Mrs. John F. Rymer, P.O. Box 249, H'ville 28739 693-4274

Associational Officers:
Moderator: Rev. Frank B. Hopkins, Rt. 4, Box 14, H'ville 28739 692-9971
Vice Moderator: Rev. Dean M. Weaver, P.O. Box 305, E. Flat Rock 28726 692-0765
Clerk: Mrs. John F. Rymer, P.O. Box 249, H'ville 28739 693-4274
Treasurer: Mr. Samuel F. Padgett, III, P.O. Box 1905, H'ville 28739 ... 693-5396
Auditing Committee: Mr. George Love, P.O. Box 236, Etowah 28729 ... 891-7266
Mr. Francis Drake, Rt. 7, Box 347, H'ville 28739 693-3215
Mrs. Betty Ragan, 120 Windham Way, H'ville 28739 693-7672
Music Director: Mr. John G. Gage, P.O. Box 612, Etowah 28729 891-7153

Trustees:

Mr. Jim Taylor	Mr. Joe Rhodes	Mr. George Denton
1 year	2 years	3 years

Auditing Committee:

Mr. George Love	Mr. Francis Drake	Mrs. Betty Ragan
1 year	2 years	3 years

Departmental Heads of Organizations:
Sunday School Director: Rev. Allen Jewett (2 yrs.) 693-3493
Church Training Director: Rev. Jimmy Cox (2 yrs.) 891-7359
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Avery Simpson (3 yrs.) 693-7403
WMU Director: Mrs. Dan Blackwell (3 yrs.) 692-2425
Music Director: Mr. John Gage (2 yrs.) 891-7153
Evangelism: Rev. Frank Carter 693-3372

Other Leaders:
Historian: Mr. C.F. Jervis (3 yrs.) 693-4505
Chairman of Library Council: Mrs. E.J. Jackson (1 yr.) 693-9749
Vacation Bible School: Mrs. Alex Booth, Jr. 692-6179

Representatives of Institutions and "Agencies":
American Bible Society: Rev. Robert Poulsen 891-4818
Annuity Board: Rev. Forest Maxwell 692-8063
Children's Homes: Mr. Robert Bryson 891-3206
Christian Education: Mr. Harvey Lance 692-6650
Christian Literature: Rev. Lamar Wakefield 692-9885
Cooperative Program: Rev. W.W. Willingham 685-3622
Foreign Missions: Miss Audrey Saunders 693-5464
Home Missions: Rev. Harold Sprinkle 692-5692
Homes for the Aging: Rev. B. Condred Pirkle 692-8336
Hospital: Mr. Robert Linder 692-3875
State Missions: Mr. Alex Booth 692-3588
Temperance & Public Morals: Rev. Raymond Byrd 749-4991

OFFICERS OF THE PASTORS' CONFERENCE

President: Rev. Robert Poulsen, Rt. 7, Box 147, H'ville 28739 891-4818
Vice President: Rev. Allen Jewett, P.O. Box 310, H'ville 28739 693-3493
Secretary: Rev. Robert Sullivan, 5th at Washington St., H'ville 28739 693-3095

Music Leader: Mr. John Gage, P.O. Box 610, Etowah 28729 891-7153
Program Committee: 1st qtr. - Rev. Thad Keever, 108 Underhill Rd., H. 28739 692-5396
2nd qtr. - Rev. Lamar Wakefield, Rt. 2, H'ville 28739 692-9885
3rd qtr. - Rev. Ralph Banning, Rt. 2, Horse Shoe 28742 891-7575
4th qtr. - Rev. W.W. Willingham, P.O. Box 29, Edneyville 28727 685-3622

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director: Rev. Allen Jewett, P.O. Box 310, H'ville 28739 693-3493

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director: Rev. Jimmy Cox, P.O. Box 2259, H'ville 28739 891-7359
Director Leaders Training: Rev. Charles Middleton, P.O. Box 868, H'ville 28739 ... 692-2739
Director New Member Training: Rev. Charles Magnet, 425 Hebron St., H'ville 28739 692-6680
Adult Leader: Rev. Bill Evans, Rt. 1, Box 204-A, Horse Shoe 28742 891-7580
Youth Leader: Rev. Jimmy Cox, P.O. Box 2259, H'ville 28739 891-7359
Children's Leader: Mrs. Andrea Evans, Rt. 1, Box 204-A, Horse Shoe 28742 891-7580
Pre-School Leader: Miss Lucy Linnenkohl, P.O. Box 305, E. Flat Rock 28726 692-0765
Youth President: Mr. Rickey Gilbert

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director: Mrs. Dan Blackwell, Rt. 5, Box 424, H'ville 28739 692-2425
Asst. Director: Mrs. Donald Westmoreland, P.O. Box 1601, H'ville 28739 ... 891-4961
Baptist Women Director: Mrs. Clyde Lancaster, 401 Lockhart Rd., Tryon 28782 852-5862
Secretary: Mrs. Howard Sitton, Rt. 5, Box 316, H'ville 28739 685-7623
BYW Director: Mrs. Lamar Wakefield, Rt. 2, Box 304, H'ville 28739 692-9885
BYW Asst. Director: Mrs. R.P. Hamby, P.O. Box 1837, H'ville 28739 692-1592
Acteens Director: Miss Tona Lawter, Saluda 28773 749-2936
Girls in Action Dir.: Mrs. James Richardson, P.O. Box 1287, Tryon 28782 ... 852-3452
Mission Friends Dir.: Mrs. Roger Trantham, P.O. Box 541, Fletcher 28732 ... 693-7719

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director: Mr. Avery Simpson, 302 Sub Station St., H'ville 28739 693-7403

ACTIVE ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE MEMBERS OF THE CHURCHES
(Other than Pastors)

Rev. Alex Booth, Jr., Box 869, H'ville - Director of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute
Dr. John L. Riffey, Box 869, H'ville - Retired Missionary on staff at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute
Rev. R.P. Hamby, P.O. Box 1837, H'ville - Teacher at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute

Rev. O. Afton Linger, 101 Longview Dr., H'ville - Teacher at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute

Rev. T.G. Proctor, 220 Crest Dr., H'ville - Visitation Minister at First Baptist Church, Hendersonville

Rev. Garland Franklin, 231 Crystal Springs Dr., H'ville - Interim work

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE RETIRED OR OTHERWISE INACTIVE

Rev. Forest Maxwell, 415 Stoney Mtn. Rd., H'ville 28739 692-8063
Rev. Zeno Greene, 718 Oakland St., H'ville 28739 692-2185
Rev. Clyde Gasperson, Birch Lane - Royal Pines, Arden 28704 684-6542
Rev. Virgil Jones, 2513 Rolfe St., H'ville 28739 692-8470
Rev. Sidney McLeod, Asheville Hwy., H'ville 28739 692-3107
Rev. Jesse W. Owensby, P.O. Box 55, Gerton 28735 625-4943
Rev. Jesse E. Osteen, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739 692-4761
Rev. Dan Pace, Box 515, E. Flat Rock 28726 692-0269
Rev. Ted Reed, E. Flat Rock 28726 692-3854
Rev. Gallileo Osteen, 1104 Kanuga Rd., H'ville 28739 693-6021
Rev. Quay Corn, Clear Creek Rd., H'ville 28739 692-7866
Rev. Jerry Powers, Rt. 2, H'ville 28739 692-0331
Rev. Ray Melton, c/o Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rt. 5, Box 454, H'ville 28739 692-0170
Rev. Floyd Clark, Rt. 2, H'ville 28739 692-3097
Rev. Carroll Cagle, Chimney Rock Rd., H'ville 28739 692-1402
Rev. C.A. Fetner, S. Rugby Rd., H'ville 28739 891-4333
Rev. Eddie Reynolds, 1510 G'ville Hwy., H'ville 28739 692-8284
Rev. Wade Worley, Sr., Dana 28724 693-7930
Rev. Ezra Allman, 201 Robin St., H'ville 28739 692-1031
Rev. James T. McMinn, Rt. 5, H'ville 28739 692-2159
Rev. Woodrow Maxwell, Rugby Lane, H'ville 28739 891-4920
Rev. Robert G. Sullivan, 5th at Washington St., H'ville 28739 693-3095
Rev. James H. Jones, 3rd Ave., W., H'ville 28739 692-8049
Rev. Homer O. Baker, 807 4th Ave., W., H'ville 28739 692-8066
Rev. Judson Capps, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790 692-7691
Rev. Clint Holt, 3242 Magnolia Dr., H'ville 28739 692-0151
Rev. O.S. Ulmer, Box 57, Mountain Home 28758 692-9930
Rev. Carl Taylor, 810 Maybank Dr., H'ville 28739 693-3594
Rev. A.F. Connor, P.O. Box 188, Mountain Home 28758 692-3284
Rev. James Ayers, Rt. 4, Box 200, H'ville 28739 891-7164
Rev. O.J. Smith, 102 Hall St., H'ville 28739 693-3324
Rev. Roy Greene, Box 1425, Tryon 28782 457-2634
Rev. Joe Wray, Tryon 28782 .....
Rev. J.D. Willis, 1312 Old Spartanburg Hwy., H'ville 28739 692-2077
Rev. Albert Laughter, 110 S. Carolina Ave., H'ville 28739 693-5419

LICENSED MINISTERS - MEMBERS OF CHURCHES

Robert Worth, Box 114, Mtn. Home 28758
C. D. Johnson, Box 443, Saluda 28773
Samuel Mabrey, Rt. 1, Pisgah Forest 28768
Phil Frady, Rt. 2, Box 190, P. Forest 28768
Joe Pitro, Lyndhurst Dr., H'ville 28739
David Pickens, Rt. 2, H'ville 28739
Doyle Holder, Fruitland student
Timothy Clinton, Fruitland student
Hearold Register, Rt. 2, H'ville 28739
Charlie Harwood, Rt. 2, H'ville 28739
Wilber Hill, Rt. 2, H'ville 28739
Wayne Goode, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742
Kenneth Lance, Fletcher 28732
Leon Morgan, Rt. 1, Saluda 28773
Richard Shelton, H'ville 28739
Tommy Martin, Rt. 2, H'ville 28739
Ivey Thomas, Ridge Rd., H'ville 28739
Wayne Webb, Arden 28704
Lester Jones, 1831 Granite St., H'ville 28739
John Sullivan, 1513 Brevard Rd., H'ville 28739
Sidney Hendricks, Rt. 3, Fletcher 28732
Eugene M. Jones, Box 285, Tryon 28782
Herman Fisher, 202 Castleton Lane, H'ville 28739

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING YEAR

Thad Keever, 108 Underhill Rd., H'ville 28739
Richard Smith, c/o Ebenezer Baptist Church,
Rt. 5, Box 454, H'ville 28739
Carol Jones, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742
Raymond Owings, California
Morris Bishop, Box 1989, H'ville 28739
David Sparks, 713 Conner Ave., H. 28739

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR

Rev. James Cobb, Chesnee, S.C. 29323
Rev. Thad Keever, 108 Underhill Rd., H'ville 28739
Rev. Clyde Rhodes, Hall St., H'ville 28739
Rev. Bill Evans, Rt. 1, Box 204-A, Horse Shoe 28742

ASSISTANT PASTORS, MINISTERS OF EDUCATION, MUSIC, VISITATION AND YOUTH

FULL-TIME

E. Flat Rock: Rev. Jimmy Ezell (MM & MY), P.O. Box 305, E. Flat Rock 28726 692-0765

Miss Lucy Linnenkohl (ME & Day Care), P.O. Box 305, E. Flat Rock 28726 692-0765
Etowah: Mr. John Gage (MM & MY) P.O. Box 612, Etowah 28729 891-7153
Hendersonville, 1st: Rev. Allen Jewett (AP & ME), P.O. Box 310, H'ville 28739 693-3493
Mr. Aubrey Edwards (MM), P.O. Box 310, H'ville 28739 693-3493
Mud Creek: Rev. Preston Capps (ME & MM), 346 Rutledge Dr.,H'ville 28739 692-1262

PART-TIME

Balfour: Mr. Douglas Davis (ME), 2511 Asheville Hwy., H'ville 28739 693-7308
Rev. Doug Whitfield (MY), 2418 Ahseville Hwy., H'ville 28739 692-1914
Brightwater: Rev. Ronald L. Moses (AP & ME), 144 Longview Dr., H'ville 28739 693-4939
Dana: Mr. Curtis V. McCarley (AP), Rt. 6, Box 344, H'ville 28739 685-3260
French Broad: Rev. Bill Evans (AP & MM), Rt. 1, Box 204-A, Horse Shoe 28742 891-7580
Hendersonville, 1st: Rev. T.G. Proctor (MV), 220 Crest Dr., H'ville 28739 ... 693-4635
Shaws Creek: Rev. John Sullivan (AP), 1513 Brevard Rd., H'ville 28739 692-9573

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

(Only those churches listed report a person, other than the pastor, elected to serve on Executive Committee)

	PHONE
Balfour - Emerson Searcy, P.O. Box 283, Mtn. Home 28758	692-1261
Bat Cave - James Gillespie, Box 36, Bat Cave 28710	625-4536
Bearwallow - Hal Oates, P.O. Box 2, Gerton 28735	625-4427
Brightwater - Carroll Clark, 204 Hawkins Crk. Rd., H'ville 28739	891-4852
Dana - Paul Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 381, H'ville 28739	693-4930
East Flat Rock - Edgar Sinclair, P.O. Box E, E. Flat Rock 28726	692-3834
Etowah - William Saunders, P.O. Box 171, Etowah 28729	891-7882
French Broad - W.E. Russell, Rt. 7, Box 220, H'ville 28739	891-3468
Fruitland - Howard T. Sitton, Rt. 5, Box 316, H'ville 28739	685-7623
Hendersonville, 1st - Allen Jewett, 1615 G'ville Hwy., H'ville 28739	693-5715
Harvey Lance, Rt. 3, Box 84, H'ville 28739	692-6650
Horse Shoe - David Byrd, Rt. 1, Box 12-A, Horse Shoe 28742	891-3101
Mike Fugate, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742	891-7176
Liberty - Walter Parks, Rt. 2, Box 76, H'ville 28739	
W.D. Rhodes, Box 304, E. Flat Rock 28726	692-7855
Main Street - C.W. Hollingsworth, 109 Upward Acres, E. Flat Rock 28726	693-5030
Mills River - Leonard Lemmons, 316 Ewart Dr., H'ville 28739	692-9149
Mt. Gilead - L.B. Marlowe, Rt. 2, Fletcher 28732	684-9734
G.W. Suttles, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742	891-7509
Mt. Moriah - Foy Hill, Edneyville 28727	685-7440
Mud Creek - Leroy Hawkins, P.O. Box 915, H'ville 28739	693-5131
Naples - A.F. Connor, Box 138, Mtn. Home 28758	692-3284
Oak Forest - Ronnie Prince, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732	684-7807

Pleasant Grove - James Ayers, Rt. 4, Box 200, H'ville 28739 891-7164
Richard Landreth, 208 Mont View Cr., Brevard 28712 883-4217
Refuge - Grady Griffith, Rt. 6, Box 324, H'ville 28739 .....
Saluda - Robert R. Ross, Box 36, Saluda 28773 749-5331
Shaws Creek - R.D. Linder, Rt. 4, Box 5, H'ville 28739 692-3875
Valley Hill - Fred Newman, 307 Stepp Ave., H'ville 28739 692-4835
Harvey Tanner, 115 Merri Acres, H'ville 28739 891-4390
West Hendersonville - George Denton, Rt. 3, Box 209-I, H'ville 28739 ... 692-2210

MESSENGERS

BALFOUR: Alexander Capps, Edna Corn, Douglas Davis, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Pruitt, Emerson Searcy, Harold D. Sproles

BARKER HEIGHTS: Rev. and Mrs. Thad Keever, Mr. and Mrs. L.B. Coates, Elbert Jones, Quay M. Nelson, James S. Newman

BEARWALLOW: Rev. John Searcy, W.L. Huntley, M.C. Sinclair

BEULAH: Wade W. Worley, Mr. and Mrs. Laxton Cantrell, Rickey Gilbert, Mr. and Mrs. J.P. Huggins, Beatrice H. Revis, Alice Taylor

BRIGHTWATER: Rev. Robert Poulsen, Nell Cagle, Carroll E. Clark, Ron Moses

CRAB CREEK: Rev. and Mrs. Alva Ballard, Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Barnwell, Mr. and Mrs. Harold R. Gilbert

DANA: Rev. and Mrs. G.W. McCarley, Mrs. Mary J. Marshall, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert J. Pace, Mrs. W.T. Willis

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Mr. and Mrs. Charles C. Hudson

EAST FLAT ROCK: Rev. Dean M. Weaver, Mrs. Raymond Dean, Mrs. Harriet M. Hill, Mr. and Mrs. John A. Sinclair, Mrs. Mildred Tilley

ETOWAH: Rev. John F. Rymer, Mrs. Coy Blythe, Ansel Jones, Mrs. Garland Jones, Mrs. R.H. McCall, Mrs. Shelby Robinson, Mr. and Mrs. R.N. Sentelle, Mrs. C.W. Sumner

FLETCHER: Mrs. W.E. Baldwin, Cora Lee Davis, Mr. and Mrs. H.A. Garren

FRENCH BROAD: Rev. Jimmy Cox

FRUITLAND: Rev. Lamar Wakefield, Mrs. Alex Booth, Mr. and Mrs. Junius Huggins, Mr. and Mrs. Howard Sitton, Evelyn G. Barnwell (alternate), Hearold D. Register (alternate)

GREEN RIVER: Rev. David L. Staton, Mrs. Lois A. Bayne, Charlene Lively, Lorraine Silvey

HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST: Rev. Ian Walker, Allen B. Jewett, Mr. and Mrs. C.F. Jervis, Harvey N. Lance, Rev. Forest Maxwell, Samuel F. Padgett

HORSE SHOE: Rev. Jack T. Stafford, Mrs. Georgia Capps, Mrs. Frank Fowler, L.A. Norton, Mrs. J.R. Snyder

JONES GAP: Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Hollifield, Hobson Justus, Mr. Robert Orr

LIBERTY: Rev. Clifford C. Williams, James W. Banther, Floyd Shehan, Mrs. R.E. Shehan, William Everett Shiffield

LOCUST GROVE: Rev. and Mrs. Walter E. Taylor, L.B. Blackwell, Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Brevard, Mrs. Hazel Duncan, Sue P. Ruff

MAIN STREET: Alex Booth, Nellie Charles, Mac G. Cook, Miss Ellen Daniel, Clifford Hollingsworth, Miss Audrey E. Saunders, Robert G. Sullivan, Mrs. Roy Tillotson

MILLS RIVER: Rev. and Mrs. Zeke Crawford, Robert Bryson, Leonard Lemmons

MOUNT GILEAD: John C. Davis, Linda Franklin, L.B. Marlowe, Mrs. Carl West

MOUNT MORIAH: Rev. William Willingham, Mr. and Mrs. W.J. Enloe, Reedy H. Moon, Deo D. Small

MOUNTAIN PAGE: Rev. Raymond Byrd
MOUNTAIN VALLEY: Rev. Larry R. Hill, Claude F. Coggins, Leland Osteen
MUD CREEK: Rev. and Mrs. Frank Carter, Mr. and Mrs. R.P. Howard, Mr. and Mrs. Deck Jones, Mrs. Lula Kent, Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Orr
NAPLES: Averitt F. Connor, Walter Davis, Mrs. George W. Gaynor, Charles Letterman, Mrs. J.E. Robinson, Naomi Smith
OAK FOREST: Sharon Gentle, Ellard Garren, Mr. and Mrs. Sidney R. Hendricks, Katherine Ruth
PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. and Mrs. John Dickson, Mrs. Florence Couch, Mr. and Mrs. James H. Dalton, Eileen McDowell
PLEASANT HILL: Mrs. Carl Griffin, Miss Barbara Sosebee
REFUGE: Rev. George A. Roberts, Elizabeth Davis, Mr. and Mrs. Robert G. Griffith, Mrs. Alice H. Hemphill, Mrs. Debbie King, Mrs. Jane Morley, Sadie Staton, Mr. and Mrs. Gene Stepp
SALUDA, FIRST: Rev. W.C. Blalock, Boyd H. Lawter, Mrs. Mary B. Pace, Walter L. Pace, Mr. and Mrs. R.L. Savage
SHAWS CREEK: Rev. and Mrs. Frank Hopkins, Mr. and Mrs. A.J. Nanney, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Nicholson
TRYON, FIRST: Rev. James Richardson, Mr. and Mrs. Byron Rector
TUXEDO: Mr. and Mrs. Richard Honrine, Charles G. Johnson, Willard J. Lewis
UPWARD: Rev. and Mrs. Dan Blackwell, Mrs. Pauline Bell, Geneva Jackson, Wilma Moore
VALLEY HILL: Rev. and Mrs. Charles F. Middleton, Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Harrison, Mr. and Mrs. Forrest Nash, Mrs. A.C. Roberson, Jr.
WEST HENDERSONVILLE: Rev. Charles E. Magnet, George W. Denton, Mr. and Mrs. Ray Lowe, Janice Stepp, Mrs. J.V. Queen

Constitution

of

THE CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the Counties of Henderson and Polk, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE 1 - NAME

The name of this body shall be the "Carolina Baptist Association."

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Associaton to cooperate with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian Education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the furtherance of the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws.

SECTION 3. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the membership committee and if recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association in annual meeting, shall agree to come under the watch care of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be determined by vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that their members shall neither hold office nor vote.

SECTION 4. Churches may withdraw from the roll of the Association in the folling ways: (1) by request for letter to unite with another Association of like faith and order, (2) by written request that their name be removed from the roll.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall meet annually on the fourth Monday evening and following Tuesday in October. The business of the organization is to be transacted by the Executive Committee and the annual meeting of the Association as provided by the Constitution.

SECTION 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or Executive Committee provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 3. Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, one messenger to the meeting of the Association for each 50 members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three nor more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the Associational meeting.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except as provided in this Constitution.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Associational Music Director, Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Church Training Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, Associational Brotherhood Director, and Chairman of Library Council.

SECTION 2. (a) The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and treasurer shall be elected at the morning session of the annual meeting for a term of one year, and shall be nominated from the floor. (b) The Clerk shall be elected as provided in Section 3, (c) Other Associational Officers named in Article VI, Section 1, shall be contacted and nominated by the committee on nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6), these of-

ficers shall be elected for a period of three years.

SECTION 3. The office of Associational Clerk shall be permanently held by the Superintendent of Missions. In the event of a vacancy in the office of the Superintendent of Missions the Executive Committee can appoint a temporary clerk until the office of the Superintendent of Missions is filled.

SECTION 4. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year.

SECTION 5. Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of one year.

ARTICLE VII - TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all Associational Officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Superintendent of Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Committee to meet quarterly. A quorum shall consist of those present after due notification has been given.

ARTICLE IX - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting.

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting:

(1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1)
(2) Committee on Missions (By-Law IV, Section 2)
(3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3)
(4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4)
(5) Committee on Ordinations (By-Law IV, Section 5)
(6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6)
(7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7)
(8) Committee on Membership (By-Law IV, Section 8)
(9) Committee on Calendar (By-Law IV, Section 9)
(10) Committee on Auditing (By-Laws IV, Section 15)

SECTION 2. The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting to serve during the annual meeting:

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 12)

(2) Committee on Enrollment (By-Law IV, Section 13)
(3) Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 11)
(Committee on Committees to serve October-October each year)

ARTICLE X - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association at the Morning Session and voted upon by the Association at the afternoon session, by a standing vote. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee.

By-Laws

I - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberate assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

II - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin October 1st and close September 30th.

III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex-officio member of all other committees.

SECTION 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting, distribute at the annual meeting mimeographed copies of the Digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records and other documents of the Association, and also serve as secretary of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instruction from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual and quarterly meetings and give a report at each quarterly Executive Committee meeting; and keep books available and up to date for examination.

SECTION 5. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

IV - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, and the Associational Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

SECTION 2. The Committee on Missions - (a) This committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Chairman of Committee on Evangelism, Treasurer, and three additional members elected by the Association to serve three years on a rotating basis. It shall work with the Superintendent of Missions in promoting the work in the Association, and lead and assist in determining need for beginning new mission stations and organizing new churches, and serve as the board of directors of the Carolina Baptist Mission Center.

(b) If such advice is sought it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems.

(c) When without a Superintendent of Missions this committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Committee for election a new Superintendent of Missions according to By-Law VI, Section 1.

SECTION 3. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of three members, shall promote the work of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. The Committee on Finance, composed of five members, including the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

SECTION 5. The Committee on Ordinations composed of five members, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

SECTION 6. The Committee on Nominations, composed of five members, shall contact before and nominate at the Annual meeting of the Association the officers of the Association according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution. The Committee shall also, in cooperation with the nominating committees of the various departments of work recommend workers in these various departments (Article VI, Section 1.)

It shall also nominate Associational Representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our convention. This committee shall nominate to the Executive Committee those to fill vacancies which occur between annual meetings of the Association.

This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

SECTION 7. The Committee on Constitution, composed of five members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

SECTION 8. The Committee on Membership, composed of five members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article III, Section 3).

SECTION 9. The committee on Calendar shall be composed of the following associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and the Vice-Moderator.

This committee shall work out as soon as possible each year an Associational Calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Committee for adoption.

SECTION 10. The Committee on Resolutions. The Moderator, in the opening session of the annual meeting, appoints a Resolutions Committee composed of three members to report at the closing session of that annual meeting.

SECTION 11. The Committee on Pastor-Church Relations shall be composed of two laymen, two pastors and the Superintendent of Missions.

A. This Committee shall act as a mediating body, to be of help in difficulty of communication or misunderstanding between a church and its pastor. It will reach no public decisions. It would be able to present possible recommendations privately to the parties approaching the committee, if the parties so request.

B. This committee is to be considered available as a source of mediation. The committee will meet only when its services are desired. It is never to approach a church or pastor with its services.

C. The committee can be approached only by the pastor or an active deacon, or active deacons, or member or members of the pulpit committee of the local church.

SECTION 12. The Committee on Committees, composed of seven members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all other standing committees occuring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

Section 13. The Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of five members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

SECTION 14. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers at all of the sessions.

SECTION 15. The Committee on Auditing shall be composed of three members, elected for three year terms on a rotating basis. It shall be the duty of this Committee to make an audit of the financial records each year and report to the Association in Annual Session, or as directed by the Association in Annual Session or between Sessions by the Executive Committee.

V - TRUSTEES

The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Committee.

VI - SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting; between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Committee. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

SECTION 2. The Superintendent of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the associational committees and organizations.

In addition:

a. His salary, benefits, and arrangements shall be according to the stated terms of the call and the provisions of the annual budget of the Association.

b. He is granted two full weeks of vacation annually, taken at his own discretion; but cannot be carried over to the next year. If additional time is deemed necessary, it must be approved by the Missions Committee and/or Executive Committee of the Association.

c. He is permitted to conduct three, one-week revivals and assist in two weeks of convention work outside the Association each year. If additional time deemed necessary, it must be approved by the Missions Committee and/or Executive Committee of this Association. (The number of revivals within the Association is not limited.)

d. His service shall be offered free and without charge to the churches of the Association. Notwithstanding, the churches are free to express their appreciation with an honorarium or gift for his personal use.

e. He will be allowed a reasonable period of time for sick leave with pay, the amount of extended time to be determined by the Missions Committee and/or Executive Committee of the Association.

f. He shall not serve as supply or interim in any church for more than three weeks, except with the approval of the Chairman of the Missions Committee and the Moderator of this Association.

g. If requested to do so, he will assist churches in securing a pastor, giving guidance, counsel, and assistance whenever possible.

h. He will lead in planning and conducting associational events, training schools, evangelism clinics, etc.

i. He will encourage all churches to share in the ministry of World Missions through the Cooperative Program.

SECTION 3. Regulations, benefits, arrangements, job description, recommendations, or other items not listed in Section 1 and 2 under Superintendent of Missions, will be controlled by recommendations and approval of the Missions Committee and the Executive Committee of this Association.

VII - ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports to appear in Annual Minutes shall not exceed 300 words, except for History and Statistics.

VIII - COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN

The Chairman of Associational Committees may not succeed themselves the second year unless designated by the Constitution or under special circumstances that will be made plain to the Association or the Executive Committee.

IX - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

Proceedings

1. The ninety-seventh annual meeting of the Carolina Baptist Association was called into session by Moderator Frank Hopkins. John Gage led in singing the hymn "What A Friend In Jesus." Host Pastor Walter Taylor read from Psalm 133 and led in prayer.

2. Moderator Frank Hopkins called for the report from the Committee on Enrollment. The report not being complete, the moderator called for the report on the Order of Business.

3. John Rymer presented the printed program on behalf of the Clerk and moved the adoption of the program to constitute the order of business for the ninety-seventh annual meeting. The motion carried.

4. Frank Hopkins called again for the report on the Committee on Enrollment in order to proceed with the order of business. Walter Taylor gave the welcome and reported 150 messengers and 53 visitors. He made a motion that these, and others who will register, constitute the Association for its ninety-seventh annual meeting. The motion carried. The order of business was as follows:

Program

NIGHT SESSION - OCTOBER 28, 1974
LOCUST GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

7:00 Worship
Organization
1. Committee on Enrollment
2. Welcome ..... Host Pastor, Walter Taylor
3. Committee on Order of Business ..... Mr. John Rymer
4. Recognition of Visitors ..... Frank Hopkins
5. Presentation of Book of Reports ..... Mrs. John Rymer
6. Report of General Board ..... Ian Walker
Hymn No. 363 ..... "The Lily of the Valley"

7:25 Church Programs
1. Music ..... John Gage
2. Brotherhood ..... Frank Hopkins and Seldon Osteen
3. WMU ..... Mrs. Dan Blackwell
4. Church Training ..... Jimmy Cox
5. Sunday School ..... Allen Jewett
6. Vacation Bible School ..... Mrs. Alex Booth

8:00 Associational Missions
1. Missions Committee ..... William Blalock
2. Baptist Mission Center ..... Mrs. Irma Roberts
3. Superintendent of Missions
Music: "Free" Ensemble ..... Etowah Baptist Church

8:25 Cooperative Program Report ..... James Bryant

8:30 Message ..... Rev. Luther Osment
Western North Carolina Area Missionary

MORNING SESSION - OCTOBER 29, 1974
SALUDA FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

9:05 Worship
Committee on Enrollment
Recognition of Visitors
Welcome ..... Host Pastor, William Blalock
9:15 Ministry to Others
1. Migrant Missions ..... Jack Stafford
2. Baptist Hospital ..... Robert Poulsen
3. Children's Homes ..... Mrs. Dan Blackwell
4. Baptist Homes for the Aging ..... Jack Stafford
Message ..... Mr. William A. Poole, Executive Director
N.C. Baptist Homes for Aging, Inc.
9:45 Business Report
1. Treasurer's Report ..... Samuel F. Padgett, III
2. Finance Committee Report ..... Frank Carter
3. Executive Committee Report ..... Frank Hopkins
4. Constitution Committee ..... Charles Magnet
5. Miscellaneous Business
6. Election of Officers
Hymn No. 13 ..... "Saviour, Like a Shepherd, Lead Us"
10:20 Evangelism Report ..... George Roberts
10:30 Historian's Report ..... C.F. Jervis
10:40 Temperance and Public Morals ..... Frank Carter
10:50 Baptist Foundation
11:00 Christian Literature ..... Lamar Wakefield
11:10 American Bible Society ..... Charles Middleton
11:15 Morning Worship
Music ..... Solo by Jimmy Ezell
Minister of Music, East Flat Rock First Baptist Church
Annual Sermon: "What Is Revival?" ..... Charles Magnet
Alternate ..... Forest Maxwell
12:00 Adjourn for Lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:00 Worship
1:10 Mission Outreach
1. Foreign ..... William Blalock
2. Home ..... Mrs. Junius Huggins
3. State ..... Alex Booth
1:40 Annuity Board ..... R.P. Hamby
1:50 Obituary
2:00 Business Session
1. Committee on Nominations
2. Committee on Committees
3. Committee on Place and Preacher
4. Committee on Resolutions
2:30 Christian Education ..... Harvey Lance
Special Music: Instrumental ..... John Gage and Brad Knight
Message ..... Dr. Thomas Corts, President, Wingate College
Adjourn

5. Frank Hopkins asked for visitors outside our association to be recognized. There were none present at this time to be recognized. New pastors of our association recognized were: Thad Keever at Barker Heights, Clifford Williams at Liberty, and Larry Hill at Mountain Valley. Ronald Moses, minister of education at Brightwater, was recognized.

6. Mrs. John Rymer presented the Book of Advance Reports for adoption. A motion was made and seconded to adopt the Book of Advance Reports with the exception of any corrections or additions found necessary. Mr. Hopkins expressed his appreciation to Mrs. Rymer for her work as secretary of the association.

7. In the absence of Ian Walker, Allen Jewett presented the General Board Report. The report was adopted.

8. John Gage led in the singing of the hymn "The Lily of the Valley."

9. John Gage presented the Music Report for adoption. Report was adopted.

10. Frank Hopkins presented the Brotherhood Report and called attention to the team of men from our association who were trained at a regional workshop to help the churches with their Brotherhood work. Report was adopted.

11. Mrs. Dan Blackwell presented the WMU Report. She announced that she would be available to teach the Foreign Missions Study in some of the churches. Mrs. Blackwell also announced the Day of Prayer for Baptist Women at the Chapel of the First Baptist Church, Hendersonville, November 4, from 7:30 to 9:00 p.m. Report was adopted.

12. Jimmy Cox presented the Church Training Report. Report was adopted. He announced "M" Night would be held November 25, at 7:30 p.m. at West Hendersonville Church, and Reverend Billy Cline of Merrimon Avenue Baptist Church, Asheville, N.C., would be the guest speaker. A Church Training Leadership Clinic is being planned for February 17 and 18. Plans were announced for the Youth of our association to present a drama, "The Robe," near Easter. Four young men gave a short excerpt from the drama. The first planning meeting for the drama will be November 11, at the Chapel of the First Baptist Church, Hendersonville, at 7:30 p.m. Jimmy Cox urged the pastors to come and bring one of their young people along with them.

13. Allen Jewett gave the Sunday School Report reemphasizing High Attendance Sunday on November 17, throughout the Southern Baptist Convention. He announced plans for an Adult Leadership Training Clinic on February 24 and 25 at First Baptist Church, Hendersonville. Report was adopted.

14. Mrs. Alex Booth presented the Vacation Bible School Report. Report was adopted.

15. William Blalock presented the Missions Committee Report. Report was adopted.

16. Leonard Lemmons presented the Mission Store Report. Report was adopted.

17. Frank Hopkins called for the adoption of the Superintendent of Missions Report. Report was adopted.

18. John Gage introduced the "Free" ensemble from the Etowah Church and directed them in singing "No Not One" and "Think On These Things." He then led in the singing of the hymn "Face to Face."

19. Frank Hopkins presented the Cooperative Program Report in the absence of James Bryant. Report was adopted. Mr. Hopkins introduced Luther Osment, area missionary for Western North Carolina, to bring the message on the Cooperative Program. Mr. Osment used Acts 1:6-11 for his text. Among his comments he stated that Jesus spelled out the sphere of Outreach Ministry in these verses of scripture.

20. Frank Hopkins recessed the meeting until 9:05 a.m. at the Saluda First Baptist Church and asked Raymond Byrd to dismiss with prayer.

MORNING SESSION

Saluda First Baptist Church

21. The session was called to order by the moderator. John Gage led in the singing of "Standing on the Promises."

22. Frank Hopkins recognized visitors outside the association as follows: William A. Poole, executive director of North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging; M.M. Goss of Winston-Salem, representative for the North Carolina Baptist Hospital; and Clyde Morris, director of the Maternity Home in Asheville. The welcome was given by William Blalock, host pastor. Mr. Blalock reported 45 additional messengers and three additional visitors registering, thus making a total of 195 messengers and 56 visitors registered. Mr. Blalock gave a short devotional using Romans 15:1-7 as his text and led in prayer.

23. Jack Stafford presented the Migrant Missions Report. Report was adopted. Clifford Williams spoke to the report stating that he worked with nearly 800 migrants this past summer. He urged churches to make health kits for next year.

24. Robert Poulsen presented the Baptist Hospital Report. M.M. Goss spoke to the report. Report was adopted.

25. Mrs. Dan Blackwell presented the Children's Home Report. Report was adopted. She told of the great need for foster homes for delinquent children. Clyde Morris spoke to the report and also told of work with the Maternity Home in Asheville.

26. Jack Stafford presented the Baptist Homes for Aging Report. Report was adopted. William A. Poole, executive director of the Homes for Aging, spoke to the report. He told of plans for the Pearson Estate in Asheville to be made into a Home for the Aging and will accommodate as many as fifty persons when completed. George Williamson and Nane Starnes are promoting the raising of funds for the Home.

27. Frank Hopkins named Jack Stafford, Thad Keever and Ian Walker to serve on the Committee on Resolutions.

28. Samuel Padgett presented the Treasurer's Report. Report was adopted.

29. Frank Carter presented the Financial Report noting an increase in the budget this year of $2,491. He called attention to the recommendation to increase the secretary's salary during this interim period without a superintendent of missions. The report was adopted. Mr. Carter made a motion that the increase in the secretary's salary be retroactive to the first of Septmeber, which means $264 back pay be given to the secretary. The motion was seconded and carried.

30. Vice Moderator Dean Weaver was asked to preside for the Moderator while giving the Executive Committee Report. Frank Hopkins reviewed that the Missions Committee had made an evaluation of the work of the Association, and that this evaluation was adopted by the Executive Committee. Mr. Hopkins then presented the evaluation to the Association for adoption. Frank Carter asked that some other goals be considered, and one especially from the standpoint of the secretary being given fringe benefits and retirement. Mr. Carter asked that this be included in the long-range goals. Allen Jewett expressed that this should be a matter for the Finance Committee to take care of. Frank Carter made his suggestion into a motion that under the long-range goals we include the possibility of hiring a secretary full-time and paying her fringe benefits. The motion was adopted to include this as Item 5 under long-range goals. The evaluation was then voted upon and adopted. Charles Middleton said he was not making a motion, but suggesting that he would like to see under the long-range goals plans for increasing the amount of money allotted to departments such as Church Training, WMU, Brotherhood, etc., so that expenses of leadership

clinics, etc. would not have to come from the churches each time.

31. Charles Magnet presented the report on the Committees on Constitution and pointed out additions under By-Laws, VI - Superintendent of Missions, Section 2 and 3, and IV - Duties of Committees, Section 2. Zeke Crawford made a motion to further amend the constitution to include the office of treasurer of the Mission Store. After some discussion the motion and additional amendment were tabled until the afternoon session.

32. Frank Hopkins announced that we need more response from the churches for the World Missions Conference, March 16-23, 1975.

33. Charles Magnet asked if provisions have been made to print the constitution in this year's annual minutes. Frank Hopkins said this provision was made at the last Executive Committee meeting.

34. The moderator called for election of officers for the office of moderator, vice moderator and treasurer. Charles Magnet moved that Frank Hopkins be re-elected as moderator. Motion was seconded and carried. Thad Keever moved that Dean Weaver be re-elected to the office of vice moderator. Motion was seconded and carried. Zeke Crawford made a motion that Samuel Padgett be re-elected as treasurer. Motion was seconded and carried.

35. George Roberts presented the Evangelism Report. Report was adopted. He called for prayer at this time. He asked each one present to ask the Lord to show him to whom He would have him go witness to here in our own area.

36. C.F. Jervis presented the Historian's Report. He noted Mr. Guthrie Colvard's retirement as superintendent of missions. A messenger from Naples Church asked that it go on record in the report that Naples Church burned the mortgage on their church building, August 25, 1974. The report was adopted.

37. Frank Carter presented the Temperance and Public Morals Report. He called attention to the defeat of the liquor-by-the-drink bill last November and for continued support to the Christian Action League Task Forces as mentioned in the report. Report was adopted.

38. Mrs. John Rymer presented the Baptist Foundation Report. Report was adopted. William A. Poole spoke briefly to the report.

39. Lamar Wakefield presented the Christian Literature Report. He called attention to the new publication, WORLD MISSION JOURNAL, put out by the Brotherhood Department. Alden Angline spoke to the report mentioning that the BIBLICAL RECORDER has a circulation of 111,000. Report was adopted.

40. Charles Middleton presented the American Bible Society Report. Report was adopted.

41. Frank Hopkins expressed appreciation to William Blalock for his work as chairman of the Missions Committee.

42. Robert Poulsen led in singing the hymn, "O Worship the King." Jimmy Ezell, minister of music at East Flat Rock Church, sang a solo, "To Be Used of God."

43. Charles Magnet delivered the annual sermon using Isaiah 64 as his text. He titled his remarks "What Is Revival?" He commented that men today have a "heart cry" for revival as never before, and that it is one thing to have the presence of the Holy Spirit but another thing to have Him president of our lives.

44. Guy McCarley dismissed the morning session with prayer. Session adjourned until 1:00 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

45. Dean Weaver called the afternoon session to order. John Gage led in singing the hymn, "Praise Him! Praise Him!" James Richardson led in the worship period

by reading Acts 8:29-40 and leading in prayer.

46. Mrs. Junius Huggins presented the Home Missions Report. Report was adopted.

47. Alex Booth presented the State Missions Report and spoke to the report. Report was adopted.

48. William Blalock presented the Foreign Missions Report. Report was adopted.

49. R.P. Hamby presented the Annuity Board Report and urged all churches to participate in the plan for their pastors. Report was adopted.

50. Wade Worley led in the memorial prayer for those who have gone to be with the Lord. Frank Hopkins requested special prayer for Seldon Osteen and Condred Pirkle, pastor of Balfour Church. Forest Maxwell led in this prayer.

51. Charles Magnet was recognized to bring the Committee on Constitution Report. Zeke Crawford withdrew his amendment made in the morning session which was to include the office of treasurer of the Mission Store in the constitution. Charles Magnet asked that we now take a vote on the proposed changes in the constitution as printed in the Book of Advance Reports. The motion carried.

52. Zeke Crawford brought the Nominating Committee Report and asked that the office of Evangelism Director be stricken from the Nominating Report and appear once in the Committee on Committees Report. Frank Hopkins called for other nominations from the floor. There were none. Report was adopted.

53. Junius Huggins presented the Committee on Committees Report making one change under Committee on Finance. Lewis Womack declined nomination and Byron Rector was nominated in place of Lewis Womack. Nominations were called for from the floor. There were none. Report was adopted.

54. John Rymer brought the report on the Committee on Place and Preacher for the 1975 annual meeting as follows:

PLACE: West Hendersonville (night session)
Barker Heights (day session if new building is completed)
Fruitland (alternate for day session)
PREACHER: Dean Weaver
ALTERNATE: Jack Stafford

Report was adopted.

55. Jack Stafford presented the report on Committee on Resolutions. Report was adopted.

56. Harvey Lance presented the Christian Education Report. Report was adopted. Mr. Lance introduced Dr. Thomas Corts, president of Wingate College, to speak to the report. John Gage and Brad Knight gave two special numbers in song on the trumpet and trombone - "In My Heart There Rings a Melody" and "He Lifted Me." Dr. Corts spoke to the report using II Chronicles 25:1-10 as his text. He commented on King Amaziah's failure to trust God. Christians expose themselves to risks when they face the world, but they must remember "The Lord is able to give thee much more than this." Dr. Corts brought out very strongly that we cannot exhaust God.

57. Frank Hopkins moved that the ninety-seventh annual meeting of the Carolina Baptist Association be adjourned. Meeting adjourned.

Reports

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

Trustees:

Jim Taylor	Joe Rhodes	George Denton
1 year	2 years	3 years

DEPARTMENT DIRECTORS:

Sunday School Director: Allen Jewett (2 yr.) 693-3493
Church Training Director: Jimmy Cox (2 yr.) 891-7359
Brotherhood Director: Avery Simpson (3 yr.) 693-7403
WMU Director: Mrs. Dan Blackwell (3 yr.) 692-2425
Music Director: John Gage (2 yr.) 891-7153

OTHER LEADERS:

Historian: C.F. Jervis (3 yr.) 693-4505
Chairman of Library Council: Mrs. E.J. Jackson (1 yr.) 693-9749
Vacation Bible School: Mrs. Alex Booth 692-6179

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND "AGENCIES":

American Bible Society: Robert Poulsen 891-4818
Annuity Board: Forest Maxwell 692-8063
Children's Homes: Robert Bryson 891-3206
Christian Education: Harvey Lance 692-6650
Christian Literature: Lamar Wakefield 692-9885
Cooperative Program: W.W. Willingham 685-3622
Foreign Missions: Miss Audrey Saunders 693-5464
Home Missions: Harold Sprinkle 692-5692
Homes for the Aging: B. Condred Pirkle 692-8336
Hospital: Robert Linder 692-3875
State Missions: Alex Booth 692-3588
Temperance & Public Morals: Raymond Byrd 749-4991

Respectfully submitted,
Zeke Crawford, Chairman
Keith Arledge
Charles Magnet
Mrs. R.L. Savage
O.J. Smith

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

AUDITING COMMITTEE:

Mrs. Betty Ragan	Francis Drake	George Love
3 years	2 years	1 year

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS:

Mrs. Frank Fowler	Moderator
Mrs. Larry McGraw	Clerk, Chairman
Mr. Carroll Lamb	Music Director

COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS:
3 yrs. George Roberts
2 yrs. Mrs. R. P. Hamby
1 yr. Zeke Crawford, Chr.
Sunday School Director
Church Training Director
WMU Director
Brotherhood Director
Chr. of Committee on Evangelism
Association Treasurer
Mission Store Treasurer
Music Director

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS:
R. P. Hamby, Chairman
Harold McKinnish
Ian Walker
John Dickson
O. S. Ulmer

COMMITTEE ON PASTOR-CHURCH RELATIONS:
O. Afton Linger, Chairman
Ira Ray
Harvey Lance
Guy McCarley
Superintendent of Missions

COMMITTEE ON TRAINING:
Sunday School Director, Chr.
Church Training Director
Brotherhood Director
WMU Director
Music Director

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION:
Ed Groce, Chairman
Alex Booth
Charles Magnet
Robert Bryson
Wade Worley, Sr.

COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP:
John F. Rymer, Chairman
Coy Davis
Dan Blackwell
A. J. Nanney
Kenneth Reid

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM:
Frank Carter, Chairman
Curtis Waters
Dean Weaver

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE:
Assn. Treasurer, Chairman
Phil Grose, Jr.
Lamar Wakefield
William Willingham
Byron Rector

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:
Jack Stafford, Chairman
Miss Audrey Saunders
Mrs. Junius Huggins
W. C. Blalock
Harold Sprinkle

COMMITTEE ON CALENDAR:
Clerk, Chairman
Sunday School Director
Church Training Director
WMU Director
Brotherhood Director
Music Director
Vice Moderator

COMMITTEE ON MIGRANTS:
Clifford Williams, Chr.
T. G. Proctor
Mrs. Irma Roberts
Mrs. Ian Walker

Respectfully submitted,
Homer Baker, Chairman
Mrs. John Dickson
Mrs. Frank Fowler
Miss Barbara Sosbee
Junius Huggins
Harvey Lance
Lloyd Tuck

GENERAL BOARD

I've certainly enjoyed serving on the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. It has meant a lot to my Christian life and just to know the work being done through the cooperation of the many pastors who serve on the Board is an inspiration.

I wish that you could see all the good that is being done by the General Board. The Board assists smaller churches in purchasing land for buildings, provides supplements to pastors' salaries which are inadequate, supplements the salaries of some superintendents of missions, etc.

Reverend Billy T. Mobley of First Baptist Church, Ahoskie, North Carolina, was elected as president of the General Board this year.

Many on the Board are seeking and planning for the day when our Baptist Colleges will become distinctively Christian. We have too many intelligent people who do not have the fear of the Lord in their lives, which is the beginning of wisdom. My, how I wish we could have a new emphasis in this area, together building the Body of Christ. Much emphasis was placed upon encouraging Baptist young people in high school to consider attending a Baptist school.

The General Board approved $50,000 to meet a challenge gift by A.J. Fletcher to the Communication Center in the Baptist Building in Raleigh. The Executive Committee of the Board had already voted to transfer approximately $17,000 for equipment to the department and this met this year's requirement of the challenge gift.

It is impossible in this limited space to record even a fraction of the work that is done by your General Board. Their aim and purpose is to serve by correlating the efforts of the Baptists of our state to bring about a steady growth both statistically and spiritually in the Baptist churches in North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,
Ian H.C. Walker

MUSIC

Our associational "Carol Sing" was held at Shaws Creek Baptist Church this past December. It was a success with many churches participating through choir numbers, individual selections and group singing. This meeting proved a blessing to all in attendance.

In April of this year, a choir accompaniment tape was made available to the churches of our association and used by a number of our churches, particularly with youth choirs.

Approximately 120 choir members from churches in the association participated in a combined choir for the area-wide "Strength for Living Crusade" held August 25-September 1, 1974, at the First Baptist Church, Hendersonville. The Stalnecker Team conducting the crusade gave a concert on Saturday night, August 31. Bette Stalnecker, wife of Evangelist Ed Stalnecker, sang and interpreted for the deaf as she sang each night.

We have two new full-time workers in the field of music within our association. They are Jimmy Ezell at First Baptist Church, East Flat Rock, and Preston Capps at Mud Creek Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
John G. Gage

BROTHERHOOD

In the recommended organizational setup for our churches, the Brotherhood is given the responsibility of missionary education and mission activities for the men and boys. In too many cases the task has not been accomplished because we have not given the Brotherhood the kind of emphasis it should have in our churches.

The Associational Brotherhood is striving to help the churches to provide the right emphasis. A team of men have been trained at the regional workshop and are ready to assist in training the leaders in the churches in both the Baptist Men and Royal Ambassador work.

We are grateful for the response to our Royal Ambassador activities. Mills River Church won the Associational Track Meet and those boys, along with one from Shaws Creek, represented us well at the State Track Meet. The Day Camp for the Crusader I Boys proved to be a success again with increased enrollment.

The commission Christ gave to us makes it imperative that we be concerned about missions. The Brotherhood is in a position to aid in quickening that concern.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Seldon Osteen
Frank B. Hopkins

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

As I write this report I am finishing five years as WMU director. These were years of many changes in our work over the Southern Baptist Convention. Some could not accept these changes, but most of us have "stood by the stuff," feeling our way along and coming to this point knowing that the Lord has blessed our efforts. We have been recognized as a "Distinguished" organization for the past three years.

Our annual meeting was held May 6, 1974, at Etowah Baptist Church with Foreign Missionary Zeb Moss from Zambia as the main speaker.

The September Workshop was conducted September 16, 1974, at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute.

The Baptist Women, Baptist Young Women, Acteens, and Girls-in-Action have held meetings for their particular age groups, and your executive committee has held quarterly meetings to plan and evaluate our work.

We are particularly happy that we have been welcomed into so many of the churches to teach the Home and Foreign Mission Studies. Mr. Colvard and I have been blessed by the studies, the fellowship and your continued and growing interest in missions.

May I encourage you to enter wholeheartedly into the spirit of our denominational theme for 1974-75, "Share His Love Now," and the 50th anniversary theme of the Cooperative Program, "Operation One," revitalizing our allegiance to Christ's great commission. This is what it is all about.

Respectfully submitted,
Swannie Colvard

CHURCH TRAINING

Church training involves much more than Training Union, although, that is a vital part. Church training is of such importance and necessity in a day and age when training seems to be the key to so many avenues of involvement.

We could dwell on the past and remind you of the successful "M" Night at First Baptist Church, Hendersonville. We could emphasize Youth Night at West Henderson High School with a large number of churches participating. However, I feel this report should be one of more than past events; it needs to be a report of plans for the coming months.

We are hoping in the near future to inform the churches of a long awaited and desired Church Training Clinic. Many of our Church Training Directors have requested this clinic, and we understand and respect their desires. Our Associational Youth will be involved with a drama, "The Robe," this year to be presented around Easter. The play will require help from many youth and assistance from all the churches in our association.

We do hope that 1974-75 will show marked improvement in all areas of Church Training.

We seek the leadership of the Holy Spirit and your prayerful concern for every activity attempted.

Respectfully submitted,
Jimmy Cox

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Fifteen churches participated in the Teachers' Improvement Clinic held March 18-21, at the First Baptist Church of Hendersonville. Mrs. Henry Powell of Marion led the young preschool conference; Miss Louella Brown of Cullowhee led the older preschool conference; Mrs. Donald Myers of Reidsville led the younger children's conference; and Mrs. John Hicks of Asheville led the older children's session. Miss Nona Bickerstaff was the leader of the youth workers. Rev. Otis Wheelhouse of Brevard and Bart Dorr of Waynesville led the adult workers. Rev. John Privott led the pastors and directors.

This was an excellent workshop. One hundred and thirty people were enrolled and 91 training awards were received.

The theme for 1974-75 is "Reach Out To People" with a special thrust to "Reach Adults for Christ."

November 17, 1974, is VICTORY DAY throughout the convention and each church is to have a high attendance day. Each church is to report their attendance by calling 693-3493 as soon as the attendance record is completed. I trust that all churches in the Carolina Association will cooperate in this effort.

Thank you for your cooperation in the past year, and I trust that we will have even a greater year of growth in our churches reaching people for Christ through our Sunday Schools.

An Adult Directors' Leadership Clinic is being planned for February 24-25, 1975, to help "Reach Adults for Christ."

Respectfully submitted,
Allen B. Jewett

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

Vacation Bible Schools give us an opportunity to reach children, youth and adults for Christ. Our records show that annually many persons not enrolled in Sunday School are reached through Vacation Bible Schools.

A team of eight leaders from our association was trained in the best methods of VBS work at the State VBS Clinic at Wingate College, January 7-9, 1974.

The associational clinic was held March 25, at the First Baptist Church of East Flat Rock. There was a total attendance of 141 with 27 churches represented. We have received 23 reports from our churches. These reports show 30 professions of faith with a total enrollment of 2,652 persons.

I want to thank each one of you for your fine efforts this year, and please help us to make our Vacation Bible Schools better next year.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Alex Booth

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Your Missions Committee has been working long and hard for several months now in seeking the man God would have this Association call to become its Superintendent of Missions. Rev. Guthrie Colvard's retirement became effective September 1, 1974.

We feel that the Carolina Association was indeed fortunate in having the Colvard's with us. In losing them, we have lost good and faithful workers; and their influence will continue with us.

Your Missions Committee needs all the support you can possibly give. Pray with us that God's Will be done in all of the work of the Carolina Association.

The funds from the Mission Store have made possible the continued support of Jimmy Merck's work in the Adirondack Association in Northern New York. We contributed to the work of the Henderson County Migrant Council. Without the efforts of Mrs. Irma Roberts and those who work with her in the Mission Store, these gifts would not be possible. Mrs. Roberts has done a splendid job of managing the store for us. Please give them your support and encouragement.

We are looking forward to our World Missions Conference in March 16-23, 1975. Begin to make your plans now and lead your church to participate.

"But as it is written, eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God hath prepared for them that love Him," (I Cor. 2:9).

Respectfully submitted,
William C. Blalock

MISSION STORE

The Mission Store had a very good year. We gave to 103 needy families, mostly during the months of January and February. Items given included 1,064 articles of clothing, 240 items of pots and pans, dishes, bedding, etc.

At Christmas we helped 32 families, giving them toys and extra clothing. I spent $10.00 per family for toys or $320.00 total. Cross Roads Baptist Church gave me $100 to be used as I saw fit for needy children. With this money I bought new clothes and toys for the very underprivileged children.

The value of clothing and furniture given away by the Store comes to $2,045.14. Six meals were bought for people at $1.56 per meal. A pair of orthopedic shoes was purchased for a crippled man.

We urge you to continue to bring your good used clothing, household items, and used furniture to the Mission Store to help the needy in our area.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Irma Roberts

MISSION STORE FINANCES

Balance on hand October 1, 1973			
Sales for year			$ 3,289.20
			9,821.56
			$13,110.76
DISBURSEMENTS:			
1. Salaries (Mrs. Roberts & help)		$4,255.43	
2. Rent		1,800.00	
3. Operational Expenses		1,674.16	
4. IBM Selectric Typewriter for Association Office		711.36	
5. Employees Christmas gifts		100.00	
6. 1/2 of gift for Mr. & Mrs. Colvard		250.00	
7. N. C. Sales tax		354.53	
8. Mission Outreach:			
a. Jimmy Merck's work	$1,500		
b. Migrant Minister	400		
c. Mars Hill student project	100		
d. Mt. Liberty Church destroyed by tornado in Murphy	100	2,100.00	
			$11,245.48
Balance September 30, 1974			$ 1,865.28

Respectfully submitted,
Leonard Lemmons

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

This is my last report to the association as superintendent of missions, and it is given for eleven months. Here are some activities carried on by me:

Number of sermons delivered	32
Number of churches visited	31
Number of Bible studies conducted	5
Number of Mission studies taught (Mrs. Colvard helped with these)	18
Number of miles traveled	12,674

Some highlights of the year in the association were: (1) the successful fight

against liquor-by-the-drink, and your superintendent of missions served as co-chairman on the committee; (2) the Teaching Improvement Clinic in March with 130 persons enrolled; (3) the areawide "Strength for Living Crusade" with the Stalneckers, August 25-September 1, 1974.

Outside the association, I rendered the following services: (1) served as pastor for G.A. Camp at Truett Camp; (2) taught January Bible Study at Turrentine Baptist Church, Mocksville; (3) spoke during World Missions Conferences in Atlantic Association and South Yadkin Association; (4) spoke in Mission Advance Weekend meetings in Abee's Grove Church, Valdese, Boyleston Church in Transylvania Association, and Stoney Hill Church in Brushy Mountain Association.

We are grateful that we were given the opportunity to share in the work. We wish to thank those churches who opened their doors to us in such a wonderful way, and we are pleased that we can call you our friends.

Pray for us in our retirement.

Respectfully submitted,
Guthrie W. Colvard

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Success or total victory in any project has been well defined as: "The progressive achievement of a worthy, self-determined goal. There are five requirements for success. These may be nothing except pure humanism. However, when they are fused with the purposes of God, they are highly useful and applicable. They are:

1. crystallize your thinking; set a worthy goal
2. make a written plan and set deadlines
3. develop or generate a burning desire
4. exercise supreme confidence
5. iron-willed determination

The year of 1975 will be the 50th anniversary of our Cooperative Program. The goal has been recommended by the Southern Baptist Convention for 1975 as $150,000,000.

In November, the North Carolina State Baptist Executive Committee will recommend as the state goal - $11,600,000. This "challenge budget" is indeed a worthy goal. Now:

1. Our thinking has been partially and will be totally "crystallized." A worthy goal has been established.
2. The "written plan" is ready and a "deadline" will be set.
3. The "burning desire" is in the process of being fanned into an intensive flame.
4. It remains that we must "develop supreme confidence" in God, ourselves, and the basic spiritual needs and/or value of these goals.
5. Our task now is to pray that the Spirit of God will create within our spirits the "iron-willed determination" to perform the doing of it.

Let every pastor and budget committee of every church in this association establish their reasonable share of the goal, based on the ability and availability of their members. This step, fused with the ability and desire of God who will "do exceeding abundantly above all that we can ask or think," will assure the full attainment of this worthy goal.

Under God, we can worthily enlarge our total missionary outreach for the year of 1975.

Respectfully submitted,
James A. Bryant

MIGRANT MISSIONS

Many people in the Carolina Baptist Association have no real knowledge of the Migrant Mission work. Some think this is a ministry to black people, while some think it to be for Mexicans or Puerto Ricans. The truth is that our program is for any of these afore mentioned including white adults and children.

Each year many people come to Henderson County to work in the fields and orchards, then continue on to some other place after our crops are harvested. This usually means that a migrant leaves Florida, migrates north to New Jersey, and comes back in late fall to Florida.

Rev. Clifford Williams was our migrant minister this year. Mr. Williams is a Fruitland graduate and is presently serving as pastor of the Liberty Baptist Church.

He was able to minister in three camps and was assisted by Floyd Shehan and William Sheffield. Mud Creek Baptist Church helped by furnishing ten health kits along with Mrs. Alex Booth who was responsible for an additional thirty kits.

We are grateful for each person and/or organization which helps to make this ministry possible and especially for the Henderson County Ministerial Association and the Migrant Council.

Respectfully submitted,
Jack T. Stafford

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

In spite of the growth in size and complexity at Baptist Hospital, the emphasis is still upon "ministering with skill and understanding." A typical patient's remark recently: "From the head surgeon to the aide who handed me a glass of water, with all the doctors, nurses, people in the business offices and chaplains in between, I was cheerfully given every personal consideration."

Renovation of the Progressive Care Unit has been completed, and the South and West Wings of the hospital building are now being renovated. Construction of the Ambulatory Care Unit is well under way and is scheduled for completion in the spring, or early summer, of 1975.

A new EMI-Scanner is to be installed and is expected to be in use before the end of this year. This device, which combines the use of X-rays and computors, will make it possible to detect brain tumors, blood clots, and strokes more accurately and more quickly. Scans can be completed in about 30 minutes and the results can be available in another five minutes. There is no risk or discomfort involved, and the patient does not have to be admitted to the hospital.

New approaches in the hospital's ministry to the emotional and spiritual needs of people are being made. The Division of Human Enrichment and Development is conducting retreats, seminars, and workshops designed to help appropriate the resources of the Christian faith to the experiences of life. The Pastoral Care Department has opened its first satellite center in Fayetteville. Your Cooperative Program gifts help to support these two ministries.

The School of Nursing graduated its last class in May. The school has been in the process of phasing out for the past three years, as the result of a trustee decision made in 1971.

In January the hospital had its only room rate increase in the past three and one half years. Nevertheless, the hospital continues to operate "in the black." The 1973 Mother's Day Offerings amounted to $375,000. Our 1974 Mother's Day gifts are running ahead of last year's at this time. These gifts assist patients with the most

urgent financial needs. A committee of five Baptists from the Winston-Salem area assists personnel from the hospital Business Office and the Department of Denominational Relations in administering these funds.

Your hospital staff, and the people they serve, are grateful for your interest, your prayers, and your financial support.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Poulsen

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

The continuing good will and generous support of our friends throughout the state make possible a vigorous and progressive ministry of child care. During this year, North Carolina Baptists gave more than a million dollars to Christian child care in the Baptist Children's Homes through the Cooperative Program, the Thanksgiving Offering, and designated gifts and offerings.

This year has seen the completion of the Broyhill Recreation Building and the Wagoner Administration Building on the Broyhill Home Campus. We invite you to join us there on October 27, for a program of dedication for the Haywood and Wall Cottages, the recreation and administration buildings, and the campus itself.

Since its inception in 1971, the Maternity Home in Asheville has offered a helping hand to more than 120 girls who struggled with one of the most serious crises of life. This program continues to find acceptance throughout the state and to realize success in sharing Christ with the girls who come there.

At the present time, a cooperative adventure is under study with the Green River, Sandy Run, and Polk Associations for the establishment of an emergency care shelter. This, again, will be a helping hand for boys and girls caught in the crisis of the present day society.

We continue to depend on your prayers and loving support as we face the pressures of an uncertain economy, rapidly spiralling costs, and the need to serve children whose personal problems are most intense.

Respectfully submitted,
Marie Blackwell

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

One of the vital ministries that you support as a Baptist is your North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging. For over 23 years now, you have had a part in serving hundreds of older people by making life much happier and secure for them. You have done so through two very helpful sources of income: (1) the Special Offering for the Homes which is received on the third Sunday of February each year, and (2) the Cooperative Program. Gifts through these two sources have increased from year to year. Offerings for 1974 will perhaps exceed $350,000, providing more than 30% of the budget needed to operate five resident Homes and the Nursing Care Unit.

A decision of greatest significance this past year has been the decision by the trustees of the Homes to esablish a sixth Home in Western North Carolina. It will be located on the Pearson Estate in Asheville. This is a magnificently beautiful twenty-one acre site overlooking the city with the Blue Ridge Mountains in the background. A dedicated group of people in Western North Carolina has organized the first initial phase of what will become a major statewide fund-raising effort to obtain the necessary money to build this proposed Home, after approval by the General

Board and the Baptist State Convention. Church groups are encouraged to visit the beautiful site on which the proposed Home will be built. Lunch will be served if an appointment is made in advance.

Here is our association, we are trying to organize a committee to lead in raising funds for this project, and we request your earnest prayers and support.

Respectfully submitted,
Jack T. Stafford

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

TREASURER'S REPORT for year ending September 30, 1974

Balance on hand October 1, 1973		$ 942.51
Miscellaneous Receipts		695.68
Receipts for Minute Fund		726.00
Receipts from N. C. Baptist State Convention		1,608.00
Receipts from Churches for Association Expenses		14,169.68
Receipts from Churches for Sunday School Teachers' Clinic		606.80
Receipts from WMU dues		308.73
State of N. C. Tax Refund		29.78
		$19,087.18
DISBURSEMENTS:	TOTAL	
1. Salary for Supt. of Missions (11 months)	$5,850.00	
2. Salary for Secretary	2,982.84	
3. Housing Allowance for Supt. of Missions	1,100.00	
4. Car Expenses for Supt. of Missions	1,100.00	
5. Retirement with Annuity Board	583.34	
6. Hospitalization with Annuity Board	711.02	
7. Life and Long-term Disability	291.24	
8. 1/2 of Social Security for Supt.	432.00	
9. Convention Expenses for Supt.	80.00	
10. Office Rent	756.00	
11. Office Telephone	264.98	
12. Office Supplies	515.38	
13. Postage for Office	380.00	
14. Sunday School Promotion (clinic)	444.47	
15. Church Training Promotion	44.86	
16. WMU Promotion	206.77	
17. Brotherhood Promotion	86.75	
18. Vacation Bible School Promotion	56.87	
19. Music Promotion	---------	
20. Evangelism Promotion	---------*	
21. Host Church entertaining Annual Meeting	100.00	
22. Printing of Minutes	388.10	
23. Gift to Mr. & Mrs. Colvard	500.00	
24. Christmas Gifts (employees)	150.00	
25. Miscellaneous	447.52	
		$17,472.14
Balance on hand October 1, 1974		$ 1,615.04

ITEMS NOT IN BUDGET:

1. Christian Action League of Henderson County
(fight against liquor-by-the-drink)

Receipts from churches and individuals	$1,801.70
Expenses	1,801.70
	.00

* 2. Area-wide Crusade with the Stalnecker Team

Receipts from churches & offerings	$2,953.27
Expenses (account still open - all checks have not been cleared)	2,928.19
	$ 24.08

In addition to the above, a total Love Offering for the Stalnecker Team amounted to $2,937.04.

Respectfully submitted,
Samuel F. Padgett, III

FINANCIAL REPORT

The Finance Committee recommends the following budget for the Associational Year 1974-75:

	1973-1974	1974-1975	INCREASE
1. Salary of Supt. of Missions	$ 6,600.00	$ 7,200.00	$ 600.00
2. Salary of Office Secretary	2,756.00	3,120.00	364.00
3. Housing Allowance for Supt.	1,200.00	1,800.00	600.00
4. Car expense for Supt. of Missions	1,200.00	1,500.00	300.00
5. Retirement with Annuity Board for Supt. of Missions	660.00	720.00	60.00
6. Hospital Insurance for Supt.	558.00	600.00	42.00
7. One-half of Social Security for Supt.	432.00	520.00	88.00
8. Life & Long-term Disability Insurance for Supt. of Missions	320.00	320.00	--
9. Office rent	756.00	756.00	--
10. Office telephone	300.00	300.00	--
11. Office supplies	450.00	600.00	150.00
12. Convention Expenses for Supt.	450.00	500.00	50.00
13. Postage for office	350.00	425.00	75.00
14. Insurance for office equipment	55.00	55.00	--
15. Sunday School promotion	100.00	100.00	--
16. Vacation Bible School promotion	100.00	100.00	--
17. Church Training promotion	50.00	50.00	--
18. Brotherhood promotion	75.00	75.00	--
19. Music promotion	50.00	50.00	--
20. Evangelism promotion	100.00	100.00	--
21. WMU promotion	285.00	285.00	--

22. Host Church for Annual Meeting	100.00	100.00	--
23. Printing Annual Minutes	438.00	525.00	87.00
24. Miscellaneous	250.00	250.00	--
25. Christmas Gifts (Supt. $150, Sec. $75)	150.00	225.00	75.00
	$17,785.00	$20,276.00	$2,491.00

Since we do not have a Superintendent of Missions, we recommend that our Associational Secretary be paid $150 per week until an Associational Superintendent of Missions is on the field. We further recommend that this year she be given a Christmas gift of $150 rather than the $75 that is in the budget.

We believe that there is a great need today for our Associational Mission Program. All of us are caught up in the mad rush of things, and we need someone to keep us informed and to lead us in our mission endeavor and mission programs. In order to have a Superintendent of Missions and a good program, we must have the cooperation and backing of all of our churches. Therefore, we are encouraging you to support the mission program with your prayers and finances. We would not tell you what to give. We will leave that to the leadership of the Holy Spirit, knowing that He will lead you aright for the good of man and the glory of God.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank Carter, Chairman
Samuel F. Padgett, Treasurer
W.G. Egerton
Lewis Davenport
Ray Jones

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee met four times during the associational year. Items of business were as follows:

The committee voted to place the typewriter and mimeograph machine in the office under maintenance agreements.

It was voted to send letters to the presidents of the North Carolina Baptist Colleges opposing the reported incidents of streaking on certain campuses and encouraging them to take proper action.

Letters had been received concerning the establishment of a nursing home in this area. In light of the fact that plans were underway for a home in Asheville to be under the direction of North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging after completion, it was voted that a fund-raising committee of five be appointed from our association to work with the Asheville committee. Persons named thus far to serve are as follows: Rev. B. Condred Pirkle, Miss Virginia Thompson, Mrs. Landrum Blount, and Mr. Robert Bryson.

In the June meeting, William Blalock reported that the Missions Committee had drawn up a job description for the superintendent of missions. A motion was adopted to make a study about future plans and programs of the association for the committee to present to prospective superintendents of missions.

In the September meeting, it was voted that churches be asked to give according to resident membership for the World Missions Conference scheduled for March 16-23, 1975. A motion was made to elect someone to serve as Clerk of the Association in the absence of a Superintendent of Missions. Mrs. John Rymer was nominated and elected to serve as Clerk.

The following recommendations by Charles Magnet was adopted after being ammended to read: "I recommend that the Carolina Association operate its Mission Program without the aid of a Superintendent of Missions for the time being and that the Association's leadership for the present be comprised of the Associational Moderator, the Missions Committee, and the Associational Secretary. I propose that these persons make an evaluation of the Association's needs and projected program in relation to a Superintendent of Missions and the work of the Carolina Association before calling a new Superintendent of Missions."

A motion was passed that expenses incurred by any associational officer carrying on the work in the absence of a missionary be taken out of the funds that would normally go toward the missionary's expenses.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank B. Hopkins

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

The Constitution Committee recommends the following changes and additions:

BY-LAWS

VI - SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting; between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Committee. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

SECTION 2. The Superintendent of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the associational committees and organizations.

In addition:

a. His salary, benefits, and arrangements shall be according to the stated terms of the call and the provisions of the annual budget of the Association.

b. He is granted two full weeks of vacation annually, taken at his own discretion; but cannot be carried over to the next year. If additional time is deemed necessary, it must be approved by the Missions Committee and/or Executive Committee of the Association.

c. He is permitted to conduct three, one-week revivals and assist in two weeks of convention work outside the Association each year. If additional time deemed necessary, it must be approved by the Missions Committee and/or Executive Committee of this Association. (The number of revivals within the Association is not limited.)

d. His service shall be offered free and without charge to the churches of the Association. Notwithstanding, the churches are free to express their appreciation with an honorarium or gift for his personal use.

e. He will be allowed a reasonable period of time for sick leave with pay, the amount of extended time to be determined by the Missions Committee and/or Executive Committee of the Association.

f. He shall not serve as supply or interim in any church for more than three weeks, except with the approval of the Chairman of the Missions Committee and the Moderator of this Association.

g. If requested to do so, he will assist churches in securing a pastor, giving guidance, counsel, and assistance whenever possible.

h. He will lead in planning and conducting associational events, training schools, evangelism clinics, etc.

. i. He will encourage all churches to share in the ministry of World Missions through the Cooperative Program.

SECTION 3. Regulations, benefits, arrangements, job description, recommendations, or other items not listed in Section 1 and 2 under Superintendent of Missions, will be controlled by recommendations and approval of the Missions Committee and the Executive Committee of this Association.

IV - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 2. The Committee on Missions - (a) This committee shall be composed of the following associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Chairman of Committee on Evangelism, Treasurer, and three additional members elected by the Association to serve three years on a rotating basis. It shall work with the Superintendent of Missions in promoting the work in the Association, and lead and assist in determining need for beginning new mission stations and organizing new churches, and serve as the board of directors of the Carolina Baptist Mission Center.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Magnet, Chr.
Alex Booth
Robert Bryson
Lamar Wakefield

EVANGELISM

The continuing response of youth and adults to Lay Evangelism Schools has been significant. In the past thirty months 11,032 youth and adults have shared in this lay witness training from 855 churches and 44 associations. Also, 107 pastors from nine other associations have participated in Pastors' Retreats dealing with Lay Evangelism Schools.

"SHARING HIS LOVE AND SPIRIT" was the theme of the 28th Statewide Evangelism Conference at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, February 4-6, 1974. Over 2,400 pastors and lay persons heard excellent speakers emphasize various phases of evangelism.

About 15,000 youth, pastors, and adult leaders attended the Statewide Youth Evangelism Night, August 16, at the Greensboro Coliseum. Richard Hogue, evangelist from Houston, Texas, was the guest speaker.

An areawide "Strength for Living Crusade" was sponsored by our association at the First Baptist Church, Hendersonville, August 25-September 1. The Stalnecker Team conducted these services. Brother Dean Weaver did a wonderful job as chairman of this crusade. We are indebted to him and his co-workers for the splendid job. Only eternity will reveal the results of this crusade with 155 decisions for salvation and a number of rededications.

Pray for your committee during the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
George A. Roberts

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

RESIGNATIONS: This has been a year of resignations, chief among which was the resignation of our Superintendent of Missions, Rev. Guthrie Colvard, who served effectively for the past five and one-half years. This was followed by the resignation of Gary Harthcock, director of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute for the past ten years, who in turn was succeeded by the Rev. Alex Booth, formerly dean of the institute.

RESIGNATIONS OF PASTORS: The following resignations are on record: Roy Lee Barbee at Liberty, Dan Blackwell at Beulah, W. Silas Bradley at Barker Heights, James H. Ballard at Main Street, Douglas Hall at Mt. Gilead, John B. Haste at Oak Forest, Rex Collins at Naples, Preston Thompson at Mountain Valley, O.B. Williams at Upward, Charles E. Magnet at Oak Forest, Max Smith at Pleasant Hill, and Houston Huggins at Jones Gap.

NEW PASTORS: New pastors are as follows: Harold Sprinkle at Ebenezer; James B. Richardson at Tryon, First; Thad B. Keever at Barker Heights; Larry Hill at Mountain Valley; John Searcy at Bearwallow; Clifford Williams at Liberty; John Haste at Oak Forest; and Joe H. Harvey at Pleasant Hill. Charles E. Magnet assumed the pastorate at West Hendersonville upon leaving Oak Forest.

OTHER POSITIONS: Jimmy Ezell has been called as minister of music and youth at East Flat Rock, First; Warren Pearson was minister of music on a part-time basis at Saluda, First, however, Miss Susan Ipock is now serving as the part-time minister of music at Saluda; Bill Evans is associate pastor at French Broad; and Preston Capps has been called as associate pastor and minister of music at Mud Creek.

COMPARISONS: In making comparisons from the last two annuals published, it is good to learn that we are making improvements all along the way. In church membership there is a gain of 369; in baptisms, a gain of 39; in Sunday School enrollment, a gain of 42; in mission expenditures, a gain of $22,025; in Cooperative Program contributions, a gain of $10,900, while total expenditures show a gain of $286,034. From the Cooperative Program report recently published in the BIBLICAL RECORDER, we note a gain of 34% for the first half of 1974 over the similar period of 1973.

MISCELLANEOUS: Events of associational interest were the Vacation Bible School Clinic at East Flat Rock, the Sunday School Teachers' Improvement Clinic, Youth Night, the area-wide "Strength For Living Crusade" with the Stalnecker Team, and the Colvard Farewell Reception at which time the Colvards were presented a check of $500 from the association.

The people of Mountain Home entered a beautiful and commodious sanctuary and educational building. On May 5, 1974, West Hendersonville entered one of the finest and most beautiful church plants in our association.

The Pleasant Grove Church and Naples Church had the pleasure of burning the mortagages on their church buildings. The French Broad Church took 25 young people with sponsors to upper New York State for work in Daily Vacation Bible Schools.

Churches wishing to preserve their church history would do well to consult with the people of the Mountain Valley Church. Under the leadership of the former pastor, Preston Thompson, and much local talent, they have recently published one of the most complete little booklets ever put out by any church. It is very informative and well pictured.

Respectfully submitted,
C.F. Jervis

TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS

The vital problem of public morals which is forever with us should deeply concern every person who names the Name of Christ. One of the major problems of our civilization is the rapid deterioration of our concept of morals and its effect upon the stability of our homes and society as well. A Christian is obligated to apply Christian principles to every area of life - daily work, family life, race relations, moral issues, and citizenship. The staus of our national morality is appalling, and it stems from the deterioration of the home and our concepts of morals.

Closely allied with the evils of our day is the black picture of the demon alcohol as he parades across our land to the utter disgust of God-fearing men and women. How our hearts rejoiced last November when the people of our state responded to the call to defeat liquor-by-the-drink and did so by over a 70 percent margin, carrying 97 counties. To God be the glory! It is conservatively estimated that two million alcoholics on the payrolls of business and industry cost their management more than $2 billion annually through absenteeism, faulty workmanship, and labor turnover. Drinking is a social issue, an economic issue, and a moral issue.

There are other things relating to public morals that we ought to be deeply concerned about - drugs, pornography, gambling, violence, pollution, and others.

In the annual meeting in April, the Christian Action League of North Carolina appointed the following Task Forces: Task Force on Prison Reform, Task Force on Highway Safety, Task Force on Alcohol Drug Control Laws, Task Force on Obscenity and Pornography, Task Force on Tax Reform, Task Force on Capital Punishment, and Task Force on Banning Advertising of Alcohol. Work is now going on in these areas. Continue to pray for and financially support this fine organization.

Although the picture is black, there is hope. Evil in many ways is more open than it once was. We live in a dark world but we have the Light - the unquenchable Light of the glorious Gospel. May we let that Light shine through the preached Word of God, through our teaching, and in our everyday life. For in God we have a Saviour and in Him is no darkness at all.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank Carter

BAPTIST FOUNDATION

The Foundation administers endowments for all N.C. Baptist and SBC institutions and mission causes. A majority of the $2 million in endowment held by the Foundation has been received through wills.

An interesting story appeared in the September 14, 1974, issue of the BIBLICAL RECORDER about a retired nurse leaving $200,000 to the Baptist Foundation. In 1973, Miss Elizabeth Ann Harris told Edwin Coates, executive director of the N.C. Baptist Foundation, that she wanted to further the work of the Lord with whatever might be left in her estate at the time of her death. Coates said that Miss Harris, a long-time member of Maple Springs Church near Louisburg, N.C., "had an unusually clear understanding of many areas of Christian ministry offered through the institutions of our Convention, and she desired to have a part in each area of work."

On July 20, the 90-year-old retired nurse passed away, leaving one of the largest single bequests ever received by the Foundation for the support of denominational work. The two-story farm house along with the 172 acres of farm land will yield more than $200,000. Coates says that the memorial trust "will pay annually into Coopera-

tive Program ministries more each year then Miss Harris ever earned as total salary for any one year of her life. In death she will be supporting the spread of the Gospel of Christ in a way she was unable to do during her lifetime."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. John Rymer

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

The basic publication utilized in communicating Baptist news across the state of North Carolina has for years been the BIBLICAL RECORDER. In its fourteen decades of life, the highest circulation was this past year with more than one hundred and eleven thousand subscriptions. In spite of the rising cost of paper, we hope that more churches will see the value of including this valuable source of information in their budgets.

Consider the unique part the BIBLICAL RECORDER played in helping to defeat liquor-by-the-drink last November. Approximately 70 percent of the voters in the state voted against liquor-by-the-drink, and it was defeated in 97 of 100 counties.

We must recognize that the "free press" for Baptists has spiritual power. Support for the BIBLICAL RECORDER is what has moved the North Carolina Baptist Convention toward its greatness.

Respectfully submitted,
Lamar Wakefield

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The American Bible Society, a vital arm of the church, has existed for over 150 years for the sole purpose of preparing and supplying scripture to all mankind in a language he can understand. Printing without note or comment, supplying the blind with special scripture, distributing without profit, American Bible Society has reached millions of people in the world. At least one book of the Bible has been published in 1326 languages and dialects.

Southern Baptists have always been in the forefront of active participation and cooperation with the American Bible Society ministries, leading the 74 denominational groups in financial support.

North Carolina Baptist Churches contributed $6,934.86 to the American Bible Society cause in designated gifts through the State Convention Office from October 1973 to September 1974.

Because of these gifts and other contributions, American Bible Society continues to minister through institutions, the armed forces, hospitals, prisons, schools and other vital targets.

The American Bible Society says, "Thank you - keep up the good work."

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Middleton

FOREIGN MISSIONS

The words of Jesus are the marching orders for Baptists: "Go ye into all the world and preach the Gospel to every creature," (Mark 16:15). As 1974 began, Southern Baptists were represented overseas by 2,538 missionaries assigned to serve in 77

countries and territories.

I will make no attempt to give any statistics, because by the time this report is printed the statistics will be old. After all, no statistical account can tell the full story of the fruitage of Christian labor. There have been many won to Christ and trained in Christian service, but they cannot give us the complete picture. The full story of missions is not to be measured in numbers,but by the lives of those God-called workers who serve on the foreign fields.

Not every one is called to go to some faraway place, but we have all been called into "Foreign Missions." We can each respond by love, prayer, concern, and giving. Dr. Baker J. Cauthen reminds us that the outflow of givng through the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering undergirds mission labor around the world. Approximately 50% of the Cooperative Program funds is made available for foreign missions, but the needs are great. May our churches so work and give that what is done for the Lord in the future will greatly exceed anything we have ever attempted.

Respectfully submitted,
William C. Blalock

HOME MISSIONS

More than 1,050 missionaries are supported by the Home Mission Board, working in language efforts in 33 state conventions, Panama and Puerto Rico. The year saw the beginning of work among the Yaqui, Cochin and Feather River Indians, thus extending the Board's outreach to some 30 language and culture groups.

The Department of Christian Social Ministries had almost 300 missionaries serving across the convention in 1973. The increasing participation of lay persons in missions was undergirded by the naming of the first director of Christian Service Corps.

In the past 15 years some 4,000 new churches have been started in areas previously little known by Southern Baptists. In 1973-74 the Church Loans Division made loans to 235 churches totaling more than $11 million. A vital new part of the loan program is the Negro and Ethnic Church Loan Fund which now has loaned some $750,000 to 31 churches.

The Home Mission Board's missionary force totaled 2,170 at the year's end. Missionaries are active in all 50 states, Panama and Puerto Rico. More Southern Baptists became aware of the program of interfaith witness in 1973 through the annual mission study series.

The program of Church extension started 89 new congregations. A total of 390 young congregations were given assistance through pastoral aid and 56 were assisted toward becoming self-supporting.

Dr. Arthur B. Rutledge says "possibly there has never been a more challenging time to serve Jesus Christ and help cross barriers with the gospel than the present time."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Junius Huggins

STATE MISSIONS

In the channels of service, State Missions occupies the strategic position between the local churches in the associations and the World Missions Cooperative Program. As a title, State Missions incompasses all that the denomination is doing within

the borders of North Carolina.

The total work of the Baptist State Convention is in seven parts: (1) Administration, (2) Division of Business Management, (3) Division of Special Emphasis, (4) Division of Church Programs, (5) Division of Cooperation, (6) Woman's Missionary Union, and (7) Division of Mission Ministries. The primary concern of this report is part seven, the Division of Mission Ministries.

Under the direction of Dr. Howard J. Ford, nine departments make up the Division of Mission Ministries: CITY AND METROPOLITAN MISSIONS directed by Ernest C. Upchurch, TOWN AND COUNTRY AND SEMINARY EXTENSION by Roy J. Smith has two associates in Area Missions - Luther Osment in Sylva and James M. Lambert in Boone, INTERRACIAL MINISTRIES directed by Corbin L. Cooper, DEAF MINISTRIES directed by Jerry F. Potter with Neal Peyton as associate, CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES directed by Joseph V. Watterson, INSURANCE AND ANNUITY PROMOTION by Sam H. O'Neal, COMMUNICATIONS DEPARTMENT directed by L.J. Morriss, SPECIAL MINISTRIES which includes the Cherokee Child Care Center directed by Roy Cantrell and the Burnt Swamp Indian Field Work with Anna Mae Locklear as worker, and FRUITLAND BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE AND CONFERENCE CENTER directed by Alex L. Booth, Jr.

Information concerning any of these areas of work may be obtained by visiting or writing the director. The address for general inquiry is Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, P.O. Box 26508, Raleigh, North Carolina 27611.

Respectfully submitted,
Alex L. Booth, Jr.

ANNUITY BOARD

At the 1918 Southern Baptist Convention in Hot Springs, Arkansas, Southern Baptists approved the organization of the Annuity Board. Robert A. Baker, of Southwestern Seminary, has written a history of the 50 years' service given Southern Baptists by the Annuity Board.

The Annuity Board paid out a record of nearly $16 million in retirement and protection benefits during 1973. In more than half a century the Board has paid out over $100 million dollars in retirement and protection benefits. More than 9,000 retired pastors and other church-related workers or their widows receive benefits.

President Darold H. Morgan reports that for the first time funds held in trust exceed $350 million dollars.

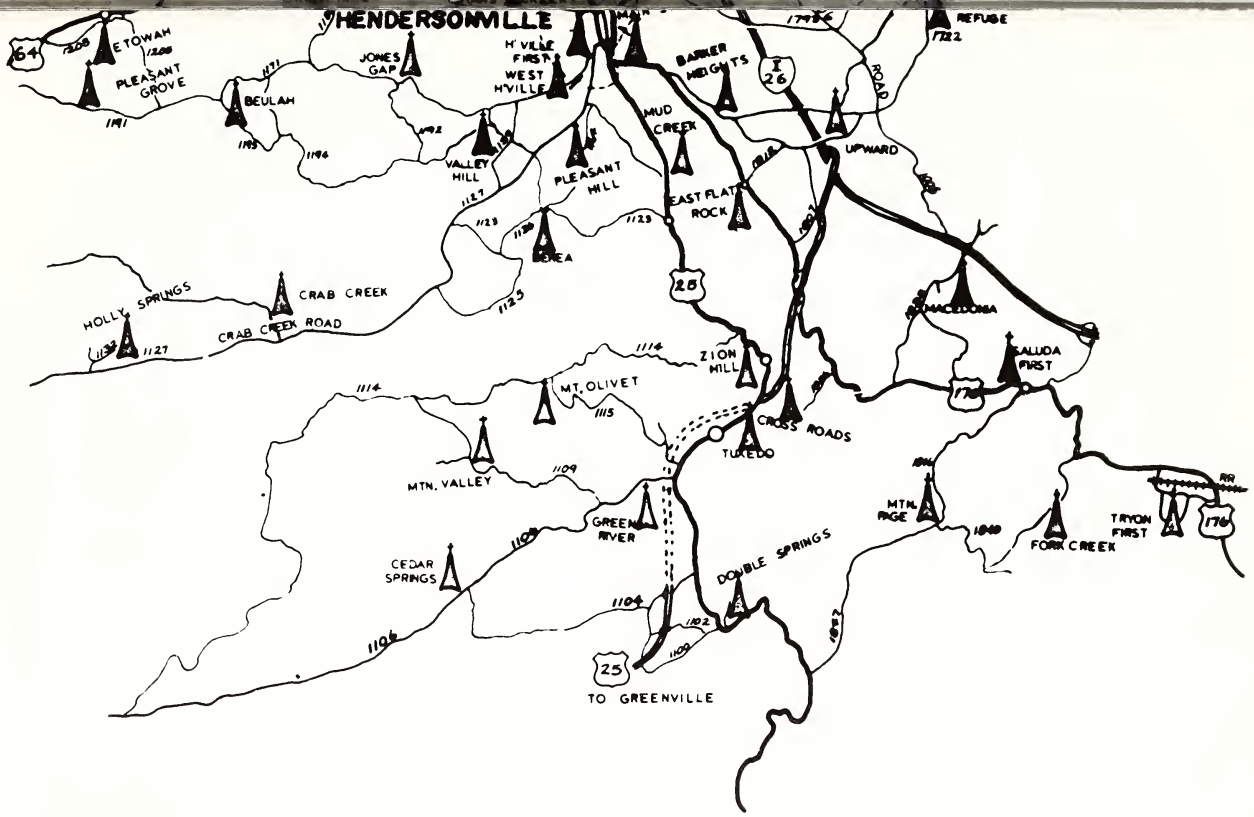
The Board issued another 13th Check for annuitants shortly before Christmas 1973. This check amounted to two extra months worth of benefits and totaled $1,187,379. The 13th Check is over and above the 12 contracted monthly benefits and depends from year to year on investment income. Investment income declined to $10 million dollars in 1973 after an all time high record of $22 million dollars in the year 1972.

The Board's decline in equity or stock investments paralleled the decline in the market generally, which affected all other types of investors as well. The major market indicators, Dow Jones, Standard and Poor, and Value Line, all were down during the year.

On the contrary, the Board's investments in mortgage loans and real estate leasebacks proved to be profit-making for the year. In an effort to continue earning from real estate investments, the Board announced a new type of Plan C investment called land equity loans. PLAN C is the Board's variable benefit plan which supplements the basic retirement program, PLAN A, for ministers.

Plan A (church-agencies) now has 25,748 members; Plan B has 15,475 members;

LAUREL SPRINGS
MIDDLE FORK BROAD RIVER
BEARWALLON
74
BAT CAVE
BARNWELL
LIBERTY
MT HOREB
MTN HOME
HOOPERS CREEK
FLETCHER
OAK FOREST
LOCUST GROVE
EBENEZER
25
26
TO ASHEVILLE
MT. GILEAD
MILLS RIVER
NAPLES
FRENCH BROAD R.
HORSE SHOE
N



CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OCT 1974 NO SCALE

Plan C has 5,521 members. Total retirement benefits paid $15,506,663. A total of $189,742 was paid to 405 relief receipients.

In the Carolina Association, 31 out of 55 churches have a total of 35 workers in one of these plans. It is urgent that the other 24 churches enter the plan with their pastors and workers.

"Whoever fails to provide for his own relatives, and especially for those of his immediate family, has disowned the faith and is worse than an unbeliever" (I Timothy 5:8). (C.B. Williams Translation).

Respectfully submitted,
Robert P. Hamby

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

A significant increase is reported again this year in the enrollment of ministerial students on the Baptist college campuses. The 1973-74 enrollment is up 890 or a gain of 9.74 percent.

A reaffirmation of commitment to the Biblical and theological basis for Christian higher education was unanimously adopted by the Association of Southern Baptist Colleges and Schools.

There is a significant increase of qualified teachers in the placement bureau. This bureau has assisted 51 out of 53 Baptist colleges in securing faculty members and assisted the Foreign Mission Board in securing from Baptist colleges teacher personnel for overseas teaching.

On the college campuses students are participating in Pre-School Retreats. These last for three days. This gives the opportunity to interpret to new students the Christian objectives of the school and invites them to become involved in activities that give promise of religious growth while in college. One evening a week student-led worship called "Sing and Share" meets. This service provides a focus for fellowship for interested students. There are Bible study groups and action groups which offer close association and supportive friendship to many students.

The balance of this report gives you some activities participated in by students of our own Mars Hill College here in Western North Carolina. On campus we have the Ministerial Group which has splendid leadership and has been more active than in recent years. This group sponsors trips to Oteen Veteran's Hospital on Sunday with faculty members frequently speaking at the meetings. The Christian Movement Choir, led by a student, consists of 70 members and has performed in churches in the area. Off-campus activities include weekend revivals and visits to the Juvenile Evaluation Center and the Western North Carolina Sanitarium.

New dormitories and renovated old ones are an incentive for students in their campus lives. A coffeehouse is being started this year and new sound equipment is being purchased and installed on the campus.

Respectfully submitted,
Harvey N. Lance

RESOLUTIONS

BE IT RESOLVED:

1. That we gratefully express our sincere appreciation to the Locust Grove Church and its pastor for the use of their lovely facilities for the night session.
2. That we offer our thanks to the First Baptist Church of Saluda and their pastor,

along with the ladies, who so graciously served such a delicious meal for the day session.

3. That we voice our deep appreciation to our retired Superintendent of Missions, Guthrie Colvard, and his wife, Mrs. Swannie Colvard, for the fine way they have led our associational work; and it is our hope that they will enjoy many years serving our Lord in the future.

4. That we acknowledge the faithful and untiring efforts of our Missions Committee Chairman, W.C. Blalock, and the committee who has served with him.

5. That we go on record with a word of gratitude for Mrs. John Rymer, our associational secretary, who has done such a very excellent work and how has agreed to work full-time in the interim period until a Superintendent of Missions can be called.

6. That we express our gratitude to all the program personnel who have labored to make this ninety-seventh annual session a success and a blessing.

7. That we express our gratitude and deep appreciation to our Moderator, Frank Hopkins, and his assistants for a task well done; and also, for Brother Hopkin's willingness to help carry on with the work of the Association in the absence of a Superintendent of Missions.

8. That we record our thanks for the visiting personalities who have helped to make this session a most inspiring success.

Respectfully submitted,
Jack T. Stafford, Chairman
Thad Keever
Ian Walker

In Memoriam

BALFOUR:
- Mrs. Regina Berke
- Mrs. Hessie Pressley
- Mr. Hollis Hill
- Mr. Claude Norwood
- Mr. Earl Pressley

BARKER HEIGHTS:
- Mr. Fred Tucker

BEARWALLOW:
- Mr. Lola S. Suttles

BEREA:
- Mrs. Hughey McCrary
- Mr. Keith Martin
- Mr. Glenn Saltz
- Mr. Nick Stepp

CRAB CREEK:
- Mrs. Myrtle Moody
- Mrs. Edna Thompson

CROSS ROADS:
- Mr. Pink Bright
- Mr. Jay Burrell, Sr. (Deacon)

DANA:
- Mrs. Lavada Calton
- Mr. Arnold Hill
- Mrs. Jean Reul

DOUBLE SPRINGS:
- Miss Addie Shipman

EAST FLAT ROCK:
- Mrs. Effie Blythe
- Mr. Roger Blythe
- Mrs. Gladys Fowler
- Mrs. Verda S. Hunnicutt
- Mr. Clarence Stepp

EBENEZER:
- Mrs. May Corn
- Mr. Bob Searcy

ETOWAH:
Mrs. H. P. Houk
Mr. Henry Morgan

FLETCHER:
Mrs. Elsie Bagwell
Mr. W. E. Baldwin
Sgt. Tony Gasperson
Mr. Bill Kitchen

FRUITLAND:
Mrs. Ella Seymour

HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST:
Mrs. E. C. Allen
Mrs. Albert L. Beck
Mrs. J. Glenn Bennett
Mr. Charles Erwin Briggs
Mr. Henry Samington Brookshire, Jr.
Lyle Darby
Mr. James C. Dishner (Deacon)
Mr. R. P. Freeman
Mrs. W. G. Garrett
Mrs. Philip Homer Grose
Mrs. J. B. Guice
Mr. F. H. Haney
Mrs. W. L. Harper
Mr. L. M. Hesterley
Mr. Sam B. Hottel
Mrs. T. A. Jackson
Mr. William Kendrick
Kyle Kilpatrick
Mrs. John W. McCrary
Mrs. Monroe M. Redden
Mrs. H. M. Russ
Mrs. Seldon E. Shipman
Kenneth Skaggs
Mrs. Isabell Studier
Mr. Zeb Swann
Mr. J. D. Sykes

HOLLY SPRINGS:
Mr. Elmer Anders

HORSE SHOE:
Mrs. Corine Nichols
Mr. Horace Smith
Mr. Z. W. Warren

LIBERTY:
Mr. Clifford Owenby

LOCUST GROVE:
Mr. Jay L. Barnwell

MAIN STREET:
Miss Faye Helton
Mrs. Marvin Taylor

MILLS RIVER:
Mr. Rudyard Whitaker

MOUNT GILEAD:
Mrs. Nancy McKinney
Mrs. Ada Reece

MOUNTAIN HOME:
Miss Maude Bradly
Mrs. Florence Daniel
Mr. Columbus Spicer
Mr. Geary Williams

MOUNT MORIAH:
Mrs. Dicie Harris
Mrs. Lila C. Hill
Mrs. Elmer Ledbetter
Mr. Kenny Turner

MOUNTAIN PAGE:
Mrs. Neil Emory
Mr. Bun Staton

MOUNTAIN VALLEY:
Rev. D. R. Corn

MOUNTAIN VIEW:
Mr. King Gilbert
Mr. Noland Hill
Mr. Gary Saltz

MUD CREEK:
Mrs. Myrtle Graham
Mrs. Orrie Justus
Mrs. Bertha Steadman
Mr. Hubert Stepp
Mrs. Alice Wilson

OAK FOREST:
Mr. Arcemus Byrd
Mr. Burgin Rhodes

PLEASANT GROVE:
Mr. Walter Banks

REFUGE:
Mr. E. C. Love
Mr. Lowell Lytle
Mr. Brownlowe Revis
Mr. Herman Reussow

SALUDA, FIRST:
Mr. G. F. Franklin
Mr. Grover Knight
Rev. Luther Peace

TRYON, FIRST:
Mr. R. C. Burnett (Deacon)
Mr. David Culbreth
Mr. J. H. Hancock
Mr. N. L. Wilson (Deacon)
Miss Dallas Wofford

VALLEY HILL
Mrs. Josephine Kilpatrick
Mrs. L. L. Morris

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF SPECIAL INTEREST

BALFOUR: Completed new pastorium.
BARKER HEIGHTS: Paid off church debt; purchased new pastorium.
BRIGHTWATER: Called an associate pastor, Ronald L. Moses.
CRAB CREEK: Paved driveway and parking lot.
DANA: Called an associate pastor, Curtis V. McCarley; entered bus ministry.
EBENEZER: Dedicated new fellowship building.
FRENCH BROAD: Called an associate pastor, Bill Evans; constructed new classrooms.
FRUITLAND: Paid off debt on rennovation of church sanctuary, March 1974; Honored Junius Huggins who served 30 years as volunteer music director, December 1973.
HORSE SHOE: Dedicated new parsonage.
MAIN STREET: Head Start and Child Care Center at church.
MILLS RIVER: Began new construction on six classrooms.
MOUNTAIN HOME: New church dedicated, March 31, 1974.
MOUNT MORIAH: Addition to parsonage.
NAPLES: Burned mortgage on church building, August 25, 1974.
PLEASANT GROVE: Well drilled and running water put in church.
WEST HENDERSONVILLE: Dedicated new church building, May 5, 1974.

Church Directory

PASTORS

PHONE

Balfour - B. Condred Pirkle, Box 224, Balfour 28706 ..... 692-8336 C
Barker Heights - Thad B. Keever, 108 Underhill Rd., H'ville 28739 692-5396
Barnwell ..... None
Bat Cave ..... None
Bearwallow - John Searcy, 1106 Willow St., H'ville 28739 692-6020
Berea - Jerry Orr, Jr., Rt. 3, H'ville 28739 693-6004

Beulah - James Ayers, Rt. 4, Box 200, H'ville 28739 891-7164
Brightwater - Robert Poulsen, Rt. 7, Box 144, H'ville 28739..... 891-4818
Broad River ..... None
Cedar Springs - Floyd Bridgeman, Rt. 2, Travelers Rest, S.C. 29690 .....
Crab Creek - Alva Ballard, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790 692-9560
Cross Roads - Thurl Middleton, P.O. Box 66, Fletcher 28732..... 684-6543
Dana - Guy M. McCarley, Rt. 6, Box 344, H'ville 28739 685-3260
Double Springs - Robert Couch, Brookhaven Dr., Moore, S.C. 29369 ... 803-576-4830
East Flat Rock - Dean M. Weaver, P.O. Box 305, E. Flat Rock 28726 ... 692-0765 C
693-7292 H
Ebenezer - Harold Sprinkle, Rt. 5, Box 454, H'ville 28739 692-5692
Etowah - John F. Rymer, P.O. Box 326, Etowah 28729 ..... 891-7153 C
891-7242 H
Fletcher - Odell Barnwell, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732 684-7255
Fork Creek ..... None
French Broad - Jimmy Cox, P.O. Box 2259, H'ville 28739 891-7359
Fruitland - Lamar Wakefield, Rt. 2, Box 304, H'ville 28739 692-9885
Green River - David L. Staton, 409 Crest Rd., E. Flat Rock 28726 692-4733
Hendersonville, 1st - Ian H.C. Walker, P.O. Box 310, H'ville 28739 693-3493
Holly Springs - Calvin D. Frady, Rt. 2, Box 190, Pisgah Forest 28768 877-4374
Hoopers Creek - Lawrence Rhodes, Rt. 3, Box 404, Fletcher 28732 684-6092
Horse Shoe - Jack Stafford, P.O. Box 284, Horse Shoe 28742 891-4379
Jones Gap ..... None
Laurel Springs ..... None
Liberty - Clifford C. Williams, Rt. 2, Box 307, H'ville 28739 693-7828
Locust Grove - Walter Taylor, Rt. 6, Box 161, H'ville 28739 692-1502
Macedonia ..... None
Main Street ..... None
Middle Fork - Boyd C. Owenby, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732 628-2019
Mills River - Zeke Crawford, Rt. 1, Box 166, Horse Shoe 28742 891-7478
Mt. Gilead ..... None
Mt. Moriah - William W. Willingham, P.O. Box 29, Edneyville 28727 685-3622
Mt. Olivet ..... None
Mountain Home - Bill Landreth, Rt. 1, Box 178, H'ville 28739 685-3825
Mountain Page - Raymond Byrd, Rt. 1, Saluda 28773 749-4991
Mountain Valley - Larry Hill, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790 692-9769
Mountain View - W. Luther Capell, Rt. 5, Box 410, H'ville 28739 692-1462
Mud Creek - Frank Carter, 403 Rutledge Dr., H'ville 28739 693-3372
Naples ..... None
Oak Forest ..... None
Pleasant Grove - John H. Dickson, 128 Rutledge Dr., H'ville 28739 692-1075
Pleasant Hill - Joe H. Harvey, 406 Delrose Cr., Taylors, S.C. 29687 268-3214
Rufuge - George A. Roberts, P.O. Box 197, Dana 28724 685-3312
Saluda - William C. Blalock, P.O. Box 95, Saluda 28773 ..... 749-4031 H
749-3231 C
Shaws Creek - Frank B. Hopkins, Rt. 4, Box 14, H'ville 28739 ..... 692-9971 H
692-4430 C
Tryon, First - James B. Richardson, P.O. Box 1287, Tryon 28782 852-3452
Tuxedo - Curtis J. Waters, P.O. Box 415, Tuxedo 28784 ..... 692-0310 C
692-8398 H
Upward - Dan Blackwell, Rt. 5, Box 424, H'ville 28739 692-2425
Valley Hill - Charles Middleton, P.O. Box 868, H'ville 28739 ..... 692-2739 C
692-7463 H

West Hendersonville - Charles Magnet, 425 Hebron St., H'ville 28739 ... 692-6607 C
692-6680 H
Zion Hill ..... None

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

PHONE

Balfour - D.E. Whitley, 2490 Gr. Druid Hills Blvd., H'ville 28739 692-6263
Barker Heights - F.O. Plemmons, 20 Summit Dr., Arden 28704 684-6027
Barnwell ..... None
Bat Cave - James Gillespie, Box 36, Bat Cave 28710 625-4536
Bearwallow - W. Lawrence Huntley, Gen. Del., Gerton 28735 625-4176
Berea - Belvin Corn, Rt. 3, Box 154, H'ville 28739 692-4369
Beulah - Laxton Cantrell, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739 692-7002
Brightwater - Carroll Clark, 204 Hawkins Crk. Rd., H'ville 28739 891-4852
Broad River ..... None
Cedar Springs ..... None
Crab Creek - Lawrence Barnwell, 1211 Cherokee Dr., H'ville 28739 692-1088
Cross Roads - Wilburn Jones, Rt. 1, Box 20, Zirconia 28790 693-6646
Dana ..... None
Double Springs - Kenneth Beasley, 114 Swanee Dr., G'ville, S.C. 29609 ... 268-4758
East Flat Rock - Terry Gray, 102 Tawn Dr., E. Flat Rock 28726 692-6359
Ebenezer - Foy Marlowe, Rt. 6, Box 256, H'ville 28739 693-7432
Etowah - William Saunders, P.O. Box 171, Etowah 28729 891-7882
Fletcher - William Bagwell, Box 241, Fletcher 28732 684-6609
Fork Creek ..... None
French Broad - W.E. Russell, Rt. 7, Box 220, H'ville 28739 891-3468
Fruitland - J.C. Justus, Rt. 2, H'ville 28739 692-1856
Green River - Joe Erwin, 175 Bradshaw Ave., H'ville 28739 693-7810
Hendersonville, 1st - Corum Smith, Box 202. Mountain Home 28758 693-9947
Holly Springs - Ferman Anders, Rt. 1, Box 95, Penrose 28766 693-4678
Hoopers Creek - Odell Lewis, Rt. 3, Fletcher 28732 684-6580
Horse Shoe - David Byrd, Rt. 1, Box 12-A, Horse Shoe 28742 891-3101
Jones Gap - Hobson Justus, 604 Patterson St., H'ville 28739 693-9753
Laurel Springs ..... None
Liberty - R.E. Shehan, Rt. 2, Box 172, H'ville 28739 685-7761
Locust Grove - Paul Clingenpeel, Rt. 5, Box 250, H'ville 28739 693-7869
Macedonia ..... None
Main Street - Lionel Valentine, 121 Willowbrook Rd., H'ville 28739 693-7677
Middle Fork ..... None
Mills River - Leonard Lemmons, 316 Ewart Dr., H'ville 28739 692-9149
Mt. Gilead - G.W. Suttles, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742 891-7509
Mt. Moriah - Joe Laughter, Rt. 2, Box 213, H'ville 28739 685-3658
Mt. Olivet ..... None
Mountain Home - Lloyd Justice, Rt. 1, Hendersonville 28739 685-3365
Mountain Page - Ed Hill, Rt. 1, Saluda 28773 749-2681
Mountain Valley - Claude F. Coggins, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790 693-4535
Mountain View - T.D. McCarson, Sr., Hebron Rd., H'ville 28739 693-6453
Mud Creek - Marcus Sinclair, Box 1578, H'ville 28739 693-5118
Naples - Jim Jarvis, P.O. Box 95, Mtn. Home 28758 692-8713

Oak Forest - Joe Rhodes, Rt. 3, Fletcher 28732 684-6741
Pleasant Grove - Richard Landreth, 208 Mont View Cr., Brevard 28712 ... 883-4217
Pleasant Hill - Porter Sosebee, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739 692-7759
Rufuge - Jack Pittillo, Rt. 5, Box 414, H'ville 28739 692-4777
Saluda - Robert Ross, Box 36, Saluda 28773 749-5331
Shaws Creek - A.J. Nanney, 1038 N. Justice St., H'ville 28739 693-3137
Tryon, First - Laxton Hamrick, 211 Broadway, Tryon 28782 859-6518
Tuxedo - Willard J. Lewis, Box 74, Tuxedo 28784 692-3523
Upward - Plato Jackson, Box 23, Dana 28724 692-9584
Valley Hill - Harvey Tanner, 115 Merri Acres, H'ville 28739 891-4390
West Hendersonville - Alvin Pressley, 416 First Ave., W., H'ville 28739 ... 693-3621
Zion Hill ..... None

CHURCH CLERKS

PHONE

Balfour - Mrs. Harold Pruitt, P.O. Box 47, Balfour 28706 693-7908
Barker Heights - Mrs. Virginia Patterson, 509 Blue Ridge St., H. 28739 ... 692-3477
Barnwell ..... None
Bat Cave - Mrs. Velma Adams, Star Route, Black Mountain 28711 .....
Bearwallow - Mrs. Syble Freeman, P.O. Box 54, Gerton 28735 625-4158
Berea - Mrs. Boots Corn, Rt. 3, Box 154, H'ville 28739 692-4369
Beulah - Lydia Cantrell, 1515 High St., H'ville 28739 693-3201
Brightwater - Colleen Flanagan, 2222 Fynch St., H'ville 28739 692-3776
Broad River ..... None
Cedar Springs ..... None
Crab Creek - J.E. McKinney, Rt. 4, Box 348, H'ville 28739 692-3437
Cross Roads - Mrs. Evelyn Maybin, Zirconia 28790 692-9532
Etowah - Mrs. R.H. McCall, P.O. Box 44, Etowah 28729 891-7558
Dana - Mrs. W.J. Willis, Rt. 1, Box 330, H'ville 28739 685-3446
Double Springs - Nancy Lee Osteen, 1604 Sherman Dr., H'ville 28739 692-8563
East Flat Rock - Mrs. R. Dean, 803 W. Blue Ridge Rd., E. Flat Rock 28726 ... 692-6733
Ebenezer - Edward Wilkie, Rt. 3, Box 454, Fletcher 28732 684-0317
Fletcher - William Bagwell, Box 241, Fletcher 28732 684-6609
Fork Creek ..... None
French Broad - Mrs. Floyd L. Ward, Rt. 2, Box 226, Fletcher 28732 891-7975
Fruitland - Mrs. Howard Sitton, Rt. 5, Box 316, H'ville 28739 685-7623
Green River - Donlo Beddingfield, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790 693-6285
Hendersonville, 1st - Mrs. Al Dunn, 9 Hillpark Dr., H'ville 28739 693-6213
Holly Springs - Margaret Allman, 201 Robin St., H'ville 28739 692-1031
Hoopers Creek - Jason Garren, Rt. 3, Box 341, Fletcher 28732 684-9521
Horse Shoe - Mrs. Charles Capps, Rt. 7, Box 181, H'ville 28739 891-4617
Jones Gap - Mrs. Robert Orr, Rt. 4, Box 486, H'ville 28739 692-6477
Laurel Springs ..... None
Liberty - Mrs. James Banther, Dana 28724 .....
Locust Grove - Mrs. Roy Duncan, Rt. 2, Box 113, Flat Rock 28731 693-6593
Macedonia ..... None
Main Street - Audrey E. Saunders, 315 N. Main St., H'ville 28739 693-5464
Middle Fork ..... None
Mills River - Mrs. Marguarite McCraw, Rt. 5, Box 246, H. 28739 693-4761

Mt. Gilead - Miss Dorris Butler, Rt. 2, Box 248, Fletcher 28732 684-6981
Mt. Moriah - Mrs. Sidney Hill, Rt. 1, Box 275, H'ville 28739 685-7766
Mt. Olivet ..... None
Mountain Home - James L. Williams, P.O. Box 26, Edneyville 28727 685-7593
Mountain Page - Larry Pace, Rt. 1, Box 120-A, Saluda 28773 749-3351
Mountain Valley - Claude F. Coggins, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790 693-4535
Mountain View - Pauline King, Rt. 5, Box 27, H'ville 28739 693-6414
Mud Creek - Mrs. Robert Merrill, 722 W. Pine St., H'ville 28739 693-5542
Naples - Mrs. Fran McGraw, P.O. Box 226, Mtn. Home 28758 693-5982
Oak Forest - Miss Frances Rhodes, Rt. 3, Fletcher 28732 684-6741
Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Lathe Williams, Rt. 4, Box 199, H'ville 28739 891-7825
Pleasant Hill - Mrs. Carl Griffin, Rt. 3, Box 177A, H'ville 28739 693-6359
Refuge - Mrs. Jane Morley, Rt. 1, Box 347, H'ville 28739 685-3713
Saluda - W.G. Egerton, Box 125, Saluda 28773 749-2821
Shaws Creek - Alton Connor, Jr., 1304 Hyman Ave., H'ville 28739 692-0780
Tryon, First - Mrs. Fred H. Powell, 306 Second St., Tryon 28782 859-6441
Tuxedo - Theron Mullinax, Box 295, Tuxedo 28784 692-7821
Upward - Mrs. Betty Benson, Rt. 1, Box 290, Flat Rock 28731 692-9705
Valley Hill - Mrs. George Johnston, 2215 Hilltop Lane, H. 28739 692-1202
West Hendersonville - Mrs. F. Denton, Rt. 2, Box 136, Flat Rock 28731 ... 692-4550
Zion Hill ..... None

CHURCH TREASURERS

PHONE

Balfour - Robert A. Merrill, P.O. Box 74, Mtn. Home 28758 692-0137
Barker Heights - F.O. Plemmons, 20 Summit Dr., Arden 28704 684-6027
Barnwell ..... None
Bat Cave - Richard Barnwell, Rt. 1, Box 253, H'ville 28739 625-9161
Bearwallow - Mrs. Hazel Lyda, Star Route, Gerton 28735 625-4450
Berea - E.L. King, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739 692-3835
Beulah - Fred Wilkie, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739 692-4314
Brightwater - Mrs. Alma Rice, 611 Crystal Dr., H'ville 28739 693-7804
Broad River ..... None
Cedar Springs ..... None
Crab Creek - Harold R. Gilbert, Rt. 4, Box 312, H'ville 28739 692-1900
Cross Roads - Wilburn Jones, Rt. 1, Box 20, Zirconia 28790 693-6646
Dana - Wayne Jackson, Rt. 1, Box 380, H'ville 28739 693-0630
Double Springs - Charles E. Hudson, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790 693-6708
East Flat Rock - Robert Lewis, P.O. Box 167, E. Flat Rock 28726 692-4366
Ebenezer - Foy Marlowe, Rt. 6, Box 256, H'ville 28739 693-7432
Etowah - Mrs. Cline Roberts, P.O. Box 162, Etowah 28729 891-7697
Fletcher - James Cunningham, Rt. 2, Fletcher 28732 684-9772
Fork Creek ..... None
French Broad - Mrs. Edward Ashe, Rt. 1, Box 86, Horse Shoe 28742 891-3130
Fruitland - Mrs. J.R. Lancaster, Rt. 5, Box 311, H'ville 28739 685-3739
Green River - Joe Erwin, 175 Bradshaw Ave., H'ville 28739 693-7810
Hendersonville, 1st - Steve Carlisle, 705 Oakland St., H'ville 28739 692-8440
Holly Springs - Christine Frady, Rt. 2, Box 190, Pisgah Forest 28767 877-4374
Hoopers Creek - Norman Huntley, Rt. 6, Asheville 28803 628-2233

Horse Shoe - Mrs. Frank Fowler, Rt. 7, Box 195, H'ville 28739 891-4445
Jones Gap - Mrs. E. Hollifield, Rt. 2, Box 363, Horse Shoe 28742 891-7650
Laurel Springs ..... None
Liberty - W.D. Rhodes, Box 304, E. Flat Rock 28726 692-7855
Locust Grove - Mrs. R.E. Allen, Box 294, Mtn. Home 28758 684-9949
Macedonia ..... None
Main Street - Virgil E. Norman, 728 Grove St., H'ville 28739 693-6484
Middle Fork ..... None
Mills River - Robert C. Whitaker, 1612 Dixie Lane, H'ville 28739 693-4943
Mt. Gilead - J.C. Davis, Rt. 1, Box 265, Arden 28704 891-7958
Mt. Moriah - Mrs. Linda McCraw, Rt. 5, Box 328, H'ville 28739 685-3354
Mt. Olivet ..... None
Mountain Home - Weldon Stepp, Rt. 1, Box 140, H'ville 28739 685-7798
Mountain Page - Ed Hill, Rt. 1, Saluda 28773 749-2681
Mountain Valley - Donald Levi, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790 692-3253
Mountain View - Melba Stepp, Rt. 6, Box 305-A, H'ville 28739 685-7577
Mud Creek - Mrs. Lula Kent, 534 Erkwood Dr., H'ville 28739 692-7985
Naples - Mrs. Dixie Rhodes, Mountain Home 28758 692-9279
Oak Forest - Joe Rhodes, Rt. 3, Fletcher 28732 684-6741
Pleasant Grove - Mrs. R. Landreth, 208 Mont View Cr., Brevard 28712 ... 883-4217
Pleasant Hill - Miss Barbara Sosebee, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739 692-3305
Refuge - Mrs. Brenda Harvey, Rt. 1, Box 310-B, H'ville 28739 685-3733
Saluda - R.L. Savage, Box 42, Saluda 28773 749-2481
Shaws Creek - Carol Pace, Rt. 6, Box 297-A, H'ville 28739 685-3768
Tryon, First - B.C. Corbett, 304 Laurel Dr., Tryon 28782 859-5125
Tuxedo - Willard Lewis, Box 74, Tuxedo 28784 692-3523
Upward - Mrs. Wilma Moore, Rt. 1, Flat Rock 28731 693-4491
Valley Hill - Forrest Nash, 610 Brooklyn Ave., H'ville 28739 692-2023
West Hendersonville - Mrs. John Rollins, 715 Jonesboro St., H'ville 28739 692-2143
Zion Hill ..... None

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

PHONE

Balfour - R. Lee Hill, 617 Buena Vista Dr., H'ville 28739 692-8791
Barker Heights - L.B. Coates, 308 Sub-Station St., H'ville 28739 693-4842
Barnwell ..... None
Bat Cave - David Odom, Rt. 1, H'ville 28739 .....
Bearwallow - Marion C. Sinclair, P.O. Box 21, Gerton 28735 625-4758
Berea - Belvin Corn, Rt. 3, Box 154, H'ville 28739 692-4369
Beulah - Leroy Ritter, Jr., Rt. 4, H'ville 28739 692-7438
Brightwater - Carroll Clark, 204 Hawkins Crk. Rd., H'ville 28739 891-4852
Broad River ..... None
Cedar Springs ..... None
Crab Creek - J.G. McKinney, Rt. 1, Penrose 28766 692-6728
Cross Roads - Wilburn Jones, Rt. 1, Box 20, Zirconia 28790 693-6646
Dana - Wayne Jackson, Rt. 1, Box 380, H'ville 28739 693-0630
Double Springs - Fred Hudson, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790 692-8806
East Flat Rock - Roy Burrell, P.O. Box 601, E. Flat Rock 28726 692-5381

Ebenezer - Bob Haynes, 531 Browning Ave., H'ville 28739 693-9857
Etowah - Douglas Black, P.O. Box 213, Etowah 28729 891-7598
Fletcher - Howard Garren, Fletcher 28732 684-6505
Fork Creek ..... None
French Broad - Bruce Crawford, 457 Glenheath Dr., H'ville 28739 891-4207
Fruitland - Ray Jones, P.O. Box 631, H'ville 28739 685-7663
Green River - Jerry Pace, Box 321, Tuxedo 28784 692-0938
Hendersonville, 1st - James Hammond, P.O. Box 1598, H'ville 28739 ... 693-7991
Holly Springs - Bill Allman, 201 Robin St., H'ville 28739 692-1031
Hoopers Creek - Morris Walker, Rt. 2, Fletcher 28782 .....
Horse Shoe - Charles Capps, Rt. 7, Box 181, H'ville 28739 891-4617
Jones Gap - Robert Steadman, Rt. 3, Willow Rd., H'ville 28739 692-1501
Laurel Springs ..... None
Liberty - James Banther, Dana 28724 .....
Locust Grove - Arnold Garren, 1915 S. Carolina Ave., H'ville 28739 692-2154
Macedonia ..... None
Main Street - Fred E. Taylor, Mt. Olive Rd., Zirconia 28790 692-0883
Middle Fork ..... None
Mills River - Marvin Holden, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742 891-3290
Mt. Gilead - G.W. Suttles, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742 891-7509
Mt. Moriah - William V. Barnwell, P.O. Box 44, Edneyville 28727 685-3521
Mt. Olivet ..... None
Mountain Home - Mack Jackson, Rt. 1, Box 147, H'ville 28739 685-3862
Mountain Page - Ted Ward, Rt. 1, Saluda 28773 .....
Mountain Valley - Carl Maybin, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790 693-7746
Mountain View - Mitchell Capps, Jr., 1612 N. Main St., H'ville 28739 ... 692-8281
Mud Creek - Hershel Buchanan, 165 Whisperwood Lane, H'ville 28739 ... 891-4991
Naples - Robert L. Davis, P.O. Box 253, Mtn. Home 28758 692-4646
Oak Forest - Sidney Hendricks, Rt. 3, Fletcher 28732 684-8130
Pleasant Grove - James Ayers, Rt. 4, Box 200, H'ville 28739 891-7164
Pleasant Hill - Henry Cornman, 210 Charlton Ave., H'ville 28739 693-6333
Refuge - Gene Stepp, Rt. 2, Box 101, Flat Rock 28731 693-7972
Saluda - Spencer Reid, Box 83, Saluda 28773 749-3156
Shaws Creek - Finley Pace, Jr., 614 Price Rd., H'ville 28739 692-2838
Tryon, First - Mrs. June Brady, P.O. Box 757, Tryon 28782 852-9504
Tuxedo - Homer Levi, Box 193, Tuxedo 28784 692-3170
Upward - Cecil Benson, Rt. 1, Box 290, Flat Rock 28731 692-9705
Valley Hill - Fred Newman, 307 Stepp Ave., H'ville 28739 692-4835
West Hendersonville - George Denton, Rt. 3, Box 209-I, H'ville 28739 ... 692-2210
Zion Hill ..... None

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS

(Only those churches listed report Church Training)

PHONE

Balfour - Harold Pruitt, P.O. Box 47, Balfour 28706 693-7908
Barker Heights - Virginia Patterson, 509 Blue Ridge St., H'ville 28739 692-3477
Bat Cave - Louie E. Meyer, Gerton 28735 625-4497
Bearwallow - Charles West, Jr., Gen. Del., Gerton 28735 669-8969

Beulah - Sue Revis, Rt. 4, H'ville 28739 .....
Brightwater - Ronald L. Moses, 144 Longview Dr., H'ville 28739 693-4939
Dana - Vincent Pace, P.O. Box 116, Dana 28724 685-7208
East Flat Rock - Harold Adair, Rt. 2, H'ville 28739 692-9482
Etowah - Otis Hamilton, P.O. Box 507, Etowah 28729 891-3482
Fruitland - Mrs. Ray Jones, P.O. Box 631, H'ville 28739 685-7663
Hendersonville, 1st - John Harris, 5 Robin Lane, H'ville 28739 693-7089
Horse Shoe - Mrs. Jim Peeler, 1528 Lamy Dr., H'ville 28739 693-7303
Liberty - Mrs. R.E. Shehan, Rt. 2, Box 172, H'ville 28739 685-7761
Locust Grove - Ralph W. McMinn, Rt. 5, Box 504, H'ville 28739 693-9646
Main Street - John L. Murdock, 210 Lake Dr., H'ville 28739 692-4952
Mills River - Mike Sitton, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742 891-7728
Mount Moriah - Cornell Hare, 711 Blythe St., H'ville 28739 692-9077
Mountain Home - Dale Gilbert, Rt. 1, Box 184, H'ville 28739 685-3313
Mountain View - Seagle Blackwell, 220 Wilmont Dr., H'ville 28739 692-8674
Mud Creek - Barry Pruitt, Box 1923, H'ville 28739 692-2494
Naples ..... None
Oak Forest - Sidney Hendricks, Rt. 3, Fletcher 28732 684-8130
Pleasant Grove - Bruce McIntyre, P.O. Box 216, Etowah 28729 891-7737
Refuge - Charles Burrell, Rt. 6, Box 321-A, H'ville 28739 685-3539
Saluda - Mrs. Paul Jackson, Box 174, Saluda 28773 749-3412
Shaws Creek - Alton Connor, Jr., 1304 Hyman Ave., H'ville 28739 692-0780
Tryon, First - Mrs. June Brady, P.O. Box 757, Tryon 28782 852-9504
Upward - Ben Walden, Rt. 1, Flat Rock 28731 693-6459
Valley Hill - Mrs. George Johnston, 2215 Hilltop Lane, H'ville 28739 ... 692-1202
West Hendersonville - Mrs. Ann Lowe, Rt. 2, Box 124, Flat Rock 28731 ... 692-9301

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

(Only those churches listed report a WMU)

PHONE

Balfour - Miss Edna Corn, 2416 Asheville Hwy., H'ville 28739 693-6269
Barker Heights - Mrs. Lois Ritter, Ridge Rd., H'ville 28739 685-3460
Brightwater - Mrs. Clara Clark, 204 Hawkins Crk. Rd., H'ville 28739 891-4852
Dana - Mrs. Rowena Condrey, P.O. Box 104, H'ville 28739 692-1973
Double Springs - Linda Jean Galloway, P.O. Box 120, Flat Rock 28731 ... 692-1285
East Flat Rock - Mrs. Lloyd Tuck, 610 Beuna Vista Dr., H'ville 28739 ... 692-2720
Ebenezer - Mrs. Jane Lancaster, 652 Crystal Dr., H'ville 28739 692-4337
Etowah - Mrs. Garland Jones, Rt. 2, Horse Shoe 28742 891-7627
French Broad - Mrs. Viola Nichols, 1972 Haywood Rd., H'ville 28739 692-3650
Fruitland - Mrs. Howard T. Sitton, Rt. 5, Box 386, H'ville 28739 685-7623
Hendersonville, 1st - Mrs. Joe Loveland, 605 Kanuga Rd., H'ville 28739 ... 693-6770
Horse Shoe - Mrs. David Byrd, Rt. 1, 12-A, Horse Shoe 28742 891-3101
Liberty - Mrs. R.E. Shehan, Rt. 2, Box 172, H'ville 28739 685-7761
Locust Grove - Mrs. Wayne Brevard, Rt. 5, Box 125, H'ville 28739 693-4702
Main Street - Audrey E. Saunders, 315 N. Main St., H'ville 28739 693-5464
Mills River - Mrs. Annie Holland, Rt. 1, Box 282-B, Horse Shoe 28742 891-7841
Mt. Gilead - Miss Dorris Butler, Rt. 2, Box 248, Fletcher 28732 684-6981
Mt. Moriah - Mrs. Joyce Driggers, Rt. 1, H'ville 28739 685-3878
Mountain View - Shirley Sherman, 1501 Spartanburg Rd., H'ville 28739 ... 693-5166

Mud Creek - Mrs. Raymond Howard, 843 Dale St., H'ville 28739 693-3845
Naples - Mrs. Connie Rhymer, P.O. Box 443, Naples 28760 692-5416
Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Lathe Williams, Rt. 4, Box 199, H'ville 28739 ... 891-7825
Pleasant Hill - Mrs. L.F. Saltz, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739 692-0614
Refuge - Mrs. Carolyn Nicholson, Rt. 1, Box 465, Flat Rock 28731 692-0691
Saluda - Mrs. Allen Pace, Box 123, Saluda 28773 749-5651
Shaws Creek - Mrs. Robert D. Linder, Rt. 4, Box 5, H'ville 28739 692-3875
Tryon, First - Mrs. Leila Jones, 214 Whitney Ave., Tryon 28782 852-1944
Tuxedo - Mrs. Curtis Waters, Tuxedo 28784 692-8398
Upward - Mrs. Wilma Moore, Rt. 1, Flat Rock 28731 693-4491
Valley Hill - Mrs. Forrest Nash, 610 Brooklyn Ave., H'ville 28739 692-2023
West Hendersonville - Mrs. Gertrude Lowe, 522 Kanuga Rd., H'ville 28739 693-5385

BROTHERHOOD

(Only those churches listed report a Brotherhood)

PHONE

Barker Heights - L.B. Coates, 308 Sub Station St., H'ville 28739 693-4842
Brightwater - Henry Ball, 2444 Bonaire Dr., H'ville 28739 692-3331
Double Springs - Ralph Grice, P.O. Box 11, Tuxedo 28784 693-5712
Ebenezer - Richard Pace, c/o Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rt. 5, Box 454, H'ville 28739 692-0170
Etowah - Ansel R. Jones, P.O. Box 67, Etowah 28729 891-7391
French Broad - Tom Smith, 222 Shannon Rd., H'ville 28739 693-6696
Fruitland - Robert Marlowe, Rt. 2, H'ville 28739 685-7525
Hendersonville, 1st - Richard Perry, 16 Lakeside Dr., H'ville 28739 891-4986
Liberty - R.F. Shehan, Rt. 2, Box 172, H'ville 28739 685-7761
Mud Creek - Terry Sharpe, 532 Erkwood Dr., H'ville 28739 692-7344
Naples - Walter Davis, P.O. Box 253, Mtn. Home 28758 693-7412
Refuge - Rev. George Roberts, Box 197, Dana 28724 685-3312
Shaws Creek - Schuyler Davis, S. Rugby Dr., Camelot, H'ville 28739 891-4308
Tryon, First - Byron Rector, P.O. Box 422, Tryon 28782 865-5373
Valley Hill - Tommy Howell, Stanwood Lane, H'ville 28739 692-2517

MUSIC DIRECTORS

PHONE

Balfour - Harvey Erwin, 131 Haynes St., H'ville 28739 693-4427
Barker Heights - Duane McCarson, 108 Aycock St., H'ville 28739 692-1493
Barnwell ..... None
Bat Cave - James Gillespie, Bat Cave 28710 625-4536
Bearwallow - Marion C. Sinclair, P.O. Box 21, Gerton 28735 625-4758
Berea - Belvin Corn, Rt. 3, Box 154, H'ville 28739 692-4369
Beulah - Laxton Cantrell, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739 692-7002
Brightwater - Robert A. Lee, Mountain Home 28758 693-5786
Broad River ..... None
Cedar Springs ..... None
Crab Creek - Lawrence Barnwell, 1211 Cherokee Dr., H'ville 28739 692-1088

Cross Roads - Grover Maybin, Zirconia 28790 692-9532
Dana ..... None
Double Springs ..... None
East Flat Rock - Jimmy Ezell, P.O. Box 305, East Flat Rock 28726 692-0765
Ebenezer - Mrs. Carol Owenbey, Rt. 5, H'ville 28739 693-4049
Etowah - John Gage, P.O. Box 612, Etowah 28729 891-4787
Fletcher - Terry Bagwell, Box 763, Fletcher 28732 684-2935
Fork Creek ..... None
French Broad - Bill Evans, Rt. 1, Box 204-A, Horse Shoe 28742 891-7580
Fruitland - Steve Jones, Rt. 5, Box 315, H'ville 28739 685-3328
Green River - T.C. Pace, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790 692-4298
Hendersonville, 1st - Aubrey Edwards, Rt. 3, 28H, H'ville 28739 693-3493
Holly Springs - Ezra Allman, 201 Robin St., H'ville 28739 692-1031
Hoopers Creek - Lawrence Garren, Rt. 3, Fletcher 28732 684-9916
Horse Shoe - Mrs. Jack Stafford, Box 284, Horse Shoe 28742 891-4379
Jones Gap - Edgar Hollifield, Rt. 2, Box 363, Horse Shoe 28742 891-7650
Laurel Springs ..... None
Liberty - Robert E. Shehan, Rt. 2, Box 172, H'ville 28739 685-7761
Locust Grove - Ralph W. McMinn, Rt. 5, Box 504, H'ville 28739 693-9646
Macedonia ..... None
Main Street - Mrs. Grady Vaughn, P.O. Box 1644, H'ville 28739 891-4808
Middle Fork ..... None
Mills River - Mrs. Cheryl Glenn, Rt. 2, Fletcher 28732 891-3124
Mt. Gilead - Fred Finch, Rt. 1, Arden 28704 684-7770
Mt. Moriah - Mrs. Phyllis Hill, Box 41, Edneyville 28727 685-3609
Mt. Olivet ..... None
Mountain Home - Jimmy Justice,Rt. 1, Box 202A, H'ville 28739 685-3730
Mountain Page - Jerry F. Pace, Rt. 1, Saluda 28773 749-4131
Mountain Valley - Bobby Maybin, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790 692-9765
Mountain View - Dono Jones, 411 1/2 Duncan Hill Rd., H'ville 28739 692-7512
Mud Creek - Preston Capps, Box 511, E. Flat Rock 28726 692-6031
Naples - J.P. Huggins, Mountain Home 28758 693-5596
Oak Forest - Dwyre Stroup, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732 684-7004
Pleasant Grove - Preston McDowell, Etowah 28729 891-7443
Pleasant Hill - Sam Sosebee, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739 692-1140
Refuge ..... None
Saluda - Miss Susan Ipock, Mars Hill College, Mars Hill 28754 .....
Shaws Creek - T. Carlyle Franklin, Rt. 3, Box 40, Arden 28704 684-7716
Tryon, First - Margaret Hutcherson, Columbus 28722 894-3262
Tuxedo - Grady Anders, Box 217, E. Flat Rock 28726 692-8812
Upward - Mrs. Ruth Elakrah, Rt. 1, Flat Rock 28731 ..... Unlisted
Valley Hill - Mrs. Ted Hamilton, 2325 Valencia Dr., H'ville 28739 692-0077
West Hendersonville - Stan Caldwell, Rt. 3, Box 112, H'ville 28739 692-8233
Zion Hill ..... None

ORGANISTS

PHONE

Balfour - Mrs. Linda Dukes, P.O. Box 11, Balfour 28706 692-5301
Barker Heights - Ms. Brenda Stepp, Rt. 1, H'ville 28739 685-3855
Barnwell ..... None

Bat Cave - Miss Linda Anderson, Bat Cave 28710 .....
Bearwallow - Miss Doris Oates, P.O. Box 2, Gerton 28735 625-4427
Berea - Mrs. Hugh Bell, East Flat Rock 28726 .....
Beulah - Bruce Blythe, Rt. 3, Box 257, H'ville 28739 692-9722
Brightwater - Mrs. Robert Lee, Mountain Home 28758 693-5786
Broad River ..... None
Cedar Springs ..... None
Crab Creek ..... None
Cross Roads - Mrs. Barbra Ward, Landrum, S.C. 29356 .....
Dana - Rowena Condrey, P.O. Box 104, H'ville 28739 692-1973
Double Springs - Rebecca Morgan, 320 Resort St., H'ville 28739 692-6761
East Flat Rock - Mrs. John Sinclair, P.O. Box 1970, H'ville 28739 693-3955
Ebenezer - Mrs. Horace King, Rt. 5, Box 255, H'ville 28739 692-9946
Etowah - Mrs. Ron Jackson, P.O. Box 601, Etowah 28729 891-4983
Fletcher 0 Mrs. Bill Bagwell, Box 241, Fletcher 28732 684-6609
Fork Creek ..... None
French Broad - Mrs. Bonnie Newman, 208 Woodland Dr., H'ville 28739 ... 693-3245
Fruitland - Mrs. Thad Jones, Rt. 6, Box 85, H'ville 28739 693-7014
Green River - Mrs. Judy Johnson, Tuxedo 28784 693-6090
Hendersonville, 1st - William Smyth, 323 6th Ave., W., H'ville 28739 ... 692-7724
Holly Springs - Christine Frady, Rt. 2, Box 190, Pisgah Forest 28768 877-4374
Hoopers Creek - Brenda Lisenbee, Rt. 2, H'ville 28739 693-4565
Horse Shoe - Miss Linda Fowler, Rt. 7, Box 195, H'ville 28739 891-4445
Jones Gap - Mrs. E. Hollifield, Rt. 2, Box 363, Horse Shoe 28742 891-7650
Laurel Springs .....None
Liberty - Mrs. Naomi Rhodes, Box 304, E. Flat Rock 28726 692-7855
Locust Grove - Mrs. Gerald Watkins, Rt. 5, Box 251, H'ville 28739 693-7063
Macedonia ..... None
Main Street - Mrs. Grady Vaughn, P.O. Box 1644, H'ville 28739 891-4808
Middle Fork ..... None
Mills River - Mrs. Jean Lemmons, 316 Ewart Dr., H'ville 28739 692-9149
Mt. Gilead - Mrs. Lorraine Thomas, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742 891-3336
Mt. Moriah - Gene Pace, Rt. 1, H'ville 28739 685-3769
Mt. Olivet ..... None
Mountain Home - Mrs. Louise Justice, Rt. 1, Box 202A, H'ville 28739 ... 685-3730
Mountain Page - Mrs. Jerry Pace, Rt. 1, Saluda 28773 749-4131
Mountain Valley - Wanda Maybin, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790 .....
Mountain View - Frances Mintz, 612 Tabor Rd., H'ville 28739 692-9043
Mud Creek - Mrs. Marcus Sinclair, Box 1578, H'ville 28739 693-5118
Naples - Mrs. Fran McGraw, P.O. Box 226, Mtn. Home 28758 693-5982
Oak Forest - Miss Kathy Ashe, 306 Dundee St., H'ville 28739 692-4832
Pleasant Grove - Mrs. John Dickson, 128 Rutledge Dr., H'ville 28739 ... 692-1075
Pleasant Hill - Mrs. Sam Sosebee, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739 692-1140
Refuge - Mrs. Norma Williams, Rt. 1, Box 359, H'ville 28739 685-7322
Saluda - Mrs. Nolan D. Pace, Box 224, Saluda 28773 749-2506
Shaws Creek - Glenn Connor, 727 Oakland St., H'ville 28739 693-3991
Tryon, First - Margaret Hutcherson, Columbus 28722 894-3262
Tuxedo - Mrs. Joyce Corn, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790 692-9028
Upward - Mrs. Lillie Fair Walden, Rt. 1, Flat Rock 28731 693-6459
Valley Hill - Steven McCall, 1307 Willow Rd., H'ville 28739 693-5317
West Hendersonville - John Weaver, Box 305, E. Flat Rock 28726 693-7292
Zion Hill ..... None

LIBRARIANS

(Only those churches listed report Librarians)

PHONE

Brightwater - Mrs. Wanda Ledford, Meadow Lark Trailer Park, Dana Rd., H'ville 28739 693-3697
Crab Creek - Mrs. J.E. McKinney, Rt. 4, Box 348, H'ville 28739 692-3437
East Flat Rock - Mrs. Harriet Hill, 3123 Old Spartanburg Rd., E.F.R. 28726 .....
Etowah - Mrs. Margaret Lefevers, P.O. Box 281, Etowah 28729 891-3337
French Broad - Mrs. Betty Peterman, 421 Glenheath Dr., H'ville 28739 ... 891-4023
Fruitland - Mrs. Ray Jones, P.O. Box 631, H'ville 28739 685-7663
Hendersonville, 1st - Mrs. Betty Jackson, 411 Jordan St., H'ville 28739 ... 693-9749
Horse Shoe - Mrs. Steve Moffitt, Etowah 28729 .....
Locust Grove - Mrs. Roy C. Duncan, Rt. 2, Box 113, Flat Rock 28731 693-6593
Main Street - Mrs. Fred E. Taylor, Mt. Olive Rd., Zirconia 28790 692-0883
Mt. Moriah - Mrs. Joyce Driggers, Rt. 1, H'ville 28739 685-3878
Mud Creek - Mrs. Marcus Sinclair, Box 1578, H'ville 28739 693-5118
Oak Forest - Miss Sharron Gentle, Rt. 3, Fletcher 28732 684-9671
Saluda, First - Miss Barbara Connell, Box 476, Saluda 28773 749-3871
Shaws Creek - Mrs. Jackie Sitton, 724 Jonesborough St., H'ville 28739 .....
Tuxedo - Charles Johnson, Tuxedo 28784 692-9479

Historical Tables

Year	Moderator	Clerk	Place of Meeting	Intro. Sermon
1877	M.E. Smith	W.C. Ward	Double Springs	M.E. Smith
1878	M.E. Smith	---	---	---
1879	E.J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Gap Creek	E.J. Mullinax
1880	E.J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Cross Plain	J.J. Bureline
1881	W.B. Johnson	W.C. Ward	Friendship	Text: Gen. 35:34
1882	J.R. Rhodes	W.C. Ward	Oak Grove	T.F. Nelson
1883	J.R. Rhodes	W.C. Ward	Double Springs	J.W. Middleton
1884	W.B. Johnson	J.W. Middleton	Mountain Page	T.F. Nelson
1885	W.B. Johnson	J.W. Middleton	Beulah	W.B. Johnson
1886	W.B. Johnson	J.W. Middleton	Shaw's Creek	J.E. Carter
1887	James Blythe	W.B. Johnson	Refuge	J.B. Boone
1888	D.B. Nelson	Joshua Pruitt	Beulah	W.B. Johnson
1889	W.B. Johnson	Joshua Pruitt	Friendship	J.W. Oliver
1890	W.B. Johnson	R.A. Freeman	Old Salem	W.J. Wilkie
1891	W.B. Johnson	R.A. Freeman	Boylston	J.L. Brookshire
1892	R.A. Freeman	J.P. McKenna	Mount Moriah	J.W. Anderson
1893	W.B. Johnson	J.M. Waldrop	Crab Creek	D.A. Glenn
1894	W.B. Johnson	A.B. Freeman	Shaw's Creek	D.A. Glenn
1895	W.B. Johnson	J.M. Waldrop	Mountain Page	A.J. Justice
1896	W.B. Johnson	T.L. Brown	Green Mountain	M.P. Mattheny
1897	W.B. Johnson	A.B. Freeman	Mills River	S.S. Gibson
1898	A.I. Justice	J.W. Anderson	Salem	J.W. Anderson
1899	A.I. Justice	M.L. Shipman	Fruitland	J.L. Brookshire
1900	W.B. Johnson	J.M. Justice	Beulah	W.L. Richards
1901	W.H. Jones	W.F. Powell	Hooper's Creek	A.I. Justice
1902	G.W. Conner	J.T. Freeman	Riverside	A.R. Love
1903	J.L. Brookshire	W.F. Powell	Fruitland	A.R. Love
1904	J.L. Brookshire	H.R. Freeman	Mt. Gilead	W.H. Woodall
1905	G.S. Jones	T. Drake	Shaw's Creek	W.A. Terrell
1906	J.L. Brookshire	T.A. Drake	Bat Cave	T.H. Posey
1907	T.H. Posey	T.A. Drake	Fruitland	M.L. Lawson
1908	J.L. Brookshire	T.A. Drake	Mountain Page	C.D. Cole
1909	J.L. Brookshire	T.A. Drake	French Broad	N.A. Melton
1910	J.L. Brookshire	T.A. Drake	Mount Moriah	N.A. Melton
1911	N.A. Melton	T.A. Drake	E. H'ville	A.I. Justice
1912	N.A. Melton	T.A. Drake	Pleasant Hill	I.C. Woodward
1913	A.I. Justice	T.D. Brown	Pleasant Hill	R.N. Pratt
1914	A.I. Justice	F.K. Poole	Fruitland	T.L. Brown
1915	A.I. Justice	Noah Hollowell	Balfour	R.N. Pratt
1916	A.I. Justice	A.B. Gallimore	Refuge	W.W. Marr
1917	J.O. Bell	K.W. Cawthorne	Salem	K.W. Cawthorne
1918	J.O. Bell	N.A. Melton	Valley Hill	W.F. Sinclair
1919	W.F. Sinclair	J.J. Slattery	Mt. Gilead	J.J. Slattery
1920	J.P. Corn	J.J. Slattery	East Flat Rock	E.E. Bomar
1921	N.A. Melton	E.E. Bomar	Fruitland	W.A. Morris
1922	N.A. Melton	E.E. Bomar	Mud Creek	N.A. Melton
1923	N.A. Melton	E.E. Bomar	Refuge	W.M. Wilson
1924	N.A. Melton	M.C. Lunsford	Beulah	T.L. Justice
1925	W.B. Sinclair	M.C. Lunsford	Ebenezer	M.C. Lunsford
1926	W.B. Sinclair	M.C. Lunsford	Pleasant Hill	E.G. Ross
1927	J.J. Slattery	A.G. Sargent	Mount Moriah	Carl E. Blythe
1928	J.J. Slattery	A.G. Sargent	Fletcher	Arthur Jackson
1929	E.E. Bomar	A.G. Sargent	Etowah	M.L. Lewis

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

1930	E.E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Double Springs	T.W. Ayers
1931	E.E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Balfour	J.M. Page
1932	E.E. Bomar	W.H. Ford	Refuge	D.B. Martin
1933	N.B. Phillips	W.H. Ford	Bat Cave	W.H. Ford
1934	N.B. Phillips	James L. Brown	East Flat Rock	J.M. Justice
1935	W.B. Sinclair	Roy Bennett	Mud Creek	Broadus E. Jones
1936	W.B. Sinclair	Mrs. J.L. Redden	French Broad	Paul Hartsell
1937	M.L. Walker	Roy Bennett	Fruitland	Broadus E. Wall
1938	M.L. Walker	W.H. Cale	Tuxedo	A.E. Edney
1939	M.L. Walker	M.A. Kizer	Mountain Page	B.G. Henry
1940	Victor Rector	W.H. Davis	Dana	A.E. Kilstrom
1941	Victor Rector	W.H. Davis	Double Springs	N.B. Phillips
1942	Victor Rector	Chas. Krause	H'ville First	N.A. Melton
1943	D.G. Wilkie	---	Fletcher and	W.W. Worley
		A.V. Reese	E. Flat Rock	Otto Parham
1944	D.G. Wilkie	A.V. Reese	Hooper's Creek	O.M. Seigler
1945	M.L. Walker	Mrs. E.M. Bostick	Horse Shoe and	J.N. Shufford
			Balfour	L.A. Erwin
1946	M.L. Walker	Mrs. E.M. Bostick	Oak Grove	Wayne Peek
1947	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	Mud Creek	Fred Poplin
1948	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	H'ville First	Ralph Banning
1949	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	Valley Hill	C.E. Scarborough
1950	M.L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Dana	D.H. Daniels
1951	M.L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Refuge	W.C. Huntley
1952	M.L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	East Flat Rock	N.A. Melton
1953	M.L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Mud Creek	Mack M. Goss
1954	N.A. Melton	Mrs. Fred J. Swift	Etowah	W.F. Sinclair
1955	N.A. Melton	Mrs. Fred J. Swift	Tryon, First	R.A. Banning
1956	N.A. Melton	Rafe P. Lockaby	Valley Hill	J.C. Canipe
1957	M.M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	Beulah	W.S. Billingsley
1958	M.M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	H'ville First	T.G. Proctor
1959	M.M. Goss	Calvin Freeman	Etowah	Charles Stanley
1960	T.G. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Shaw's Creek	Homer Baker
1961	T.G. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Balfour	George Roberts
1962	M.L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mount Moriah	Richard Davis
1963	M.L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mt. Gilead and	
			Cross Roads	E.R. Boyd
1964	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilson	Fruitland and	
			Valley Hill	Henry B. Stokes
1965	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilson	Mud Creek and	
			Fletcher	Geo. A. Johnson, Jr.
1966	John Rymer	Roy D. Keller	East Flat Rock	
			and Saluda	Silas Bradley
1967	John Rymer	Roy D. Keller	Naples and	
			Refuge	Frank Carter
1968	George Roberts	John Rymer	Barker Heights	C.H. Greene
1969	George Roberts	Guthrie Colvard	Main Street and	Curtis McCarley
			Balfour	
1970	John Rymer	Guthrie Colvard	Naples & Shaws Ck.	Ian Walker
1971	John Rymer	Guthrie Colvard	Tuxedo & Etowah	Bobby Graham
1972	Frank Carter	Guthrie Colvard	Ebenezer &	John Rymer
			Mud Creek	
1973	Frank Carter	Guthrie Colvard	Double Springs &	Harold McKinnish
			Naples	
1974	Frank Hopkins	Mrs. John F. Rymer	Locust Grove and	Charles Magnet
			Saluda, First	

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30, 1974 (Month & Day)

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: Mrs. John Rymer
Address: P. O. Box 249 City: Hendersonville State: N. C. Zip: 28739

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
			3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	25	26	27
				1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2,999); 4—Small City (3,000-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999); Large City (50,000 or more); 1—Downtown; 2—Neighborhood; 3—Suburban													
Balfour		Henderson	1908	3	x		83	41	60	656	121	777	2	4	65,000	949,000	87,000
Barker Heights		Henderson	1944	2	x		11	4	15	160	17	177	5	5	48,000	110,000	21,000
Barnwell	Non-reporting	Henderson															
Bat Cave	Non-reporting	Henderson															
Bearwallow		Henderson	1868	1		x	2	6	3	84	25	109	0	0	0	30,000	0
Berea	Non-reporting	Henderson		1													
Beulah		Henderson	1815	1	x		12	4	2	279	30	309	0	0	0	45,303	0
Brightwater		Henderson	1968	7	x		4	13	14	119	29	148	0	0	15,000	75,000	18,000
Broad River	Non-reporting	Buncombe															
Cedar Springs	Non-reporting	Henderson															
Crab Creek		Henderson	1834	1		x	3	1	3	78	103	181	0	0	0	18,000	0
Cross Roads		Henderson	1846	1	x		0	0	12	120	0	120	0	0	0	50,000	0
Dana		Henderson	1936	1	x		11	24	24	151	44	195	2	0	25,000	153,000	0
Double Springs		Henderson	1871	1	x		2	1	3	97	7	104	0	0	0	100,000	7,300
East Flat Rock		Henderson	1911	3	x		27	61	22	702	27	729	2	4	75,000	500,000	13,767
Ebenezer		Henderson	1817	1	x		20	26	14	720	0	720	0	0	40,000	275,000	0
Etowah		Henderson	1917	3	x		12	9	27	375	102	477	0	0	50,000	325,000	54,620
Fletcher		Henderson	1838	3	x		3	7	7	143	167	310	0	0	20,000	50,000	0
Fork Creek	Non-reporting	Polk															
French Broad		Henderson	1792	1	x		47	51	2	233	63	296	0	0	35,000	162,000	16,700
Fruitland		Henderson	1875	1	x		9	16	32	277	124	401	0	4	25,000	200,000	0
Green River		Henderson	1837	1	x		12	7	1	109	30	139	1	0	0	70,000	0
Hendersonville, First		Henderson	1844	4	x		72	94	87	1779	519	2298	2	2	0	1,636,000	9,311
Holly Springs		Henderson	1860	1	x		3	6	3	61	8	69	2	0	0	40,000	0
Hoopers Creek		Henderson	1776	1	x		0	2				354	0	0	25,000	70,000	0

(continued)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30, 1974 (Month & Day)

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: MRS. JOHN RYMER
Address: P. O. Box 249 City: Hendersonville State: N. C. Zip: 28739

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services Conducted on Sunday? Y	Services Conducted on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	25 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	26 Value of church property including pastor's home	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Horse Shoe		Henderson	1888	1	x		10	9	7	194	75	269	0	0	30,000	65,000	23,900
Jones Gap		Henderson	1892	1	x		0	4	7			128	0	0	0	14,000	0
Laurel Springs	Non-reporting	Buncombe															
Liberty		Henderson	1849	1	x		4	0	4	119	2	121	0	0	0	4,500	0
Locust Grove		Henderson	1898	1	x		6	5	4	175	43	218	0	0	0	50,000	0
Macedonia	Non-reporting	Henderson															
Main Street		Henderson	1959	4	x		11	22	16	262	103	365	0	3	0	300,000	108,928
Middle Fork	Non-reporting	Henderson															
Mills River		Henderson	1835	1	x		5	1	4	167	52	219	1	0	28,000	80,000	0
Mount Gilead		Henderson	1883	1	x		1	1	15	137	87	224	0	0	20,000	40,000	0
Mountain Home		Henderson	1892	1	x		11	5	7	220	125	345	2	0	25,000	105,000	60,000
Mount Moriah		Henderson	1839	1	x		16	10	12	285	31	316	0	0	20,000	80,000	0
Mount Olivet	Non-reporting	Henderson															
Mountain Page		Henderson	1789	1	x		4	3	44	133	95	228	0	0	30,000	120,000	4,000
Mountain Valley		Henderson	1915	1	x		8	5	5	133	0	133	0	0	12,000	150,000	18,673
Mountain View		Henderson	1949	7	x		6	12	7	271	0	271	0	0	0	100,000	8,850
Mud Creek		Henderson	1804	4	x		19	17	40	620	143	763	0	7	35,000	300,000	0
Naples		Henderson	1942	2	x		7	9	11	266	34	300	0	0	39,000	140,000	14,377
Oak Forest		Henderson	1950	1	x		10	8	5	219	35	254	0	0	16,000	75,000	19,902
Pleasant Grove		Henderson	1859	1		x	0	3	2	67	108	175	0	0	0	40,000	0
Pleasant Hill		Henderson	1869	1	x		2	4	4	77	66	143	1	0	0	75,000	0
Refuge		Henderson	1837	1	x		20	3	11	485	104	589	0	0	30,000	200,000	2,100
Saluda, First		Polk	1882	3	x		9	3	13	218	85	303	0	1	40,000	150,000	12,675
Shaws Creek		Henderson	1873	1	x		5	8	17	283	84	367	0	1	20,000	250,000	0
Tryon, First		Polk	1891	3	x		4	14	18	315	110	425	0	0	45,000	220,000	9,953

(continued)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1974 (Month & Day)

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: MRS. JOHN RYMER
Address: P. O. Box 249 — City: Hendersonville — State: N. C. — Zip: 28739

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location (1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown; 6—Neighborhood; 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown; 9—Neighborhood; 0—Suburban)	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	25 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	26 Value of church property including pastor's home	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Tuxedo		Henderson	1910	3	x		11	17	12	292	138	430	0	0	0	225,000	30,000
Upward		Henderson	1942	1	x		0	2	9	68	90	158	0	0	0	65,000	5,000
Valley Hill		Henderson	1908	2	x		2	13	15	407	118	525	1	1	37,000	180,000	120,000
West Hendersonville		Henderson	1936	4	x		10	40	10	165	10	175	0	0	35,000	300,000	203,000
Zion Hill	Non-reporting	Henderson															
TOTALS							514	591	630	11721	3154	15357	21	32	885000	8186803	869056

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1974 (Month & Day)

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Director: ALLEN JEWETT
Address: P. O. Box 310 | City: Hendersonville | State: N. C. | Zip: 28739

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (under 2 years of age)	55 Preschool enrolment (2-5 years--not in school)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment (18-25 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	59 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	60 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	61 Adults Away enrolment	62 Homebound Units enrolment	63 General officers enrolment	64 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number of Bible Study groups	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	70 Church V. B. S. enrolment	71 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	72 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Balfour		20	78	243	115	42	134	81	0	30	6	0	749	471	0	0	0	385	0	385
Barker Heights		2	8	12	18	14	24	10	0	0	3	0	91	63	0	0	0	67	0	67
Barnwell	Non-reporting																			
Bat Cave	Non-reporting																			
Bearwallow		2	3	2	8	6	10	11	0	0	0	0	42	40	1	15	0	22	0	22
Berea	Non-reporting																			
Beulah		3	2	10	32	11	61	0	0	0	0	0	119	55	0	0	0	85	0	85
Brightwater		5	15	27	21	10	20	9	0	0	5	0	112	80	0	0	0	97	0	97
Broad River	Non-reporting																			
Cedar Springs	Non-reporting																			
Crab Creek		4	8	11	8	9	11	7	0	0	2	0	60	52	0	0	0	71	0	71
Cross Roads		0	13	8	12	0	12	11	0	0	0	0	56		0	0	0	50	0	50
Dana		3	10	12	24	16	27	10	0	1	3	0	106	86	0	0	0	66	0	66
Double Springs		1	2	2	6	8	23	5	0	0	2	0	49	42	0	0	0	52	0	52
East Flat Rock		34	21	90	115	25	213	30	20	15	6	0	569	306	2	50	0	200	0	200
Ebenezer		6	15	26	29	29	114	24	0	0	4	0	247	235	0	0	0	146	0	146
Etowah		7	23	70	54	26	84	32	0	0	3	0	299	195	0	0	0	175	0	175
Fletcher		7	0	8	6	9	9	7	8	12	6	0	72		0	0	0	66	0	66
Fork Creek	Non-reporting																			
French Broad		15	20	30	45	30	67	0	0	3	4	0	214	110	3	46	1	100	150	250
Fruitland		14	17	14	37	30	56	28	11	0	4	0	211	134	1	15	0	105	0	105
Green River		6	21	18	21	24	38	5	0	0	0	0	133	79	0	0	0	102	0	102
Hendersonville, First		19	73	202	225	192	293	203	0	0	16	0	1223	671	2	153	0	200	0	200
Holly Springs		0	8	6	13	6	11	6	0	0	9	0	59	30	1	15	0	35	0	35
Hoopers Creek		18	18	13	30	25	36	20	0	0	0	0	160		0	0	0	0	0	0

(continued)

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL — **YEAR ENDING** September 30, 1974 (Month & Day)

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Director: ALLEN JEWETT
Address: P. O. Box 310 — City: Hendersonville — State: N. C. — Zip: 28739

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (under 2 years of age)	55 Preschool enrolment (2-5 years—not in school)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	59 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	60 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	61 Adults Away enrolment	62 Homebound Units enrolment	63 General officers enrolment	64 Enrolment of mission(s) of Church	65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number of Bible Study groups	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	70 Church V. B. S. enrolment	71 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	72 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Horse Shoe		7	15	24	12	14	21	17	0	0	4	0	114	78	0	0	0	119	0	119
Jones Gap		0	2	12	12	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	46	31	0	0	0	24	0	24
Laurel Springs	Non-reporting																			
Liberty		0	5	8	13	9	12	0	0	5	2	0	54	20	8	5	0	34	0	34
Locust Grove		2	12	25	27	13	24	7	0	0	3	0	113	75	0	0	0	56	0	56
Macedonia	Non-reporting																			
Main Street		13	16	24	24	21	61		0	13	6	0	178	93	0	0	0	70	0	70
Middle Fork	Non-reporting																			
Mills River		3	7	26	28	15	51	9	0	0	2	0	141	114	0	0	0	76	0	76
Mount Gilead		1	6	27	17	7	24	23	0	0	1	0	107	50	0	0	0	70	0	70
Mountain Home		5	17	20	12	6	30	20	0	0	6	0	116	100	0	0	0	92	0	92
Mount Moriah		6	12	45	16	12	40	15	2	0	5	0	153	98	0	0	0	102	0	102
Mount Olivet	Non-reporting																			
Mountain Page		5	10	12	6	12	19	6	0	0	5	0	75	46	0	0	0	62	0	62
Mountain Valley		11	17	22	13	18	51	5	1	0		0	138	76	1	30	0	68	0	68
Mountain View		3	12	12	26	26	31	22	0	0	2	0	134	111	0	0	0	71	0	71
Mud Creek		15	37	61	55	55	69	30	0	41	5	0	368	190	0	0	0	139	0	139
Naples		4	27	32	29	0	62	20	0	0	3	0	177	98	0	0	0	80	0	80
Oak Forest		7	39	50	33	23	51	0	0	0	3	0	206	125	0	0	0	127	0	127
Pleasant Grove		0	12	19	20	18	0	16	0	0	9	0	94	56	9	0	0	69	0	69
Pleasant Hill		0	5	6	10	6	33	0	0	0	4	0	64	45	0	0	0	25	0	25
Refuge		5	31	57	53	30	109	24	0	0	6	0	315		0	0	0	107	0	107
Saluda, First		7	14	29	28	15	30	12	0	0	3	0	138	95	0	0	0	82	0	82
Shaws Creek		3	15	41	29	15	65	29	3	0	3	0	203	120	0	0	0	88	0	88
Tryon, First		10	10	15	24	19	83	0	0	0	4	0	165	93	0	0	0	90	0	90

(continued)

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING September 30, - 1974 (Month & Day)

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Director: ALLEN JEWETT
Address: P. O. Box 310 City: Hendersonville State: N. C. Zip: 28739

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (under 2 years of age)	55 Preschool enrolment (2-5 years—not in school)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	59 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	60 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	61 Adults Away enrolment	62 Homebound Units enrolment	63 General officers enrolment	64 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number of Bible Study groups	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	70 Church V. B. S. enrolment	71 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	72 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Tuxedo		5	12	17	33	32	46	17	0	0	6	0	168		0	0	0	127	0	127
Upward		2	3	10	8	10	30	10	0	0	0	0	73	60	0	0	0	81	0	81
Valley Hill		6	35	20	36	8	30	15	0	0	3	0	153	90	0	0	0	108	0	108
West Hendersonville		4	23	23	12	11	42	10	0	0	3	0	128	89	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zion Hill	Non-reporting																			
TOTALS		290	749	1441	1395	907	2277	806	45	120	161	0	8192	4602	28	329	1	3991	150	4141

TABLE C TRAINING UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1974 (Month & Day)

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: JIMMY COX
Address: P. O. Box 2259 — City: Hendersonville — State: N. C. — Zip: 28739

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	73 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	74 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	77 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	78 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	79 General officers enrolment	80 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	81 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	82 Average weekly Church Training attendance	83 New Member Orientation: Registration	84 New Member Orientation: Completed	85 Church Leader Training: Registration	86 Church Leader Training: Completed	87 Member Training Projects: Registration	88 Member Training Projects: Completed
Balfour		21	35	44	31	49	30	2	0	212	115	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barker Heights		4	5	14	5	7	0	2	0	37	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bearwallow		0	5	4	3	9	3	1	0	25	13	0	1	0	0	0	0
Beulah		0	6	18	0	12	0	0	0	36	30	16	16	0	0	0	0
Brightwater		15	20	15	0	21	0	3	0	74	46	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dana		8	13	5	6	10	10	2	0	54	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Flat Rock		4	20	30	10	7	13	3	0	87	55	0	0	0	0	0	0
Etowah		11	26	14	5	14	8	2	0	80	42	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fruitland		5	12	25	0	12	9	3	0	66	40	7	7	0	0	45	35
Hendersonville, First		10	14	60	12	6	5	4	3	114	85	30	15	7	7	7	7
Horse Shoe		12	22	7	10	28	7	1	0	87	49	20	12	0	0	85	45
Liberty		1	2	0	7	9	0	2	0	21	15	0	0	5	16	21	0
Locust Grove		1	9	15	0	9	0	2	0	36	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
Main Street		6	8		0	6	0	1	0	21	18	10	0	0	0	0	0
Mills River		3	8	10	4	14	4	4	0	47	30	0	0	3	3	5	5
Mountain Home		0	6	0	3	6	4	1	0	20	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Moriah		3	11	12	6	10	0	3	0	45	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View		0	13	13	5	17	0	3	0	51	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mud Creek		11	14	29	17	22	6	3	0	102	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
Naples		0	0	12	0	15	0	0	0	27	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Forest		16	18	12	13	10	3	2	0	74	38	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove		3	15	12	0	14	0	6	0	50		0	0	0	0	0	0
Refuge		4	5	20	0	15	0	1	0	45	33	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saluda, First		4	16	13	0	26	0	4	0	63	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shaws Creek		0	20	4	0	20	0	1	0	45	27	9	9	10	10	0	0

(continued)

TABLE C TRAINING UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1974 (Month & Day)

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: JIMMY COX
Address: P. O. Box 2259 — City: Hendersonville — State: N. C. — Zip: 28739

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	73 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	74 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	77 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	78 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	79 General officers enrolment	80 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	81 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	82 Average weekly Church Training attendance	83 New Member Orientation: Registration	84 New Member Orientation: Completed	85 Church Leader Training: Registration	86 Church Leader Training: Completed	87 Member Training Projects: Registration	88 Member Training Projects: Completed
Tryon, First		10	10	25	29	70	0	4	0	148	90	0	0	0	0	0	0
Upward		3	3	4	2	9	4	0	0	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valley Hill		6	10	5	0	10	4	2	0	37	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Hendersonville		8	10	12	0	14	12	1	0	57	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS		169	356	434	168	471	122	63	3	1786	1052	92	60	25	36	163	92

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1974 (Month & Day)

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Music Director: JOHN GAGE
Address: P. O. Box 612 — City: Etowah — State: N. C. — Zip: 28729

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	89 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensemble enrolmeit	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing church music enrolment	99 Average weekly church music attendance	100 Church music study group enrolment
Balfour		0	0	27	38	0	0	0	4	0	69	58	0
Barker Heights		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Barnwell	Non-reporting												
Bat Cave	Non-reporting												
Bearwallow		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0
Berea	Non-reporting												
Beulah		0	0	17	0	0	0	0	1	0	18	16	0
Brightwater		0	0	7	20	0	1	1	2	0	31	12	0
Broad River	Non-reporting												
Cedar Springs	Non-reporting												
Crab Creek		3	5	8	10	0	0	0	2	0	28	20	0
Cross Roads		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0
Dana		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0
Double Springs		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0
East Flat Rock		0	30	25	32	0	0	1	6	0	94	25	10
Ebenezer		0	20	10	40	0	6	14	2	0	92	55	75
Etowah		0	38	25	24	0	0	0	9	0	96	71	0
Fletcher		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fork Creek	Non-reporting												
French Broad		0	15	35	30	0	0	0	4	0	84	60	0
Fruitland		0	15	15	14	0	0	0	1	0	45	25	0
Green River		2	0	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	27	20	0
Hendersonville, First		21	15	131	71	15	0	15	22	0	360		0
Holly Springs		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hoopers Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

(continued)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC YEAR ENDING September 30, 1974 (Month & Day)

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Music Director: JOHN GAGE
Address: P. O. Box 612 City: Etowah State: N. C. Zip: 28729

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	89 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensemble enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing church music enrolment	99 Average weekly church music attendance	100 Church music study group enrolment
Horse Shoe		0	10	8	15	0	3	0	0	0	26	10	0
Jones Gap		0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	16	0
Laurel Springs	Non-reporting												
Liberty		0	0	6	3	0	0	0	2	0	11	8	11
Locust Grove		0	20	15	17	0	6	10	0	0	68	28	4
Macedonia	Non-reporting												
Main Street		0	8		18	0	0	0	1	0	27	18	0
Middle Fork	Non-reporting												
Mills River		0	10	21	22	0	0	0	0	0	53	41	0
Mount Gilead		3	8	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	26	20	0
Mountain Home		6	10	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	41	35	0
Mount Moriah		0	0	6	8	0	0	0	2	0	16	14	0
Mount Olivet	Non-reporting												
Mountain Page		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain Valley		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mud Creek		0	17	20	45	0	6	0	6	0	94	33	0
Naples		0	10	0	18	0	0	0	4	0	32	10	0
Oak Forest		0	0	0	17	0	0	0	4	0	21	16	0
Pleasant Grove		4	17	5	19	0	0	0	3	0	48	24	0
Pleasant Hill		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Refuge		0	0	25	22	0	0	0	4	0	51	40	0
Saluda, First		0	10	15	17	0	0	0	0	0	42	34	0
Shaws Creek		0	16	4	20	0	0	0	0	0	40	26	0
Tryon, First		0	12	7	20	0	0	0	0	0	39	20	0

(continued)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC YEAR ENDING September 30, 1974 (Month & Day)

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Music Director: JOHN GAGE
Address: P. O. Box 612 City: Etowah State: N. C. Zip: 28729

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	89 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensemble enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing church music enrolment	99 Average weekly church music attendance	100 Church music study group enrolment
Tuxedo		6	6	14	25	0	0	2	2	0	55	40	0
Upward		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valley Hill		0	0	10	20	0	0	0	0	0	30	18	0
West Hendersonville		6	6	10	16	0	0	0	0	0	38	18	0
Zion Hill	Non-reporting												
TOTALS		51	381	492	643	15	22	43	85	0	1722	835	104

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1974 (Month & Day)

Association: CAROLINA

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: MRS. DAN BLACKWELL

Address: Rt. 5, Box 424 — City: Hendersonville — State: N. C. — Zip: 28739

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Balfour		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	22	1	0	23
Barker Heights		1	1	0	1	1	0	4	14	9	0	14	4	2	0	43
Brightwater		1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	12	10	0	15	4	0	49
Dana		0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	9	0	0	12	3	0	24
Double Springs		1	1	1	1	1	0	5	2	2	3	5	4	3	0	19
East Flat Rock		1	1	1	0	0	0	3	15	20	6	0	0	10	0	51
Ebenezer		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	30	2	0	32
Etowah		2	3	1	1	1	0	8	13	35	18	14	25	1	0	106
French Broad		1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	11	7	26	31	5	0	90
Fruitland		1	2	1	1	1	0	6	11	11	5	8	13	7	0	55
Hendersonville, First		2	4	1	2	8	0	17	28	56	14	32	140	4	0	274
Horse Shoe		1	1	0	0	1	0	3	10	10	0	0	20	7	0	47
Liberty		0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	0	2	3	0	8
Locust Grove		0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	10	0	11	4	0	31
Main Street		1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	4	4	10	23	2	0	48
Mills River		1	2	1	0	1	0	5	5	12	16	0	12	11	0	56
Mount Gilead		1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	9	0	0	12	4	0	31
Mount Moriah		1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	14	0	0	10	3	0	33
Mountain View		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	3	0	23
Mud Creek		2	1	1	1	1	0	6	9	5	6	10	14	11	0	55
Naples		1	1	0	1	1	0	4	12	10	0	12	9	5	0	48
Oak Forest		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
Pleasant Grove		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	13
Pleasant Hill		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	9
Refuge		1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	13	5	5	15	5	0	48

(continued)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1974 (Month & Day)

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. DAN BLACKWELL
Address: Rt. 5, Box 424 — City: Hendersonville — State: N. C. — Zip: 28739

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU ongoing enrollment
Saluda, First		1	1	1	1	1	0	5	13	6	6	8	6	1	0	40
Shaws Creek		1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	12	0	0	13	1	0	29
Tryon, First		1	2	1	1	1	0	6	10	11	11	11	51	6	0	100
Tuxedo		0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	10	18	12	7	3	0	50
Upward		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	11
Valley Hill		1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	15	6	0	15	3	0	44
West Hendersonville		0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	6	3	7	0	16
TOTALS		23	31	18	15	38	0	125	190	302	148	173	572	133	0	1518

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD YEAR ENDING September 30, 1974 (Month & Dey)

Association: CAROLINA

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: AVERY SIMPSON

Address: 302 Sub Station St. City: Hendersonville State: N. C. Zip: 28739

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA leader and committee	119 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	120 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	121 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	122 Other Baptist men groups	123 Brotherhood director and other Brotherhood General Officers	124 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	125 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Barker Heights		6	4	2	9	12	2	0	1	0	36
Brightwater		8	6	3	0	12	0	0	1	0	30
Double Springs		0	0	1	6	5	4	0	2	0	18
Ebenezer		15	14	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Etowah		23	15	0	0	16	0	0	1	0	55
French Broad		15	11	7	0	35	0	0	3	0	71
Fruitland		5	4	2	0	8	0	0	1	0	20
Hendersonville, First		50	25	6	20	0	0	0	0	0	101
Horse Shoe		7	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Liberty		0	0	3	0	6	0	0	1	0	10
Main Street		5		1	0	0	0	0	1	0	7
Mills River		7	16	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Mount Gilead		9	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Mud Creek		9	5	2	0	16	0	0	6	0	38
Naples		10	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	15
Refuge		23	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Shaws Creek		11	6	5	0	18	0	0	1	0	41
Tryon, First		10	8	3	0	20	0	0	2	0	43
Valley Hill		20	0	2	2	8	3	0	1	0	36
TOTALS		233	129	58	37	156	9	0	15	0	644

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9/30 1974

Association (Month & Day)
CAROLINA
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer
SAMUEL F. PADGETT, III
Address City State Zip
P. O. Box 1905 Hendersonville N. C. 28739

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21	22			23	24	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
		Number of tithers	Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year: None	Forward Program	Other	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Balfour		251			x	0	0	104,818	0	104,818	40,000	30,065	73,018	18,066	2,361	45,739	169,249
Barker Heights			x			1	1	62,889	9,500	72,389	21,439	8,557	0	34,234	311	3,987	47,089
Barnwell	Non-reporting																
Bat Cave	Non-reporting																
Bearwallow		25	x			10	3	14,600	208	14,808	0	5,120	0	0	579	6,763	12,462
Berea	Non-reporting																
Beulah		72	x			.04	0	13,221	0	13,221	0	2,940	0	0	293	589	3,822
Brightwater		48	x			7	5	24,823	34	24,857	0	7,538	0	7,061	1,161	4,782	20,542
Broad River	Non-reporting																
Cedar Springs	Non-reporting																
Crab Creek		0	x			0		9,398	0	9,398	0	3,050	3,950	0	528	2,487	10,015
Cross Roads		5	x			0	0	9,500	0	9,500	0	6,400	0	0	189	0	6,589
Dana		35	x			13	2	19,704	2,053	21,757	0	7,440	0	0	663	4,476	12,579
Double Springs		15	x			10	0	14,859	227	15,086	7,000	6,320	12,476	1,419	87	1,550	21,852
East Flat Rock		150	x			15	1.27	88,500	0	88,500	0	32,727	0	8,000	2,258	27,518	70,503
Ebenezer		60	x			0	.08	60,487	0	60,487	0	12,315	11,849	0	2,463	6,123	32,750
Etowah		60	x			.06	.007	62,700	0	62,700	0	23,939	0	9,506	2,169	18,746	54,360
Fletcher		50	x			0	0	11,787	1,200	12,987	0	3,720	0	5,840	572	6,813	16,945
Fork Creek	Non-reporting																
French Broad		45		x		10		20,546	9,274	29,820	12,000	9,452	0	1,320	1,186	14,771	26,729
Fruitland		58	x			32	2	48,071	0	48,071	0	12,465	0	2,060	1,288	14,577	30,390
Green River		15	x			0	0	15,757	0	15,757	0	4,120	3,974	0	151	3,286	11,531
Hendersonville, First		300			x	15.5	9	300,764	6,220	306,984	8,965	112,979	11,654	13,800	4,140	91,507	234,080
Holly Springs		12	x			0	0	5,797	0	5,797	0	1,300	1,279	0	142	2,112	4,833
Hoopers Creek		25	x			0	0	20,000	0	20,000	0		0	0		16,000	16,000

(continued)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9/30 (Month & Day) 1974

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: SAMUEL F. PADGETT, III
Address: P. O. Box 1905 City: Hendersonville State: N. C. Zip: 28739

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Budget prom. emphasis used during the year: None	Forward Program	Other	23 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	24 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Horse Shoe		30	x			15	3	23,343	93	23,436	0	6,851	0	4,099	792	4,740	16,482
Jones Gap		10	x			0	0	5,726	0	5,726	0	1,795	316	0	116	429	2,656
Laurel Springs	Non-reporting																
Liberty		12	x			.14	0	5,599	0	5,599	0	2,910	0	0	179	1,121	4,210
Locust Grove		26	x			3	.3	10,851	0	10,851	0	2,960	5,080	0	661	1,455	10,156
Macedonia	Non-reporting																
Main Street		70	x			14	.005	53,318	0	53,318	0	18,165	0	11,349	915	9,492	39,921
Middle Fork	Non-reporting																
Mills River		36	x			7	2	25,596	693	26,289	0	7,765	5,000	0	1,164	5,225	19,154
Mount Gilead		20		x		4	0	13,936	227	14,163	0	5,589	0	0	820	2,962	9,371
Mount Home		30		x		0	0	9,466	0	9,466	0	5,560	21,000	0	417	2,747	29,724
Mount Moriah		50			x	10	1.8	27,875	294	28,169	0	11,066	5,138	0	705	6,400	23,309
Mount Olivet	Non-reporting																
Mountain Page		12	x			0	0	13,356	0	13,356	0	6,072	0	4,300	390	1,901	12,663
Mountain Valley		19	x			15	0	19,546	13	19,559	0	2,585	4,137	6,098	347	2,682	15,849
Mountain View			x			0	0	43,730	0	43,730	4,000	6,015	0	4,824	499	22,782	34,120
Mud Creek		115	x			25	1	78,150	0	78,150	0	19,957	0	0	2,150	24,966	47,073
Naples		55	x			10	5	22,118	0	22,118	0	5,878	0	2,495	1,420	1,221	11,014
Oak Forest		15	x			10	2	21,323	0	21,323	0	7,665	0	3,305	1,355	6,695	19,020
Pleasant Grove				x		3	1⅓	9,039	0	9,039	0	2,369	2,436	0	668	1,105	6,578
Pleasant Hill		47	x			7	3	5,750	0	5,750	0	2,270	1,858	0	202	660	4,990
Refuge		100			x	7.5	2.75	37,953	0	37,953	0	12,365	2,346	861	2,027	13,096	30,695
Saluda, First		40			x	10	3	33,176	0	33,176	0	9,649	0	3,125	917	14,791	28,482
Shaws Creek		80	x			9	1.3	35,992	89	36,081	0	15,070	0	0	1,397	8,016	24,483
Tryon, First		60	x			17.27	.61	49,494	984	50,478	0	19,137	0	4,515	1,371	13,024	38,047

(continued)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP — YEAR ENDING 9/30 1974 (Month & Day)

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: SAMUEL F. PADGETT, III
Address: P. O. Box 1905 City: Hendersonville State: N. C. Zip: 28739

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year: None	Forward Program	Other	23 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	24 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Tuxedo		35	x			10		46,956	1,200	48,156	0	12,460	2,030	7,025	541	9,112	31,168
Upward		15	x			10	10	13,000	0	13,000	0	5,200	0	2,536	200	1,486	9,422
Valley Hill		38	x			10	1.2	31,952	24,730	56,682	0	10,563	0	6,864	1,500	37,445	56,372
West Hendersonville		40	x			5		35,168	1,620	36,788	28,000	5,890	200,000	8,010	506	18,739	233,145
Zion Hill	Non-reporting																
TOTALS		2181						1580634	58659	1639293	121404	496253	367541	170712	41800	484118	1560424

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1974

Association: CAROLINA (Month & Day)

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendant of Missions (Associational Missionary): None at present

Address: City: State: Zip:

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 Designated: State missions	142 Designated: SBC Home Missions (Incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (Incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 Designated: Hospitals	147 Designated: Homes for the aged	148 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Balfour		0	0	0	0	275	110	1,100	4,008	550	1,175	55	0	5,547	12,820	12,820
Barker Heights		0	0	0	25	25	57	100	95	0	27	0	0	0	304	329
Barnwell	Non-reporting															
Bat Cave	Non-reporting															
Bearwallow		0	0	0	1,210	325	48	0	863	0	150	87	52	455	1,980	3,190
Berea	Non-reporting															
Beulah		0	0	0	292	120	25	100	244	0	292	0	25	0	806	1,098
Brightwater		0	0	0	963	323	76	92	230	0	45	46	64	145	1,021	1,984
Broad River	Non-reporting															
Cedar Springs	Non-reporting															
Crab Creek		0	0	0	0	104	101	74	72	0	102	229	99	0	781	781
Cross Roads		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	50	0	0	100	100
Dana		0	0	0	2,444	378	0	93	139	0	0	0	0	0	610	3,054
Double Springs		0	0	0	1,249	70	0	112	80	0	100	67	0	0	429	1,678
East Flat Rock		0	0	0	11,488	1,025	485	442	2,533	6	744	292	78	3,061	8,666	20,154
Ebenezer		0	0	0	0	255	139	3,294	5,655	850	958	200	200	0	11,552	11,552
Etowah		0	120	120	3,630	484	479	440	2,611	0	458	330	0	0	4,802	8,552
Fletcher		0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	65	26	15	416	582	582
Fork Creek	Non-reporting															
French Broad		0	0	0	2,054	168	0	95	313	0	329	0	0	0	905	2,959
Fruitland		0	0	0	10,581	658	178	4,035	3,581	68	754	336	177	157	9,944	20,525
Green River		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,582	0	350	121	0	0	2,053	2,053
Hendersonville, First		0	0	0	38,700	2,258	1,300	3,266	7,990	282	803	354	728	22,068	39,049	77,749
Holly Springs		0	1,378	1,378	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	55	0	0	125	1,503
Hoopers Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	200	0	0	400	400

(continued)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1974 (Month & Day)

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): None at present
Address — City — State — Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	148	147	148	149	150
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Horse Shoe		0	0	0	2,043	599	115	217	900	0	77	68	0	473	2,449	4,492
Jones Gap		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111	155	287	132	685	685
Laurel Springs	Non-reporting															
Liberty		0	0	0	787	71	52	0	140	0	77	0	0	40	380	1,167
Locust Grove		0	0	0	372	31	117	175	220	0	109	35	0	1,053	1,740	2,112
Macedonia	Non-reporting															
Main Street		0	0	0	6,411	300	86	489	3,100	0	0	22	0	1,010	5,007	11,418
Middle Fork	Non-reporting															
Mills River		0	100	100	1,322	444	175	312	296	8	276	210	180	50	1,901	3,323
Mount Gilead		0	0	0	645	148	70	217	600	0	327	37	47	0	1,446	2,091
Mountain Home		0	0	0	268	195	0	0	348	0	111	118	0	208	981	1,249
Mount Moriah		0	0	0	2,581	500	90	397	634	0	722	0	0	879	3,222	5,803
Mount Olivet	Non-reporting															
Mountain Page		0	0	0	52	43	0	75	129	0	231	0	0	0	478	530
Mountain Valley		0	0	0	1,642	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,642
Mountain View		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	489	0	89	6,928	8,006	8,006
Mud Creek		0	0	0	16,017	780	218	672	1,604	10	285	110	61	4,888	8,628	24,645
Naples		0	0	0	1,122	480	128	154	228	20	703	94	20	0	1,827	2,949
Oak Forest		0	0	0	1,951	360	136	102	372	88	61	69	153	529	1,870	3,821
Pleasant Grove		0	0	0	227	213	22	222	381	0	170	175	0	452	1,635	1,862
Pleasant Hill		0	0	0	187	150	50	75	224	0	25	0	25	50	599	786
Refuge		0	0	0	1,924	676	254	232	1,307	55	669	76	131	116	3,516	5,440
Saluda, First		0	0	0	2,957	1,206	125	770	1,481	0	268	128	44	0	4,022	6,979
Shaws Creek		0	2,710	2,710	3,500	450	0	774	2,045	100	467	134	132	165	4,267	10,477
Tryon, First		0	0	0	8,550	300	231	116	1,215	0	0	69	99	0	2,030	10,580

(continued)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING September 30, 1974 (Month & Day)

Association: CAROLINA

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): None at present

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 Designated: State missions	142 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 Designated: Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	146 Designated: Hospitals	147 Designated: Homes for the aged	148 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Tuxedo		0	0	0	4,508	409	135	263	1,810	800	158	170	139	0	3,884	8,392
Upward		0	0	0	146	50	198	0	0	0	372	0	0	0	620	766
Valley Hill		0	0	0	2,208	100	105	288	300	0	0	0	40	0	833	3,041
West Hendersonville		0	0	0	2,090	240	62	115	902	0	131	42	38	341	1,871	3,961
Zion Hill	Non-reporting															
TOTALS		0	4308	4308	134146	14273	5367	18908	48782	2837	12461	4160	2923	49113	158826	297280

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1974 (Month & Day)

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: FRANK B. HOPKINS
Address: Rt. 4, Box 14 — City: Hendersonville — State: N. C. — Zip: 28739

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Number of active deacons	33 Number of church vacations volunteers	34 Doctrinal Emphasis Week enrolment	35 Number of college students baptized	36 Kindergarten enrolment	37 Day care enrolment	38 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year?	Does church have or observe? 39 Library	40 Recreation staff	41 Children's worship service	42 Youth Week	43 Summer Youth Program	44 History Committee	45 Broadcast on Radio or Television	46 Christian Home Week	47 Annuity Board Retirement Program	48 Annuity Board Insurance Program	49 Race Relations Sunday	50 Royal Ambassador Week	51 Filmstrip projector	52 Deacon training	53 State paper in budget
Balfour		0	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	N	X		X				X		X	X			X		
Barker Heights		0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	Y		X							X	X		X		X	X
Barnwell	Non-reporting																										
Bat Cave	Non-reporting																										
Bearwallow		0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	N									X	X					
Berea	Non-reporting																										
Beulah		0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	N									X						
Brightwater		0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	N	X		X	X				X			X				
Broad River	Non-reporting																										
Cedar Springs	Non-reporting																										
Crab Creek		0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	N	X														
Cross Roads		0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	N				X											
Dana		0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	N	X								X	X					
Double Springs		0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	Y								X		X					
East Flat Rock		0	2	0	0	12	4	0	0	0	57	N	X	X			X	X		X	X	X			X		
Ebenezer		0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	N									X	X					
Etowah		0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	N	X		X	X			X		X	X			X		
Fletcher		0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	N															
Fork Creek	Non-reporting																										
French Broad		0	0	0	0	8	3	0	0	0	0	Y		X	X	X	X			X				X	X		X
Fruitland		0	0	0	0	9	4	0	0	0	0	N	X					X		X	X		X		X		X
Green River		0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	N															
Hendersonville, First		0	0	0	0	24	10	0	3	58	0	N	X	X	X	X		X	X		X	X		X	X	X	
Holly Springs		0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	N				X											
Hoopers Creek		0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	N															

(continued)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1974 (Month & Day)

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: FRANK B. HOPKINS
Address: Rt. 4, Box 14 — City: Hendersonville — State: N. C. — Zip: 28739

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Number of active deacons	33 Number of church vocations volunteers	34 Doctrinal Emphasis Week enrolment	35 Number of college students baptized	36 Kindergarten enrolment	37 Day care enrolment	38 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year?	39 Does church have or observe? Library	40 Recreation staff	41 Children's worship service	42 Youth Week	43 Summer Youth Program	44 History Committee	45 Dedication or Burning Indebtedness	46 Christian Home Week	47 Annuity Board Information Program	48 Annuity Board Interview Program	49 Race Relations Sunday	50 Royal Ambassador Week	51 Filmstrip projector	52 Deacon training	53 State paper in budget
Horse Shoe		0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	N	x	x		x					x			x	x		x
Jones Gap		0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	N															
Laurel Springs	Non-reporting																										
Liberty		0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	N		x		x				x	x		x	x			
Locust Grove		0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	N	x														
Macedonia	Non-reporting																										
Main Street		0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	N	x		x		x	x	x				x				
Middle Fork	Non-reporting																										
Mills River		0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	Y	x							x	x	x		x	x		x
Mount Gilead		0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	N															x
Mountain Home		0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	N															
Mount Moriah		0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	N	x	x		x				x	x	x			x		
Mount Olivet	Non-reporting																										
Mountain Page		0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	N	x														
Mountain Valley		0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	N															
Mountain View		0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	Y					x		x								
Mud Creek		0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	N	x							x	x	x			x		
Naples		0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	N	x	x	x	x				x	x				x		
Oak Forest		0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	N	x	x	x						x	x			x		x
Pleasant Grove		0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	N		x		x					x	x	x		x	x	x
Pleasant Hill		0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	Y															
Refuge		0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	Y		x		x		x		x	x	x		x	x		
Saluda, First		0	0	0	1	6	2	0	0	0	0	N	x			x				x	x	x			x		
Shaws Creek		0	0	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	N	x			x	x				x	x		x	x		
Tryon, First		0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	N				x		x	x	x	x	x			x		x

(continued)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1974 (Month & Day)

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: FRANK B. HOPKINS
Address: Rt. 4, Box 14 — City: Hendersonville — State: N. C. — Zip: 28739

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Number of active deacons	33 Number of church vocations volunteers	34 Doctrinal Emphasis Week enrolment	35 Number of college students baptized	36 Kindergarten enrolment	37 Day care enrolment	38 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year?	39 Library	40 Recreation staff	41 Children's worship service	42 Youth Week	43 Summer Youth Program	44 History Committee	45 Handicraft on Radio or Television	46 Christian Home Week	47 Family Board Enrichment Program	48 Family Board Awareness Program	49 Race Relations Sunday	50 Royal Ambassador Week	51 Filmstrip projector	52 Deacon training	53 State paper in budget
													Does church have or observe?														
Tuxedo		0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	N	x								x				x		
Upward		0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	N									x						
Valley Hill		0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	10	30	N	x								x				x		
West Hendersonville		0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	N		x				x			x	x			x		
Zion Hill	Non-reporting																										
TOTALS		0	3	0	1	306	31	0	4	68	87																

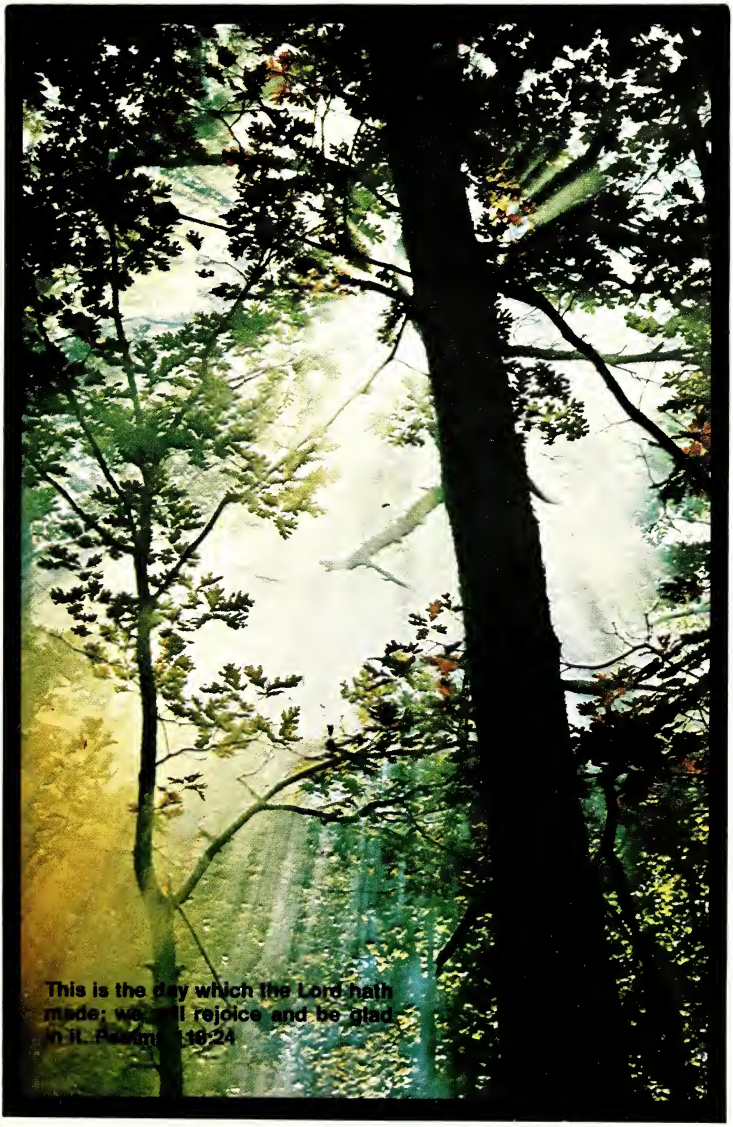
Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist P
Wolfe City, Texa

206.
M66car

CAROLINA
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1975



1975

ANNUAL

OF THE

NINETY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

CAROLINA BAPTIST

ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

HELD WITH

WEST HENDERSONVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

AND

FRUITLAND BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 27-28, 1975

★

NEXT MEETING

BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH
(Night Session, October 25, 1976)

and

MOUNT MORIAH BAPTIST CHURCH
(Day Session, October 26, 1976)

Preacher ..... Rev. R.P. Hamby
Alternate ..... Rev. William C. Blalock

Table of Contents

Associational Directory. 5
By-Laws. 13
Church Directories. 48
Constitution. 11
Executive Committee. 8
Map of Association. 40
Messengers. 9
Proceedings. 16
Program. 16
Reports:
- American Bible Society. 39
- Annuity Board. 44
- Baptist Children's Homes. 32
- Baptist Foundation. 38
- Baptist Homes for the Aging. 32
- Baptist Hospital. 31
- Brotherhood. 26
- Christian Education. 44
- Christian Literature. 39
- Church Training. 27
- Committee on Committees. 24
- Committee on Constitution. 24
- Cooperative Program. 30
- Evangelism. 36
- Executive Committee. 36
- Finance Committee. 34
- Foreign Missions. 42
- General Board. 25
- Historian's Report. 37
- Home Missions. 43
- Migrant Missions. 31
- Missions Committee. 28
- Mission Store. 28
- Music Report. 26
- Nominating Report. 23
- Obituary. 46
- State Missions. 43
- Sunday School. 27
- Superintendent of Missions. 30
- Temperance and Public Morals. 38
- Treasurer's Report. 33
- Vacation Bible School. 28
- Woman's Missionary Union. 26

Tables:
- Historical. 58
- Statistical. 62

THE REVEREND FOREST MAXWELL

1899 - 1975

The Reverend Forest Maxwell was born September 11, 1899, in Henderson County North Carolina. He was a graduate of Wake Forest University and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary at Louisville, Kentucky, and attended graduate school at Yale University.

He was pastor of the First Baptist Church in Erwin for a number of years and was then called to the Wallace Baptist Church of Wallace, N.C. After retirement he returned to Henderson County and served as interim pastor at the First Baptist Church of Brevard and a number of churches in Henderson County until his death June 8, 1975.

Reverend Maxwell was a former member of the Lions Clubs of both Wallace and Erwin and was active in the Boy Scout circles in Erwin, where he formed a troop. He was chosen as "Tarheel of the Week" in 1961 by the Raleigh News and Observer and was officially designated as a "Pastor's Pastor" by the Little River Baptist Association.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Rosalie Case Maxwell; two sons, Dr. Abe Forest Maxwell of Columbus, Ohio and Eddy Lee Maxwell of Charleston, S.C.; and five grandchildren.

Burial was in Shepherd's Memorial Park, Naples, N.C.

THE REVEREND DOCTOR JOHN LESLIE RIFFEY

1901 - 1975

The Reverend Doctor John Leslie Riffey was born December 22, 1901 in Wynne, Arkansas. After receiving the B.A. degree at Ouachita Baptist University with honors in 1926, Dr. Riffey earned the B.S., Th.M and Ph.D degrees from Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Louisville, Kentucky in 1933.

In 1928 Dr. Riffey was married to Prudence Esther Amos of Greenwood, Arkansas. Their one daughter, Joan Larie, is serving as a missionary in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, with her husband, J. Boyd Sutton.

In 1935 Dr. and Mrs. Riffey were appointed by the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention to serve in Brazil. He was director of the Boy's Boarding Department in Belo Horizonte Baptist Academy; professor in Rio Baptist Seminary and director of Seminary Extension; pastor of Barro Preto Baptist Church; co-pastor of Tijuca Baptist Church in Rio de Janeiro; pastor of the Central Baptist Church in Teresopolis, Rio de Janeiro; and Executive Secretary of the Baptist Convention of the state of Rio.

Upon retirement in 1967, Dr. and Mrs. Riffey came to Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute where he taught theology and evangelism until the day of his death, February 13, 1975. His zeal and concern for ministerial students are well known among us.

Burial was in the Fruitland Cemetery.

THE REVEREND OTTIS S. ULMER

1899 - 1975

The Reverend Ottis S. Ulmer was born August 23, 1899 in Orangeburg County, South Carolina and attended the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Louisville, Kentucky.

In August, 1925 he was ordained to the ministry and served as pastor of several churches in Sycamore, S.C., Varnville, S.C., and Brunson, S.C. He served as pastor of the First Baptist Church, Newton, N.C.

During his ministry in South Carolina, he was moderator of the Savannah River Association and the Allendale-Hampton Association for several years. He was a World War I veteran, a member of Fairfax Masonic Lodge, a past district deputy grand master AFM, past grand chaplain of South Carolina Order of the Eastern Star, past head consul of South Carolina Woodmen of the World, and was listed in "Who's Who in North Carolina" in 1973.

In 1964 he retired from the pastorates of Brunson and Hickory Grove Baptist Churches, Brunson, S.C., and moved to Mountain Home, N.C. After his retirement he served as interim pastor and supply pastor to several churches in the Carolina Baptist Association and the Allendale-Hampton Baptist Association in South Carolina.

Reverend Ulmer died August 19, 1975, at the age of 76. Burial was in Four Holes Baptist Church Cemetery in Orangeburg County, S.C. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Eva Lee Bozard Ulmer; two daughters, Mrs. Katherine Robinson, Greer, S.C., and Mrs. Ruth Williams, Allendale, S.C.; one son, F.S. Ulmer, Columbia, S.C.; and six grandchildren.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Associational Office:

Staton Building, Corner 4th and Church 693-4274
Supt. of Missions: Rev. Latt Beshears, P.O. Box 249, H'ville 28739 693-4274
Secretary: Mrs. John F. Rymer, P.O. Box 249, H'ville 28739 693-4274

Associational Officers:

Moderator: Rev. Dean M. Weaver, P.O. Box 305, E. Flat Rock 28726 692-0765
Vice Moderator: Rev. Lamar Wakefield, Rt. 2, H'ville 28739 692-9885
Clerk: Rev. Latt Beshears, P.O.Box 249, H'ville 28739 693-4274
Treasurer: Mr. Samuel F. Padgett, III, P.O. Box 1905, H'ville 28739 693-5396
Historian: Mr. C.F. Jervis (2 yrs.) 693-4505

Auditing Committee: Mr. W.G.Egerton (3 yrs.), P.O. Box 125, Saluda 28773 749-2821
Mrs. Betty Ragan (2 yrs.), 120 Windham Way, H'ville 28739 693-7672
Mr. Francis Drake (1 yr.), Rt. 7 Box 347, H'ville 28739 693-3215

Trustees: Mr. William Sitton, III, (3 yrs.), 109 Braemar Rd., H'ville 28739 ..891-4489
Mr. George Denton (2 yrs.), Rt. 3, Box 209-I, H'ville 28739 692-2210
Mr. Joe Rhodes (1 yr.), Rt. 3, Fletcher 28732 684-6741

Departmental Heads of Organizations:

Sunday School Director: Rev. Allen Jewett (1 yr.) 693-3493
Church Training Director: Rev. Bill Evans (1 yr.) 891-7478
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Avery Simpson (2 yrs.) 693-7403
WMU Director: Mrs. Dan Blackwell (2 yrs.) 692-2425
Music Director: Rev. William W. Willingham (1 yr.) 685-3622
Evangelism: Rev. James Richardson (1 yr.) 852-3452
Vacation Bible School: Mrs. Alex Booth, Jr. 692-6179
Chairman of Library Council: Mrs. E.J. Jackson (3 yrs.) 693-9749

Representatives of Institutions and "Agencies":

American Bible Society: Rev. Thad Keever, 108 Underhill Rd., H'ville 28739692-5396
Annuity Board: Rev. James Richardson, P.O. Box 1287, Tryon 28782 852-3452
Children's Homes: Rev. Wade Worley, Sr., Dana 28724 692-7930
Christian Education: Mr. Harvey Lance, Rt. 3, Box 84, H'ville 28739 692-6650
Christian Literature: Mr. Sam Reese, 242 Oakdale Dr., H'ville 28739 692-8251
Cooperative Program: Rev Afton Linger, 101 Longview Dr., H'ville 28739 ..692-0665
Foreign Missions: Mrs. John L. Riffey, 1910 Arlington Pl., H'ville 28739 ...693-4794
Home Missions: Rev. Bill Evans, Rt. 1, Box 166, Horse Shoe 28742 891-7478
Homes for Aging: Dr. Joseph Godwin, Box 517, Mars Hill 28754 689-3353
Hospital: Rev. Ralph Banning, Rt. 2, Horse Shoe 28742 891-7575
State Missions: Mr. Aubrey Edwards, P.O. Box 310, H'ville 28739 693-9483
Temperance & Public Morals: Rev. Robert Sullivan, 5th Ave., H'ville 28739 693-3095

OFFICERS OF THE MINISTERS CONFERENCE

President: Rev. Bill Evans, Rt. 1, Box 166, Horse Shoe 28742 891-7478
Vice President: Rev. W.W. Willingham, P.O. Box 29, Edneyville 28727 685-3622
Secretary: Rev. Robert Sullivan, 5th at Washington St., H'ville 28739 693-3095
Program Chairman: Rev. John F. Rymer, P.O. Box 326, Etowah 28729 891-7153

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director: Rev. Allen Jewett, P.O. Box 130, H'ville 28739 693-3493
Adult Director: Mr. Cecil Young, Etowah 28729 891-3153
Youth Director: Mrs. Harold McKinnish, 208 Reed Dr., E. Flat Rock 28726 . 693-9603
Children's Dir.: Rev. Preston Capps, Box 511, E. Flat Rock 28726 692-6031
Pre-school Dir.: Miss Luci Linnenkohl, P.O. Box 305, E. Flat Rock 28726 ... 692-0765

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director: Rev. Bill Evans, Rt. 1, Box 166, Horse Shoe 28742 891-7478
Adult Dir.: Mrs. Herman Fisher, 202 Castleton Ln., H'ville 28739 693-5759
Youth Dir.: Mrs. Mary Ann Riddle, P.O. Box 93, Mtn. Home 28758..... 693-3382
Children s Dir.: Mrs. Clay Thelen, 105 Toxaway Dr., H'ville 28739 692-3115
Pre-school Dir.: Miss Luci Linnenkohl, P.O. Box 305, E. Flat Rock 28726 ... 692-0765
Youth President: Mr. Brad Riddle, Mtn. Home 28758 693-3382

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

WMU Director: Mrs. Dan Blackwell, Rt. 5, Box 424, H'ville 28739..... 692-2425
ASST. WMU Dir.: Mrs. John Love, P.O. Box 273, Etowah 28729 891-7167
Baptist Women Dir.: Mrs. C.E. Lancaster, 401 Lockhart Rd., Tryon 28782 . . 852-5862
Asst. BW Dir.: Miss Ellen Daniel, 610 4th Ave., W. H'ville 28739 692-5120
Secretary: Mrs. Howard Sitton, Rt. 5, Box 316, H'ville 28739 685-7623
BYW Director: Mrs. Lamar Wakefield, Rt. 2, Box 304, H'ville 28739..... 692-9885
Asst. BYW Dir.: Mrs. R.P. Hamby, P.O. Box 1837, H'ville 28739 692-1592
Acteens Dir.: Miss Tona Lawter, Saluda 28773 749-2936
Asst. Acteens Dir.: Mrs. Barbara Jones, Rt. 1, Box 64, Tuxedo 28784 685-7634
Girls In Action Dir.: Mrs. Latt Beshears, 3106 Brevard Rd., H'ville 28729 ... 891-7253
Asst. GA Dir.: Mrs. G. T. Jones, P.O. Box 406, Etowah 28729 891-7253
Mission Friends Dir.: Mrs. Michael Pressley, Rt. 1, Box 109, H'ville 28739 . 685-7503
Asst. MF Dir.: Mrs. Roy Duncan, Rt. 2, Box 113, Flat Rock 28731 693-6593

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director: Mr. Avery Simpson, 302 Sub Station St., H'ville 28739 6937403
Royal Ambassador Dir.: Rev. Preston Capps, Box 511, E. Flat Rock 28726 . . 692-1262
Asst. RA Dir.: Rev. James R. Byrd, Box 868, H'ville 28739 692-2739

ORDAINED MINISTERS

(not listed in church staff directory)

BALFOUR: Rev. Clyde Gasperson, Birch Lane, Royal Pines, Arden 28704 . . 684-6542
Rev. Virgil Jones, 2513 Rolfe St., H'ville 28739 692-8470
Rev. Sidney McLeod, 2511 Asheville Hwy., H'ville 28739 692-3107
Rev. James Cash, Anderson, S.C. ..... unknown
BAT CAVE: Rev. James A. Bryant, Star Route, Black Mountain 28711 ..... unknown
BEARWALLOW: Rev. J.W. Owensby, P.O. Box 55, Gerton 28735 625-4943
BEULAH: Rev. Carl McCarson, Rt. 7, H'ville 28739 692-9477
CRAB CREEK: Rev. Jesse Osteen, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739 692-4761
DANA: Rev. Guy McCarley, Rt. 1, Box 330, H'ville 28739 685-3826
EAST FLAT ROCK: Rev. Ted Reed, Highland Hills, E. Flat Rock 28726 692-3854
EBENEZER: Rev. Gallileo Osteen, 1104 Kanuga Rd., H'ville 28739 693-6021
Reb. Quay Corn, Clear Creek Rd., H'ville 28739 692-7866
Rev. Jerry Powers, Rt. 2, H'ville 28739 692-0331
Rev. Rick Smith, 407 Lawn Ave., H'ville 28739 693-9664
Rev. Henry Blue, Rt.5, Box 454, H'ville 28739 ..... none

FRUITLAND: Rev. Alex Booth, Rt. 2, H'ville 28739 692-6179
Rev. Floyd Clark, Rt. 2, H'ville 28739 692-3097
HENDERSON, FIRST: Rev. R.P. Hamby, Box 1837, H'ville 28739..... 692-1592
Rev. O. Afton Linger, 101 Longview Dr., H'ville 28739..... 692-0665
Rev. T.G. Proctor, 220 Crest Dr., H'ville 29739 693-4635
Rev. Latt Beshears, 3106 Brevard Rd., H'ville 28739 891-8135
Rev. Garland Franklin, 231 Crystal Springs Dr., H'ville 28739 693-6180
Rev. Zeno Greene, 718 Oakland St., H'ville 28739..... 692-2185
Rev. Wade Worlen, Sr., Dana 28724 693-7930
Rev. Eddie Reynolds, 1510 G'ville Hwy., H'ville 28739 692-8284
Rev. David W. Buzzell, P.O. Box 331, E. Flat Rock 28726 692-3790
Rev. A.W. Coppedge, 108 Merriman Rd., H'ville 28739 693-1395
HOLLY SPRINGS: Rev. Ezra Allman, 201 Robin St., H'ville 28739..... 692-3390
JONES GAP: Rev. W.W. Arrington, Rt. 4, H'ville 28739..... 891-3377
LIBERTY: Rev. O.B. Williams, Rt. 2, H'ville 28739 685-7749
LOCUST GROVE: Rev. James T. McMinn, Rt. 5, H'ville 28739 692-2159
MAIN STREET: Rev. Thomas Adcox (non-resident); Rev. Tom Metts (non-resident)
Rev. Woodrow L. Maxwell, Rugby Lane, H'ville 28739 891-4920
Rev. Robert G. Sullivan, 5th Ave. at Washington, H'ville 28739 693-3095
Rev. James H. Jones, 3rd Ave., H'ville 28739 692-8049
MOUNT MORIAH: Rev. Homer O. Baker, 807 4th Ave., W., H'ville 28739 .692-8066
Rev. Ralph Nix, Rt. 1, H'ville 28739..... 685-3364
MOUNTAIN VALLEY: Rev. Judson Capps, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790..... 692-7691
MOUNTAIN VIEW: Rev. Clint Holt, 3242, Magnolia Dr., H'ville 28739 692-0151
MUD CREEK: Rev. Carl Taylor, 810 Maybank Dr., H'ville 28739 693-3594
NAPLES: Rev. A.F. Connor, P.O. Box 188, Mountain Home 28758 692-3284
PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. O.J. Smith, Rt.1,Box 140,Barborsville,Va.22937.unknown
TRYON, FIRST: Rev. Roy Greene, P.O. Box 1425, Tryon 28782 457-2634
TUXEDO: Rev. Leo Bell, Tuxedo 28784 693-5837
Rev. G.M. Beddingfield, Tuxedo 28784 693-9686
UPWARD: Rev. Dan Willis, 1312 Old Spartanburg Hwy., H'ville 28739 692-2077
VALLEY HILL: Rev. Albert Laughter, 110 S. Carolina Ave., H'ville 28739 ..693-5419

LICENSED MINISTERS (BUT NOT ORDAINED)

BALFOUR: Robert Worth, Box 114, Mtn. Home 28758; C.D. Johnson, Box 443, Saluda 28773
BARKER HEIGHTS: Richard Ritter, Ridge Rd., H'ville 28739
BEULAH: Jerry Sherman, 225 Orr's Rd., H'ville 28739
DANA: Lanny Condrey, Box 104, H'ville 28739; Curtis V. McCarley, Rt. 1, Box 239, H. 28739
EAST FLAT ROCK: Ray Ledford, 2024 Meadowlark Ln., H'ville 28739; Doyle Holder, Rt. 2, Box 313-B, H'ville 28739; Freddie Harris, Rt. 2, Box 321-A, H'ville 28739
FRUITLAND: David Jewell, Rt. 2, H'ville 28739; Charles Harwood, Rt. 2, H'ville 28739
MOUNT GILEAD: Kenneth Lance, Fletcher 28732
MOUNTAIN VIEW: Lester Jones, Yon Hill Rd., H'ville 28739; Wayne Webb, Rt. 6, H. 28739
MUD CREEK: Norris Bishop, Box 1989, H'ville 28739
OAK FOREST: Milton Harvey, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732, James Rust, Rt. 3, Fletcher 28732; Sidney Hendricks, Rt. 3, Fletcher 28732
SALUDA: Wayne Vandiford, Box 393, Saluda 28773
TRYON: Eugene Jones, Box 285, Tryon 28782
WEST HENDERSONVILLE: David Sparks, 713 Connor Ave., H'ville 28739

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING YEAR

BEULAH: Sam Cox, Rt. 4, Box 426-A, H'ville 28739
HOLLY SPRINGS: Lee Roy Lemons, Rt. 5, H'ville 28739
MOUNT GILEAD: Jimmy Davis, P.O. Box 686, Fletcher 28732
MOUNTAIN HOME: Jimmy Justice, Box 202-A, Rt. 1, H'ville 28739
MOUNTAIN VIEW: Richard Shelton, Rt. 5, H'ville 28739
UPWARD: Jerry Tyre, Rt. 2, Box 120, Horse Shoe 28742

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR

BALFOUR: Rev. Samuel Mabrey, Penrose 28766; Rev. Douglas Davis, 2511, Asheville Hwy., H'ville 28739; Rev. David Gasperson, Louisville, Ky.
BRIGHTWATER: Rev. Ronald Moses, 144 Longview Dr., H'ville 28739
EAST FLAT ROCK: Rev. David Pickens, Rt. 2, weaverville 28787
HOLLY SPRINGS: Rev. Phillip Frady, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790
MILLS RIVER: Rev. Wayne Goode, Rt. 1, Box 240-A, Horse Shoe 28742
MOUNTAIN VIEW: Rev. Tommy Martin, Jamesville, N. C.

ASSISTANT PASTORS, MINISTERS OF EDUCATION, MUSIC AND YOUTH

(Full-Time Basis)

EAST FLAT ROCK:
Miss Nettie Weber (MY), P.O. Box 305, E. Flat Rock 28726 692-2775
Miss Lucy Linnenkohl (ME & Day Care), P.O. B. 305, E. Flat Rock 28726 692-0765
ETOWAH:
Mr. John Gage (MM & MY), P.O. Box 612, Etowah 28729.....891-7153
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST:
Rev. Allen Jewett (AP & ME), P.O. Box 310, H'ville 28739 693-3493
Mr. Aubrey Edwards (MM) Box 310, H'ville 28739..... 693-3493
MUD CREEK:
Rev. Preston Capps (ME & MM), 346 Rutledge Dr., H'ville 28739 692-1262

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

(Only those churches turning in church letters are listed. List reports persons, other that the pastor, elected to serve on Executive Committee.)

BALFOUR - Emerson Searcy, P.O. Box 283, Mtn. Home 28758 692-1261
BARKER HEIGHTS
BAT CAVE - James Gillespie, Box 36, Bat Cave 28710 625-4536
BEARWALLOW - Ray Searcy, P.O. Box 11, Gerton 28735.....625-4367
BEULAH - Laxton Cantrell, Rt. 7, Box 256, H'ville 28739.....692-7002
BRIGHTWATER - Roy Brogden, Rt. 7, Box 112, H'ville 28739 891-4151
CRAB CREEK - J. G. McKinney, Rt. 1, Penrose 28766 692-3437
DANA - Cecil Jones, Rt. 1, Box 406, Flat Rock 28731 693-4888
DOUBLE SPRINGS - Charles Hudson, Rt. 2, Zirconia 28790 693-6708
EAST FLAT ROCK - Edgar Sinclair, P.O. Box E, E. Flat Rock 28726.....6923834
EBENEZER - D.C. Orr, 410 Prince Rd., H'ville 28739 693-4028
ETOWAH - William Saunders, P.O. Box 171, Etowah 28729.....891-7882
FLETCHER-
FRENCH BROAD-Hershel Buchanan, 165 Whisperwood Ln., H'ville 28739.891-4991
Herman Fisher, 202 Castleton Ln., H'ville 28739.....693-5759
Don Westmoreland, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742 891-4961
FRUITLAND - Howard T. Sitton, Rt. 5, Box 316, H'ville 28739 685-7623

GREEN RIVER -
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST - Allen B. Jewett, P.O. Box 310, H'ville 28739 . 693-3493
Harvey Lance, Rt. 3, Box 84, H'ville 28739 692-6650
HOLLY SPRINGS -
HOOPERS CREEK -
HORSE SHOE - Mike Fugate, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742 891-7176
Jim Gregory, Rt. 7, H'ville 28739 891-4627
JONES GAP -
LIBERTY - Robert E. Shehan, Rt. 2, Box 142, H'ville 28739 685-7761
Mrs. Clifford Williams, Rt. 2, Box 138, H'ville 28739 693-7828
LOCUST GROVE - Paul Clingenpeel, Rt. 5, Box 250, H'ville 28739 693-7869
Glen McMinn, Rt. 5, H'ville 28739 692-3035
MAIN STREET -
C.W. Hollingsworth, 109 Upward Acres, E. Flat Rock 28726 693-5030
MILLS RIVER - Leonard Lemmons, 316 Ewart Dr., H'ville 28739 692-9149
MOUNT GILEAD - L.B. Marlowe, Rt. 2, Fletcher 28732 684-9734
S.C. Allen, Rt. 8, Box 137, H'ville 28739 692-2478
MOUNTAIN HOME -
MOUNT MORIAH - Foy Hill, Edneyville 28727 685-7440
MOUNTAIN PAGE - Jerry Pace, Rt. 1, Saluda 28773 749-4131
MOUNTAIN VALLEY - Claude F. Coggins, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790 693-4535
MOUNTAIN VIEW -
MUD CREEK - Leroy Hawkins, P.O. Box 915, H'ville 28739 693-5131
NAPLES - Ken McMinn, 217 Edenberg Rd., H'ville 28739 692-9658
OAK FOREST - Milton Harvey, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732 684-8653
PLEASANT GROVE - James Dalton, Box 220, Etowah 28729 891-3269
Richard Landreth, 208 Mont View Circle, Brevard 28712 883-4217
PLEASANT HILL -
REFUGE - Joe Hyder, Rt. 6, H'ville 28739 685-7742
SALUDA, FIRST - E.L. Phillips, Box 181, Saluda 28773 . . . . . unknown
SHAWS CREEK - R.D. Linder, Rt. 4, Box 5, H'ville 28739 692-3875
TRYON, FIRST - R.B. Scruggs, P.O. Box 1296, Tryon 28782 859-6832
TUXEDO -
UPWARD - Mrs. Dan Blackwell, Rt. 5, Box 424, H'ville 28739 692-2425
VALLEY HILL - Mrs. W.A. Hill, 1150 Erkwood Heights, H'ville 28739 692-4166
Harvey Tanner, 115 Merri Acres, H'ville 28739 891-4390
WEST HENDERSONVILLE - George Denton, Rt. 3, Box 209-I, H'ville 28739692-2210

MESSENGERS

BALFOUR: Rev. and Mrs. B. Condred Pirkle, Miss Edna Corn, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Metcalf, Wilburn Mills, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Pruitt
BARKER HEIGHTS: Rev. Thad Keever, Mrs. Bertha Heatherly, Mr. and Mrs. Quay Nelson, James Newman
BAT CAVE: James M. Gillespie
BEARWALLOW: Rev. John Searcy, Lawrence Huntley, M. C. Sinclair
BEULAH: Rev. James Ayers, Mr. and Mrs. Laxton Cantrell, Mr. and Mrs. James F. Drake
BRIGHTWATER: Mrs. Juanita Brogden, Dean Kirby, Mrs. Shirley Redden, Alfred Russ
CRAB CREEK: Rev. Alva Ballard, Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Barnwell, Mr. and Mrs. Harold R. Gilbert
DANA: Mrs. Nellie Blythe, Larry Condrey, Buddy Pace, Herbert Pace, Mrs. W.T. Willis
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Fred Beddingfield, Mr. and Mrs. Charles C. Hudson
EAST FLAT ROCK: Rev. Dean M. Weaver, Mr. and Mrs. Jess Bumgarner, Mrs. Barbara Dean, Mr. and Mrs. John Sinclair

EBENEZER: Rev. Homer O. Baker, Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Jackson, Galileo Osteen, Mr. and Mrs. Grady Whitaker
ETOWAH: Mrs. Goldia Blythe, Mr. and Mrs. Ansel Jones, Mrs. R.H. McCall, Mrs. John Rymer, Mr. and Mrs. R.N. Sentelle, Mrs. C.W. Sumner
FLETCHER: Mrs. Marie Baldwin, Miss Cora Lee Davis, Mrs. Howard Garren
FRENCH BROAD: Rev. Jimmy Cox, Rev. Charles Middleton, Mrs. Roy Nichols
FRUITLAND: Rev. and Mrs. Lamar Wakefield, John Anderson, Mr. and Mrs. Junius Huggins, Mr. and Mrs. Luke Sinclair, Mr. and Mrs. Howard Sitton
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST: Rev. Ian Walker, Rev. Allen Jewett, Rev. Latt Beshears, Rev. and Mrs. R.P. Hamby, Mrs. O.J. Harris, Mr. and Mrs. C.F.Jervis, Harvey N. Lance, Mrs. Nell Stewart
HOLLY SPRINGS: Rev. and Mrs. Calvin Frady, Mrs. Jerry Stephenson
HORSE SHOE: Rev. Jack Stafford, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Capps, L.A. Norton, Mrs. Delorais Riley

JONES GAP: Rev. and Mrs. Houston Huggins, Mrs. Robert Orr
LIBERTY: Rev. and Mrs. Clifford Williams, James W. Banther
LOCUST GROVE: Rev. and Mrs. Walter Taylor, Mrs. Ann Watkins
MAIN STREET: Rev. and Mrs. Joseph Godwin, Mrs. Mae Cook, Miss Ellen Daniel, C.W. Hollingsworth, Mrs. Dorothy McCombs, Miss Audrey Saunders, Rev. Robert G. Sullivan, Mrs. Roy Tillotson
MILLS RIVER: Rev. and Mrs. Bill Evans, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Bryson, Wayne Goode, Leonard Lemmons
MOUNT GILEAD: Rev. Bobbie Arrowood, Mildred Butler, Miss Dorris Butler, Mrs. Ida Lanning, L.B. Marlowe
MOUNT MORIAH: Rev. and Mrs. W.W. Willingham, Mr. and Mrs. W.J. Enloe, Mrs. Frances Small
MOUNTAIN PAGE: Rev. Raymond Byrd, Ed Hill
MOUNTAIN VALLEY: Rev. C. Phillip Frady, Claude F. Coggins, Carson Lewis
MUD CREEK: Rev. Frank Carter, Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Flynn, Mrs. Ramon Howard, Nina Jones, Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Orr, Archie O. Parris, Mrs. F.O. Shirlin, David Ward
NAPLES: Rev. and Mrs. Paul Stroupe, Mrs J.E. Robinson, Mrs. R.B. Smith
OAK FOREST: Rev. Alex Booth, Mrs. Doris Baldwin, Miss Sharon Gentle, Geraldine Wilkie, Violet Wood, Lillian Youngblood
PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. John H. Dickson, Mrs. Florence Couch, Mr. and Mrs. James Dalton, Mrs. Richard Landreth, Mrs. Eileen McDowell, Mrs. Bruce McIntyre, Mrs. Lathe Williams
PLEASANT HILL: P.H. Grose, Jr.
REFUGE: Rev. George A. Roberts, Mrs. Alice Hemphill, Mrs. J.B. Ledbetter, Jane Morley, Mrs. Hall Staton, Mr. and Mrs. Gene Stepp
SALUDA, FIRST: Rev. and Mrs. W.C. Blalock, Mr. and Mrs. W.G. Egerton, Mrs. Hobart Pace, Mr. and Mrs. E.L. Phillips

SHAWS CREEK: Rev. and Mrs. Art Fore, Mr. and Mrs. J.L. Nanney, Mr. and Mrs. Fred T. Nicholson
TRYON, FIRST: Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Lancaster
TUXEDO: Rev. and Mrs. Harold McKinnish, Rev. Leo Bell, Mr. and Mrs. Ollie Caldwell, Mr. and Mrs. John B. Hill, Willard J. Lewis
UPWARD: Rev. and Mrs. Dan Blackwell, James L. Condrey, Rev. Virgil Jones
VALLEY HILL: Rev. and Mrs. James R. Byrd, Mrs. Charlotte Justus, H.C. Nash, Harvey Tanner
WEST HENDERSONVILLE: Rev. and Mrs. Charles Magnet, Mr. and Mrs. George Denton, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Dorsey, Mrs. Jim Parham, Mrs. J.V. Queen

Constitution

of

THE CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the Counties of Henderson and Polk, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE 1 - NAME

The name of this body shall be the "Carolina Baptist Association."

ARTICLE II-PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Association to cooperate with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian Education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the furtherance of the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE III-MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws.

SECTION 3. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the membership committee and if recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association in annual meeting, shall agree to come under the watch care of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be determined by vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that their members shall neither hold office nor vote.

SECTION 4. Churches may withdraw from the roll of the Association in the following ways: (1) by request for letter to unite with another Association of like faith and order, (2) by written request that their name be removed from the roll.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall meet annually on the fourth Monday evening and following Tuesday in October. The business of the organization is to be transacted by the Executive Committee and the annual meeting of the Association as provided by the Constitution.

SECTION 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or Executive Committee provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 3. Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, one messenger to the meeting of the Association for each 50 members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three nor more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the Associational meeting.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except as provided in this Constitution.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Associational Music Director, Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Church Training Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, Associational Brotherhood Director, and Chairman of Library Council.

SECTION 2. (a) The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Treasurer shall be elected at the morning session of the annual meeting for a term of one year, and shall be nominated from the floor. (b) The Clerk shall be elected as provided in Section 3. (c) Other Associational Officers named in Article VI, Section, 1, shall be contacted and nominated by the committee on nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6), these officers shall be elected for a period of three years.

SECTION 3. The office of Associational Clerk shall be permanently held by the Superintendent of Missions. In the event of a vacancy in the office of the Superintendent of Missions the Executive Committee can appoint a temporary clerk until the office of the Superintendent of Missions is filled.

SECTION 4. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year.

SECTION 5. Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of one year.

ARTICLE VII - TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all associational Officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Superintendent of Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Committee to meet quarterly. A quorum shall consist of those present after due notification has been given.

ARTICLE IX - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting.

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting:

(1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1)
(2) Committee on Missions (By-Law IV, Section 2)

(3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3)
(4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4)
(5) Committee on Ordinations (By-Law IV, Section 5)
(6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6)
(7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7)
(8) Committee on Membership (By-Law IV, Section 8)
(9) Committee on Calendar (By-Law IV, Section 9)
(10) Committee on Auditing (By-Laws IV, Section 15)

SECTION 2. The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting to serve during the annual meeting:
(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 12)
(2) Committee on Enrollment (By-Law IV, Section 13)
(3) Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section11)
(Committee on Committees to serve October-October each year)

ARTICLE X-AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association at the Morning Session and voted upon by the Association at the afternoon session, by a standing vote. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee.

By-Laws

I - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberate assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

II - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin September 1st and close August 31st.

III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex-officio member of all other committees.

SECTION 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting, distribute at the annual meeting mimeographed copies of the Digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records and other documents of the Association, and also serve as secretary of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instruction from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual and quarterly meetings and give a report at each quarterly Executive Committee meeting; and keep books available and up to date for examination.

SECTION 5. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

IV - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, and Associational Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

SECTION 2. The Committee on Missions

(a) This committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Chairman of Committee on Evangelism, Treasurer, and three additional members elected by the Association to serve three years on a rotating basis. It shall work with the Superintendent of Missions in promoting the work in the Association, and lead and assist in determining need for beginning new mission stations and organizing new churches, and serve as the board of directors of the Carolina Baptist Mission Center.

(b) If such advice is sought it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems.

(c) When without a Superintendent of Missions this committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Committee for election a new Superintendent of Missions according to By-Law VI, Section 1.

SECTION 3. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of three members, shall promote the work of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. The Committee on Finance, composed of five members, including the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

SECTION 5. The Committee on Ordinations composed of five members, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

SECTION 6. The Committee on Nominations, composed of five members, shall contact before and nominate at the Annual meeting of the Association the officers of the Association according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution. The Committee shall also, in cooperation with the nominating committees of the various departments of work recommend workers in these various departments (Article VI, Secion 1.)

It shall also nominate Associational Representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our convention. This committee shall nominate to the Executive Committee those to fill vacancies which occur between annual meetings of the Association.

This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

SECTION 7. The Committee on Constitution, composed of five members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

SECTION 8. The Committee on Membership, composed of five members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article III, Section 3).

SECTION 9. The committee on Calendar shall be composed of the following associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and the Vice-Moderator.

This committee shall work out as soon as possible each year an Associational Calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Committee for adoption.

SECTION 10. The Committee on Resolutions. The Moderator, in the opening session of the annual meeting, appoints a Resolutions Committee composed of three members to report at the closing session of that annual meeting.

SECTION 11. The Committee on Pastor-Church Relations shall be composed of two laymen, two pastors and the Superintendent of Missions.

A. This Committee shall act as a mediating body, to be of help in difficulty of communication or misunderstanding between a church and its pastor. It will reach no public decisions. It would be able to present possible recommendations privately to the parties approaching the committee, if the parties so request.

B. This committee is to be considered available as a source of mediation. The committee will meet only when its services are desired. It is never to approach a church or pastor with its services.

C. The committee can be approached only by the pastor or an active deacon, or active deacons, or member or members of the pulpit committee of the local church.

SECTION 12. The Committee on Committees, composed of seven members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX. Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all other standing committees occuring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

SECTION 13. The Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of five members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and the alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

SECTION 14. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers at all of the sessions.

SECTION 15. The Committee on Auditing shall be composed of three members, elected for three year terms on a rotating basis. It shall be the duty of this Committee to make an audit of the financial records each year and report to the Association in Annual Session, or as directed by the Association in Annual Session or between Sessions by the Executive Committee.

V - TRUSTEES

The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under direction of the Association or its Executive Committee.

VI - SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting; between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Committee. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

SECTION 2. The Superintendent of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the associational committees and organizations.

In addition:

a. His salary, benefits, and arrangements shall be according to the stated terms of the call and the provisions of the annual budget of the Association.

b. He is granted two full weeks of vacation annually, taken at his own discretion; but cannot be carried over to the next year. If additional time is deemed necessary, it must be approved by the Missions Committee and/or Executive Committee of the Association.

c. He is permitted to conduct three, one-week revivals and assist in two weeks of convention work outside the Association each year. If additional time deemed necessary, it must be approved by the Missions Committee and/or Executive Committee of this Association. (The number of revivals within the Association is not limited.)

d. His service shall be offered free and without charge to the churches of the Association. Notwithstanding, the churches are free to express their appreciation with an honorarium or gift for his personal use.

e. He will be allowed a reasonable period of time for sick leave with pay, the amount of extended time to be determined by the Missions Committee and/or Executive Committee of the Association.

f. He shall not serve as supply or interim in any church for more than three weeks, except with the approval of the Chairman of the Missions Committee and the Moderator of this Association.

g. If requested to do so, he will assist churches in securing a pastor, giving guidance, counsel, and assistance whenever possible.

h. He will lead in planning and conducting associational events, training schools, evangelism clinics, etc.

i. He will encourage all churches to share in the ministry of the World Missions through the Cooperative Program.

SECTION 3. Regulations, benefits, arrangements, job description, recommendations, or other items not listed in Section 1 and 2 under Superintendent of Missions, will be controlled by recommendations and approval of the Missions Committee and the Executive Committee of this Association.

VII - ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports to appear in Annual Minutes shall not exceed 300 words, except for History and Statistics.

VII - COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN

The Chairman of Associational Committees may not succeed themselves the second year unless designated by the Constitution or under special circumstances that will be made plain to the Association or the Executive Committee.

IX - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

PROCEEDINGS

1. The ninety-eight annual meeting of the Carolina Baptist Association was called into session by Moderator Dean Weaver. William Willingham led in singing the hymn "What A Wonderful Savior."

2. The report from the Committee on Enrollment was called for and not being complete, the moderator called for the report on the Order of Business. Latt Beshears brought the report for the Order of Business. He moved the adoption of the program to constitute the order of business for the ninety-eighth annual meeting with the exception of having the Cooperative Program Report before the special music. The motion carrie. The order of business was as follows:

PROGRAM

NIGHT SESSION-OCTOBER 27, 1975
WEST HENDERSONVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

7:00 Worship
Hymn No. 117 ..... "What A Wonderful Savior"
Organization
1. Committee on Enrollment

2. Welcome ..... Host Pastor, Charles Magnet
3. Committee on Order of Business ..... Latt Beshears
4. Recognition of Visitors ..... Dean Weaver
5. Recognition of New Pastors ..... Latt Beshears
6. Report of General Board ..... Ian Walker
Hymn No. 186 ..... "Redeemed, How I Love to Proclaim It"

7:25 Church Programs
1. Music ..... John Gage
2. Brotherhood ..... Avery Simpson
3. WMU ..... Mrs. Dan Blackwell
4. Church Training ..... Jimmy Cox
5. Sunday School ..... Allen Jewett
6. Vacation Bible School ..... Mrs. Alex Boothe

8:00 Associational Missions
1. Missions Committee ..... Alex Boothe
2. Baptist Mission Center ..... Leonard Lemmons
3. Superintendent of Missions ..... Latt Beshears
Hymn No. 73 ..... "One Day"

8:25 Cooperative Program Report ..... William W. Willingham
Music-Solo by ..... Preston Capps, Minister of Music
Mud Creek Baptist Church

8:30 Message ..... Rev. Woodrow Flynn, Pastor
First Baptist Church, Murphy, N.C.

MORNING SESSION-OCTOBER 28, 1975
FRUITLAND BAPTIST CHURCH

9:00 Worship
Hymn No. 55 ..... "Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah"
Committee on Enrollment
Recognition of Visitors ..... Dean Weaver
Welcome ..... Host Pastor, Lamar Wakefield

9:15 Ministry to Others
1. Migrant Missions ..... Clifford Williams
2. Baptist Hospital ..... Robert Linder
3. Children's Homes ..... Robert Bryson
4. Baptist Homes for the Aging ..... Condred Pirkle
Message ..... Mr. Hugh Starnes, Administrator Western Area
N.C. Baptist Children's Homes
Hymn No. 181 ..... "Wonderful Words Of Life"

9:45 Business Reports
1. Treasurer's Report ..... Leonard Lemmons
2. Finance Committee Report ..... Phil Grose, Jr.
3. Executive Committee Report ..... Dean Weaver
4. Miscellaneous Business
5. Election of Officers
Hymn No. 435 ..... "To The Work"

10:20 Evangelism Report ..... Frank Carter
10:30 Historian's Report ..... C.F. Jervis
10:40 Temperance and Public Morals ..... Raymond Byrd
10:50 Baptist Foundation ..... Mrs. Velma Rymer
11:00 Christian Literature ..... Lamar Wakefield
11:10 American Bible Society ..... Thad Keever
11:15 Morning Worship
Hymn No. 318 ..... "Count Your Blessings"
Music-Solo by ..... Paula Holmes Gentry
Fruitland Baptist Church
Annual Sermon ..... Dean Weaver, Pastor
First Baptist Church, East Flat Rock

Alternate ..... Jack Stafford, Pastor
Horse Shoe Baptist Church

12:00 Adjourn for Lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:00 Worship
Hymn No. 207 ..... "Rescue The Perishing"
1:10 Mission Outreach
1. Foreign ..... Miss Audrey Saunders
2. Home ..... Bill Evans
3. State ..... Alex Booth
1:40 Annuity Board ..... James Richardson
1:50 Obituary ..... Mrs. Ann Howard
Hymn No. 471 ..... "Sweet By and By"
2:00 Business Session
1. Committee on Nominations
2. Committee on Committees
3. Committee on Place and Preacher
4. Committee on Resolutions
Hymn No. 412 ..... "Onward Christian Soldiers"
2:30 Christian Education ..... Harvey Lance
Music-Solo by ..... William W. Willingham, Pastor
Mount Moriah Baptist Church
Message ..... Professor Harold Wood
Mars Hill Baptist College
Adjourn

3. Dean Weaver asked for recognition of visitors outside the association, noting that Rev. Woodrow Flynn of Murphy, N.C., speaker of the evening, had arrived. There were no other outside visitors. Latt Beshears presented the new pastors of our churches to the association. They were: Art Fore at Shaws Creek, Paul Stroupe at Naples, Joseph Godwin at Main Street, Phillip Frady at Mountain Valley, Bob Arrowood at Mount Gilead, Bill Evans at Mills River, James R. Byrd at Valley Hill and James Ayers at Beulah. Dean Weaver asked for the report from the Committee on Enrollment. It was incomplete.

4. Ian Walker presented the report of the General Board and spoke briefly to the report. The report was adopted.

5. William Willingham led in singing the hymn "Redeemed, How I Love to Proclaim It."

6. The moderator called once more for the Committee on Enrollment Report. Charles Magnet reported 38 churches represented with 177 messengers and 40 visitors, making a total of 217. He made a motion that these, and others who will register, constitute the Association for its ninety-eighth annual meeting. The motion carried. Host Pastor Charles Magnet then extended a cordial welcome to everyone.

7. Dean Weaver named those persons he appointed to serve on the Committee on Resolutions. They were: R.P. Hamby, Clifford Williams and Harold McKinnish.

8. In the absence of John Gage, Dean Weaver moved the adoption of the Music Report. The motion carried.

9. Avery Simpson presented the Brotherhood Report. The report was adopted.

10. Mrs. Marie Blackwell presented the WMU Report. She called attention to the WMU being recognized for the fourth year as a "distinguished" organization and thanked her co-workers for their help in making this possible.

11. Allen Jewett brought the Sunday School Report. He announced High Attendance Sunday in Sunday School for November 2. He also called attention to the special emphases listed in his report. The report was adopted.

12. Thad Keever called to the moderator's attention that the Church Training Report was overlooked. Jimmy Cox was recognized to bring the report. Brad Riddle,

youth president, commented on some of the plans for the young people's programs. They will again present "The Robe" at Easter. The motion was made to adopt the report. Motion carried.

13. Mrs. Alex Booth presented the Vacation Bible School Report. It was adopted.

14. In the absence of Alex Booth, the moderator presented the Missions Committee Report. The report was adopted.

15. Leonard Lemmons presented the Mission Store Report and the Mission Store Treasurer's Report. The reports were adopted.

16. William Willingham led in singing the hymn "One Day."

17. Latt Beshears presented the Director of Missions Report. He expressed appreciation to the Missions Committee and Executive Committee for their vote of confidence in calling him to serve as their missionary. The report was adopted. He then spoke to the report. Latt Beshears presented the Calendar of Activities for 1976. It was adopted.

18. William Willingham presented the report on the Cooperative Program. The report was adopted.

19. Dean Weaver introduced Rev. Woodrow Flynn, pastor of First Baptist Church, Murphy, N.C. Preston Capps sang "Open The Gates of The Temple." Mr. Flynn chose II Kings 6:15 for his text. His message was entitled "How Shall We Do?" He said we Christians today need: (1) to pray for our eyes to be opened as Elisha prayed for the servant's eyes to be opened so that we can see what is to be done right around us; (2) a new consciousness of the presence of God; (3) to stop walking by sight and walk by faith; (4) to put into action all that we know; and (5) to follow Jesus.

20. Dean Weaver called for prayer to adjourn the evening session until tomorrow at 9:00 a... at Fruitland Baptist Church. Frank Carter dismissed in prayer.

MORNING SESSION

Fruitland Baptist Church

21. The sessions was called to order at 9:00 a.m. by the moderator. Lamar Wakefield led in a few moments of worship, reading from Mark 4 and leading in prayer. Mr. Wakefield welcomed the Association to Fruitland for the day session. Preston Capps led in singing the hymn "Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah." Dean Weaver called for the report on enrollment. It was incomplete.

22. Dean Weaver asked to change the order of business by taking the Baptist Homes for the Aging Report before the Migrant Missions Report. This change was adopted. Condred Pirkle presented the report for Baptist Homes for the Aging. The report was adopted. Kenneth Mullins, assistant director of the Stewardship Department in Nashville, Tennessee, spoke to the report. Mr. Mullins said that $1,000,000 must be raised to build the first phase of the home in Asheville. The need for such a home in Western North Carolina is tremendous.

23. In the absence of Robert Linder, Dean Weaver presented the Baptist Hospital Report. The report was adopted. Rev. Herman Hicks, pastor of Round Hill Baptist Church, Union Mills, N.C., spoke to the report. He called attention to the brain scanner in use at Baptist Hospital, and that it is the first and only one in operation in the state of North Carolina.

24. Clifford Williams presented the Migrant Missions Report. He is grateful to the churches that supplied health kits for the migrants. The report was adopted.

25. Robert Bryson presented the Baptist Children's Homes Report. The report was adopted. Hugh Starnes, WNC Area Administrator, spoke to the report. He thanked those persons in Henderson County responsible for sending apples to Broyhill Home. Just yesterday the children and house parents enjoyed a fall festival day of making sweet apple cider. A fifth cottage has been started. The film, "The Mountain Within," is available to the churches.

26. Preston Capps led in singing the hymn "Wonderful Words of Life."

27. In the absence of Sam Padgett, Phil Grose brought the Treasurer's Report for the Association and the budget for 1975-76. He asked that they be considered

together. It was voted in the affirmative to take them together. Mr. Grose read a letter from Sam Padgett to the Association, expressing his regrets in having to be out of town for another commitment. Frank Carter asked about the adoption of the Mission Store budget along with the Associational budget if this means using Mission Store funds for the expenses of the Association. It was voted to wait until a little later to vote on the section of the budget pertaining to the Mission Store due to a recommendation to be brought from the Executive Committee to incorporate the store and the association. The Treasurer's Report and the section of the budget for the Association were voted upon. The vote carried.

28. Dean Weaver presented the Executive Committee Report. He brought two recommendations from the Executive Committee and asked that they be voted upon separately as Part A and Part B.

Part A. The Executive Committee recommends to the Association in annual meeting that the Carolina Baptist Mission Center and the Carolina Baptist Association be incorporated under the same charter retroactive to January, 1975. The recommendation was voted upon. The vote carried.

Part B. The recommendation to resume fifth Sunday meetings for a time of associational gathering for the purpose of limited information, sharing and inspiration. Charles Magnet was recognized to speak. He took us back to the reason to discontinuing this particular meeting. In the 89th annual session, August 1966, in the day session at Saluda Baptist Church, the Executive Committee brought a recommendation that we delete this particular part of our associational program. It came as a recommendation nearly ten years ago, and the reason was that no one was attending the meetings. This was putting a tremendous burden upon the pastors, and it placed a burden upon the superintendent of missions - he almost had to be present. It was fine in its day. Ten years ago, if it was on its way out, we certainly know there is not much chance of its revival today. Our churches are better informed than they have ever been. Our programs are geared in a direction that is much more conducive to information and fellowship than they were 15 years ago. We found ourselves in a very thin line in some of those meetings, not only discussing, but transacting a little business which, of course, was in violation of the constitution. Mr. Magnet said as a pastor he has more meetings now than he can possibly attend.

Floyd Clark called for more discussion on the matter. Latt Beshears commented that if fifth Sunday meetings were resumed, a committee or someone would have to be elected to plan and direct them. The question was called for. A vote was taken and the recommendation was defeated.

29. Dean Weaver called again for the enrollment. Lamar Wakefield reported 126 messengers and 26 visitors, making a total of 152 enrolled at that time.

30. The moderator called for miscellaneous business. Charles Magnet was recognized. He brought an amendment to the By-Laws, noting that the constitution states that amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting. Mr. Magnet's amendment is to By-Law II - Associational Year - The Associational year shall begin September 1st and close August 31st. He pointed out the necessity for this change since the Executive Committee voted during the year to change the date for ending the associational year. The amendment was voted upon and was carried.

31. Charles Magnet pointed out that we would be electing officers in a few minutes, one of them being the associational treasurer. The setup for several years has been for the office secretary to keep the treasurer's books. He pointed out that the constitution states that the office of the treasurer is to keep the books, make reports and things of this nature. This puts a tremendous load on the office secretary in addition to her other duties. Mr. Magnet believes whoever is elected as treasurer ought to assume the responsibility of keeping these books as it is stated in the constitution. He reminded the body that in voting to incorporate the Mission Center and the Association, this combines the Mission Store account and the Association account. We now have no built-in safeguards in the spending of these two monies. Mission Store money can be used in the operation of the Association. Dean Weaver asked Charles Magnet if he wanted to bring a motion. Mr. Magnet said no, that he

was bringing this as information.

32. Latt Beshears announced that several churches have failed to put on their church letters someone to act as their executive committee representative. He urged these churches to elect someone right away and call the names into the office.

33. Dean Weaver called on Latt Beshears to preside for the election of officers. Nominations for moderator were called for. Charles Magnet nominated Dean Weaver. It was moved for the nominations to cease. Dean Weaver was voted in as moderator. Nominations for vice-moderator were called for. Floyd Clark nominated Lamar Wakefield for vice-moderator. It was moved that the nominations cease. The vote was taken and Lamar Wakefield was elected as vice-moderator. Latt Beshears called for nominations to the office of treasurer. Dean Weaver said since the vote to incorporate the Carolina Baptist Mission Center and the Carolina Baptist Association, there may be a need for two persons to sign checks, one as treasurer and one as assistant treasurer. Latt Beshears turned the chair over to Dean Weaver to take care of this. Howard Sitton was nominated for treasurer. Thad Keever asked for the election of treasurer to be tabled until the afternoon session.

34. Preston Capps led in singing the hymn "To The Work."

35. Frank Carter presented the Evangelism Report. The report was adopted. He encouraged the churches to plan for Simultaneous Revivals this March or April. Luther Osment, Western North Carolina missionary, was asked to speak to the report.

36. C.F. Jervis presented the Historian's Report. The report was adopted. He then spoke to the report and urged the churches to have their records microfilmed. R.P. Hamby was recognized and commented on the third paragraph of the report that the word "transferred" was not in keeping with Baptist policy that no Baptist pastor is ever "transferred"from one church to another. He made a motion to amend the paragraph to read: Dan Blackwell resigned as pastor of the Beulah Baptist Church and accepted the call to the Upward Baptist Church. The amendment was voted upon and carried. The report was adopted.

37. Raymond Byrd presented the Temperance and Public Morals Report. The report was adopted.

38. Mrs. John Rymer presented the Baptist Foundation Report. The report was adopted. Robert Bruhn, administrative assistant from Raleigh, was recognized. He brought greetings from Ed Coates, executive secretary of the Baptist Foundation in Raleigh, and spoke to the report.

39. Lamar Wakefield presented the Christian Literature Report. The report was adopted. Woodrow Hill with the **Biblical Recorder** was recognized to speak to the report. There are 33 states publishing Baptist state papers now in the Southern Baptist Convention. The goal is to have Baptist state papers in 2,000,000 homes by 1980.

40. Thad Keever presented the American Bible Society Report. The report was adopted.

41. Dean Weaver asked Latt Beshears to preside for him so he could have a few minutes before bringing the annual sermon. Mr. Breshears urged everyone to stay after lunch to hear Harold Wood of Mars Hill College.

42. Preston Capps led in singing "Count Your Blessings." Mrs. Paula Gentry sang "His Love Is Mine."

43. Dean Weaver called upon Jack Stafford to read his text. He read verses from I Samuel 15 and asked for everyone's prayers for Dean Weaver as he brings the annual sermon. Jack Stafford led in prayer. Dean Weaver brought the annual sermon. Although he did not give a title to his remarks, an appropriate title would be "A Servant of the Living God." He said it is the highest, greatest and most wonderful calling a person could have. This service can't be performed in just any manner. There is a way to serve God that is God's way and a way to serve God that is man's way. Saul was a typical example of serving the Lord in man's way and pointed out that we have many modern "Sauls" in our churches today.

44. Dean Weaver asked everyone to stand for prayer and that this prayer serve as the blessing for the noon meal. Session was adjourned until 1:00 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

45. Dean Weaver called the afternoon session to order. Jack Stafford led in the worship period by reading Psalms 103:1-13 and leading in prayer. William Willingham led in singing the hymn "Rescue The Perishing." Dean Weaver reminded those who have not registered to please do so. This changed the enrollment to 127 messengers and 28 visitors, making a total of 155 registered for the day.

46. Miss Audrey Saunders presented the Foreign Missions Report. The report was adopted. Miss Saunders recognized Mr. and Mrs. Wayne White, missionaries to Mexico. Mr. White spoke to the report. He said there are 50 million people living in Mexico and less than ½ of 1% are evangelical Christians.

47. Bill Evans presented the Home Missions Report. The report was adopted.

48. Alex Booth presented the State Missions Report. The report was adopted.

49. In the absence of James Richardson, the moderator made a motion to adopt the Annuity Board Report. Report was adopted.

50. Mrs. Ann Howard gave the Obituary Report reading the names of the deceased as reported in the church letters. Thad Keever made a correction for Barker Heights from Mrs. Billy Goforth to Mrs. Betty Goforth. William Willingham led in singing the hymn "Sweet By and By."

51. Dean Weaver brought the unfinished business from the morning session, that of tabling the election of treasurer until the afternoon session. He called for a vote to take this off the table. The vote carried. Dean Weaver said since the morning session, the constitution had been consulted, and we can only elect a treasurer since the constitution does not provide for the office of assistant treasurer. Joe Godwin nominated Sam Padgett as treasurer. Mr. Weaver said Howard Sitton asked for his name to be withdrawn from the nominations. William Willingham moved for the nominations to cease. Vote carried. The name of Sam Padgett was voted on. The vote carried.

52. The moderator recognized Thad Keever. He made a motion that the Missions Committee authorize the spending of all Mission Store money; and before any money from the Mission Store can be spent for the support of the Carolina Association, it be presented to the Executive Committee or at the annual meeting of the Carolina Baptist Assocaition. The motion was seconded and carried.

53. Jack Stafford presented the Nominating Committee Report, making a correction for Music Director. The number of years appearing by William Willingham's name as Music Director should be changed from three years to one year. Thad Keever nominated Art Fore for the posetion of Church Training Director. It was asked if Jimmy Cox had withdrawn his name. There was discussion on this nomination that there are two people nominated now for Church Training Director and this needs to be decided between the two before the total report can be adopted. Latt Beshears asked the question for information, "Was Jimmy Cox elected by this body to serve for three years?" If so, he would have to be voted out of office. Charles Magnet said he was elected for three years, and all of these officers with a number were elected for three years. It has been a question in the committee meetings why we continue to bring these names back for ratification each year. The moderator said this seems redundant. Due to the fact that he has already been elected to this office, seems to preclude his consideration, or we will be recinding an action taken in earlier sessions. Dean Weaver ruled Thad Keever's nomination out of order. The Nominating Committee Report was then voted on and adopted.

54. Charles Magnet presented the Committee on Committees Report. The report was adopted.

55. Dean Weaver gave the report on the Committee on Place and Preacher in the absence of John Rymer. It was as follows:

PLACE: Beulah Baptist Church - night session
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church - day session
PREACHER: R.P. Hamby
ALTERNATE:William C. Blalock

The report was adopted.

56. Dean Weaver called for the report on Committee on Resolutions from R.P. Hamby. Mr. Hamby did not have a report. Dean Weaver expressed our grateful thanks to the West Hendersonville Church and to the Fruitland Church who served such a delicious meal. R.P. Hamby moved to give Fruitland a standing vote of thanks. Dean Weaver thanked Mrs. Sinclair for serving as pianist, the others who helped with the music, and everything that everyone had done to make the meeting a success.

57. William Willingham led in singing "Onward Christian Soldiers."

58. Homer Baker made a motion to dedicate this year's annual minutes in memory of Forest Maxwell, John Riffey and O. S. Ulmer. The motion carried.

59. Harvey Lance presented the Christian Education Report. The report was adopted. William Willingham sang "It Will Be Worth It All." Latt Beshears introduced Professor Harold Wood from Mars Hill Baptist College to bring the message. Mr. Wood stressed very strongly the importance of the Christian witness in the classroom or wherever a Christian may serve the Lord.

60. Dean Weaver made a motion that the ninety-eighth annual meeting of the Carolina Baptist Assocaition be adjourned. Homer Baker closed with prayer. The meeting was adjourned.

REPORTS

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

Trustees:

Joe Rhodes	George Denton	William Sitton, III
1 year	2 years	3 years

DEPARTMENT DIRECTORS:

Sunday School Director: Allen Jewett (1 year.) 693-3493
Church Training Director: Bill Evans (1 yr.) 891-7478
Brotherhood Director: Avery Simpson (2 yrs.) 693-7403
WMU Director: Mrs. Dan Blackwell (2 yrs.) 692-2425
Music Director: William W. Willingham (1 yr.) 685-3622

OTHER LEADERS:

Historian: C.F. Jervis (2 yrs.) 693-4505
Chairman of Library Council: Mrs. E.J. Jackson (3 yrs.) 693-9749
Vacation Bible School: Mrs. Alex Booth 692-6179

REPRESENTATIVES OF INSTITUTIONS AND "AGENCIES":

American Bible Society: Thad Keever 692-5396
Annuity Board: James Richardson 852-3452
Children's Homes: Wade Worley, Sr. 692-7930
Christian Education: Harvey Lance 692-6650
Christian Literature: Sam Reese 692-8251
Cooperative Program: Afton Linger 692-0665
Foreign Missions: Mrs. John Riffey 693-4794
Home Missions: Bill Evans 891-7478
Homes for the Aging: Joseph Godwin 692-4132
Hospital: Ralph Banning 891-7575
State Missions: Aubrey Edwards 693-9483
Temperance & Public Morals: Robert Sullivan 693-3095

Respectfully submitted,
Jack Stafford, Chairman
W.C. Blalock
Mrs. Junius Huggins
Miss Audrey Saunders

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

AUDITING COMMITTEE:
W.G. Egerton.....3 years
Mrs. Betty Ragan .....2 years
Francis Drake.....1 year
COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS: Mrs. Frank Fowler
Mrs. Dwyre Stroupe
Carroll Lamb
Moderator
Clerk, Chairman
Music Director
COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS:
W.W. Willingham.....3 years
George Roberts, Chairman.....2 years
Mrs. R.P. Hamby.....1year
Sunday School Director
Church Training Director
WMU Director
Brotherhood Director
Chr. of Committee on Evangelism
Association Treasurer
Mission Store Treasurer
Music Director
COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS: Ian Walker, Chairman
R.P. Hamby
John Dickson
Harold McKinnish
James R. Byrd
COMMITTEE ON PASTOR-CHURCH RELATIONS:
Ralph Banning, Chairman
Ira Ray
Harvey Lance
Guy McCarley
Superintendent of Missions
COMMITTEE ON TRAINING:
Sunday School Director, Chr.
Church Training Director
Brotherhood Director
WMU Director
Music Director
COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION:
John Rymer, Chairman
Alex Booth
Robert Bryson
Wade Worley, Sr.
Ed Groce
COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP:
W.C. Blalock, Chairman
Coy Davis
Dan Blackwell
A.J. Nanney
Kenneth Reid
COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM:
James Richardson, Chairman
Frank Carter
Phil Frady
COMMITTEE ON FINANCE:
Assn. Treasurer, Chairman

Lamar Wakefield
W.W. Willingham
Wayne Johnson
Byron Rector

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:
Homer Baker, Chairman
Miss Audrey Saunders
Mrs. Junius Huggins
Robert Linder
Paul Stroupe

COMMITTEE ON CALENDAR:
Clerk, Chairman
Sunday School Director
Church Training Director
WMU Director
Brotherhood Director
Music Director
Vice Moderator

COMMITTEE ON MIGRANTS:
T.G. Proctor, Chairman
Mrs. Irma Roberts
Mrs. Ian Walker
Jack Stafford

Respectfully submitted,

Charles Magnet, Chr.
W.W. Willingham
Frank Carter
Coy Davis
Ralph Banning
Ed Phillips
Earl Denton

GENERAL BOARD

The General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina has had a very busy year, as usual.

Your General Board is entrusted with carrying on all business transactions of the Baptist State Convention during the year when the Convention is not in session, and to make certain recommendations to the Convention which call for Convention action, such as budget, etc.

The effectiveness of the work of the General Board is absolutely dependent on the faithfulness of the local churches. Many requests for financial assistance come from the smaller churches such as for the purchasing of land for buildings, supplements of pastors' salaries where inadequate, or supplements of the salaries of some associational superintendents that serve large rural areas where churches do not support the associational work adequately, such as ours. They gave us $150.00 per month for our associational missionary's salary last year.

Some of our Baptist Colleges are having to curtail their expenses and cut back drastically on their personnel. These and other problems have to be prayerfully considered and reviewed by the Board and recommendations made.

Many of the churches of North Carolina have maintained a good steady inflow of tithes and offerings in spite of the recession. It is encouraging to realize that Baptists do not panic and withhold the Lord's money when the economy slumps.

More and more emphasis is being placed upon the lay Christians in an effort to

involve them with actual personal witnessing and leadership responsibilities. This is encouraging.

Respectfully submitted,
Ian H. C. Walker

MUSIC

The associational Carol Sing this year was held at the Etowah Baptist Church. A number of Youth and Adult Choirs participated, as well as soloists and smaller groups. This service, with the congregational singing and special music was a great blessing to all in attendance.

Since last year Jimmy Ezell has resigned his position as minister of music and youth at First Baptist Church, East Flat.

Respectfully Submitted,
John G. Gage, Director

BROTHERHOOD

The Brotherhood had a very good year with five churches starting Brotherhoods. Some 70 Brotherhood men attended a Prayer Breakfast at Main Street Baptist Church, May 20, 1975, with three churches represented. Latt Beshears gave us some good points on Brotherhood work.

We held a joint WMU and Brotherhood Workshop at the West Hendersonville Baptist Church, September 15. The workshop was one and one-half hours long. There were some sixty Brotherhood and RA leaders in attendance.

A good report came to us from the RA and GA Day Camp this summer. We hope for a better one next year.

Activities for 1976

January 24 ..... Brotherhood Supper and Program
March 19-20 ..... State Pioneers & RA Congress

May 1 ..... Associational Track Meet (West High)
May 21-22 ..... State RA Track Meet, Boiling Springs
July 26-30 ..... RA & GA Day Camp (grades 1-3), Fruitland
August 27-28 ..... Brotherhood Leadership Training Retreat
September 10-11 ..... State RA Crusader Congress
November 1-7 ..... Royal Ambassador Week

Respectfully submitted,
Avery Simpson
Brotherhood Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

This year has been a good year in our women's work. For the fourth year we have been recognized as a "distinguished" organization. We had two members of the executive committee to attend the Annual State WMU Convention. We have a member elected to our State Board, Mrs. Rose Wakefield.

Our association met with the Mud Creek Association for the World Day of Prayer Observance with 88 persons attending. An offering was sent to the North American Baptist Women's Union from these two associations in the amount of $107.70.

Our Baptist Women held a Prayer Retreat at Fruitland with Mrs. Ruth Lnacaster in charge. This has been the year of Baptist Young Women on our calendar. Organizations of BYWs have been formed at Ebenezer, Saluda, and a second group at Hendersonville, First, with Mrs. Wakefield assisting.

Miss Tona Lawter reports that the Acteens have held two associational meetings. In the fall meeting, Rev. W. C. Blalock spoke about his trip to Haiti. In March, Rev. Clifford Williams spoke to them about migrant work here at home.

Our G.A.'s joined the R.A.'s in a Day Camp at Fruitland for five days in July. Mrs. Carol Richardson reported the camp was well attended and real blessing to all. Mrs. Linda Trantham reported a good clinic with the Mission Friends leaders this year.

Prayers have been made for appointees to the mission field from our association this year. We thank God for the appointment of Mr. and Mrs. Gary Harthcock at Glorietta, formerly Fruitland Institute, to the Leeward Islands. Pray for them.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Marie Blackwell
WMU Director

CHURCH TRAINING

This year proved to be a very successful year in Church Training. We had a rather successful Church Training and Ministry Clinic at Fruitland Institute in February. It was led by State workers.

Last year brought new dimensions to youth work in our association. Youth from many churches participated in the Lloyd C. Douglas play, "The Robe," on March 28 and 29. This drama was presented at Fruitland Institute and was very well received.

The Youth of the Association participated in Youth Rallies in various churches this summer. The first rally at Brightwater Church had an attendance of 44, and the last rally at Balfour Church had an attendance of 134.

On November 24, "M" Night will be observed with Rev. Tom Jones, pastor of First Baptist Church, Travelers Rest, S. C., as the guest speaker. We are planning monthly Youth Rallies during the school months. We plan to present "The Robe" again on Easter weekend. We have scheduled a Deacon's School with Dr. Nathan Brooks, director of state programs, on February 17 and 18. Dr. Brooks has asked that all deacons, their wives, pastors and their wives be present for this school.

Remember if you fail to plan, you plan to fail.

Respectfully submitted,
Jimmy Cox, Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Carolina Baptist Association cooperated in celebrating High Attendance Sunday on November 17, 1974. We reported 5,568 attending Sunday School that Sunday. North Carolina came in second among 33 states participating in the effort.

An Adult Director's and Pastor's Clinic was held on February 24, at First Baptist Church. The clinic was led by Allen Jewett as it dealt with the administration of Adult Sunday School work in the areas of growth, Bible teaching, and planning.

In the year ahead several exciting things are being planned for associational Sunday School work such as On The Job Teacher Improvement Clinics and a Sunday School Enlargement and Improvement Campaign, September 11-15, 1976.

High Attendance Sunday in Sunday School this fall is set for November 2. Emphases for the year are:

1. Singleout - emphasis on the single adult
2. Baby Hunt - search for preschoolers under two years of age--April 26-May 1.
3. Organizational Expansion - Churches are encouraged to initiate a cradle roll department along with a single adult class.

Respectfully submitted,
Allen Jewett, Director

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

A team of leaders from our association attended the State Vacation Bible School Clinic at Wingate College last January. They were trained in the best methods of VBS work. The Carolina Baptist Association Clinic was held in April at Mud Creek Church. Vacation Bible School workers from twenty-five churches attended the clinic.

During the summer most of the churches in the association had a Vacation Bible School. The attendance at these schools was good, and many boys and girls had a perfect attendance.

We are grateful to the workers in each church who helped in VBS. This is indeed one of the greatest works in our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Alex Booth, Director

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The Missions Committee of the Carolina Baptist Association led in several important aspects of the work during this associational year. All members are to be congratulated for their parts in the projects.

Reverend Latt Beshears was recommended and called as director of associational missions. The committee worked hard and prayed much in the search that led to this action. He moved onto the field just in time for the next project.

The World Missions Conference, March 16-23, involved more than twelve missionaries and twenty-four churches. Half of the churches followed a schedule from Sunday morning through Wednesday, and the other half followed the schedule from Thursday through Sunday night. Foreign, Home, State and Associational Missions were well presented and the response was good. The missionary from each field participated in a "Missions Fair" at First Baptist Church with a special reception welcoming Mr. and Mrs. Latt Beshears to our association.

The combination of the Mission Store operation and budget with the regular operation of the Association under one charter of incorporation is another project which will be brought for ratification to this annual meeting. Consultation with professional people led the committee to recommend this action. The Executive Committee approved the action and the proper processes were begun.

Another major project of the missions committee is an effort to encourage all churches in the Association to support the work better. A recommendation that every church now giving less than two percent of the plate offerings increase their support to that amount was approved by the executive committee. Since several of the churches give considerable more than that, it is believed such a move would provide an adequate financial base. Much of the limitation of the Lord's work is directly linked to financial support.

The missions committee expresses gratitude to those who worked with it in the accomplishment of these projects. Special gratitude is expressed for the leadership of Mrs. Beshears, our director of missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Alex Booth, Chairman

MISSION STORE

Although I closed the books about one month earlier than usual, the Mission Store had a very good year.

We gave 1,005 items away free of charge. In the furniture line, we gave two beds,

two tables, six dinnette chairs, two couches, and four living room chairs which amounted to $101.92. Clothing, curtains, blankets, etc. given came to $685.93. Total value of these items came to $787.85. We gave one family of four breakfast ($4.16). Two lunches were given ($1.56).

At Christmas we gave toys and special items of clothing to 35 families. Each family is given a box to till or two boxes according to the size of the family, and they select the items they want. However, we allow only tow toys per child. Then I set a price on the items in the box as though they were paying for them. These Christmas boxes of items amounted to $210.18. Cross Roads Baptist Church gave me over $100.00 to spend as I wanted for clothes and toys for very under privileged children.

I gave a lady some men's white shirts to make hospital type gowns for nursing homes and yarn to use for sweaters, caps and gloves for an orphanage. These items were valued at $78.00.

Total value of items given away comes to $1,081.75.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Irma Roberts, Manager

MISSION STORE TREASURER'S REPORT

Balance on hand October 1, 1974			$ 1,865.28
Sales for 11 months			8,811.80
Miscellaneous receipts			205.84
			$10,882.92
DISBURSEMENTS:			
1.	Salary for Mrs. Roberts (net) (gross $3,814.31)	$3,319.50	
2.	Payroll withholding taxes and ½ of Social Security	628.69	
3.	N.C. State Sales Taxes	319.84	
4.	Rent	1,500.00	
5.	Utilities	623.82	
6.	Church Street Exxon	119.71	
7.	Insurances and licenses	173.00	
8.	American Bible Society (large print Bibles to sell at cost)	471.75	
9.	Employee Christmas bonus	150.00	
10.	Convention expenses for L. Beshears (reimbursed assn. treasury)	224.63	
11.	Miscellaneous	58.63	
		7,589.57	
12.	MISSION OUTREACH:		
	a. Sponsored underprivilieged children at Christmas Party	20.00	
	b. Jimmy Merck's mission work in Northern New York	750.00	
	c. Books for prison inmates to attend Blue Ridge Tech.	124.77	
	d. Migrant Minister	400.00	
	e. R.A. and G.A. Day Camp	9.63	
		1,304.40	
13.	"The Robe" drama presentation given by the Youth (Figure represents expenses paid by check only-$125.69 paid in cash directly from freewill offerings. Total expenses were $932.86)	807.17	
			9,701.14
Balance August 31, 1975			$ 1,181.78

Respectfully submitted,
Leonard Lemmons, Treasurer

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

This is my first report to the Carolina Baptist Association. It is for six and one-half months. As you know, I came to you the middle of February. These months have been times of adjusting, getting acquanted with you, and trying to create a warm Christian fellowship among our people and churches. This fellowship is now showing through the desire of churches and pastors in having a part in our association. A concern for the redemption of people in our area is helping our churches to support the work better.

It is my desire to have something constructive and worthwhile for strengthening all of our churches. I want every church to feel that they are a part of something world-wide, and that something is going into all the world with the "Good News" as our Lord commanded us in Matthew 28:19-20.

Through the channels of Southern Baptist Missions Program, this can be done. We need to take a new look at what the GREAT COMMISSION said. We can come the nearest in carrying out the Great Commission through our mission program than we can any other way. THINK! He did not say go to one little spot, but to all the world. We have missionary work in 82 countries with over 5,000 home and foreign missionaries. I had rather give to support all these than just one or two, wouldn't you? Your support through the Cooperative Program does just that, regardless of the amount you give, whether it is 50 cents or a $1,000.

Would you begin, if you haven't already, to do this by giving at least ten percent (10%) to missions? Two percent (2%) through our association and eight percent (8%) through the Cooperative Program? We preach and teach tithing to our people, but I'm also a strong believer in a church being a tither to missions. If you will give me tools with which to work, I'll assure you of a strong associational mission program to help every church.

SOME OF MY WORK EMBRACED THE FOLLOWING: number of churches visited - 48; total churches visited for meetings - 100; conferences and committee meetings - 90; helped plan annual program; prepared annual associational calendars 290; preached one revival; helped in final plans for World Missions Conference; shared in fellowship with pastors in weekly meetings; helped promote Association, State, Home, and Foreign Missions in all organizations; spoke at Brotherhood and prayer meetings - 8; helped in planning and directing our R.A. and G.A. week of Day Camp; attended Sunday School and Home Missions Weeks at Ridgecrest; preached 28 sermons; worked in Associational Sunday School Enlargement Campaigns - 3; attended Southern Baptist Convention in Miami, Youth Rallies, State Clerks Clinic at Ridgecrest, WMU meetings, and drove 13,557 miles.

Respectfully, your co-laborer
Latt Beshears

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

At a time when many other denominations are having to reduce their outreach, the faithful stewardship of individual Christians and the missionary vision of our churches, expressed through their support of the Cooperative Program, enables Southern Baptists to maintain a growing World Missions Program.

Through the Cooperative Program the sun never sets on your offering. Your offering goes to help evangelize, to teach, to heal, as well as preach the Good News of Christ around the world. Consider how your gifts are used in God's service: More than 5,000 missionaries at home and in over 80 nations abroad receive a salary each month from your Cooperative Program dollar. These are the called of God to go preach, teach, nurse, doctor, and to do many other tasks. From our churches they have gone out to serve God as He directs them. Moreover, the aged, the sick, the widows, and homeless children have found help through your generous gifts.

Last year 1,026 churches increased their gifts through the Cooperative Program by 15 percent or more, and three associations in our state had 100 percent of their churches giving to the Cooperative Program.

Let us commit ourselves to do four things in celebration of the 50th Anniversary of the Cooperative Program:

1. Each church increase its gifts to the Cooperative Program by 15% or more.
2. Pray for your home and foreign missionaries at each service in your church during October.
3. Contribute through the Cooperative Program every month.
4. Have a stewardship workshop in the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
William W. Willingham

MIGRANT MISSIONS

Very few people in the Carolina Baptist Association have a knowledge of the Migrant Missions work in our area. We have all kinds of people who come to this area each summer to gather the crops.

Each year many people come to Henderson County to work in the fields and orchards. They come from states as far away as Florida, New Jersey and Michigan, just to mention a few.

Reverend Clifford Williams was the migrant minister again this year. He is presently pastor of Liberty Baptist Church. He visited three camps each week and showed films furnished by the Radio and Television Communication Center of the Baptist State Convention. Many churches participated by giving health kits this year. Some 200 health kits were given and over 700 migrants were contacted.

The Missions Committee granted $400 from the Mission Store funds again this year to help support the work. We are grateful for this gift and for each person and/or organization helping to make this ministry possible. The Henderson County Migrant Council and Henderson County Ministerial Association play an important part in this ministry. By joining hands, we have had an effective outreach to the migrants this year.

Respectfully submitted,
Clifford C. Williams
Migrant Minister

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

There have been many significant developments in several different areas at your Baptist Hospital during the past year.

The new ambulatory care unit is now open, making possible enlarged and improved services for the Emergency Room, Out-patient Clinics, Physical Therapy and other departments. Renovation of the West Wing will be completed and renovation of the South Wing began in early August. The third floor of the Progressive Care Unit has been remodeled to provide 26 beds.

The EMI-scanner is now in use and is proving beneficial in detecting blood clots, tumors, strokes and other abnormalities of the brain. A Family Practice Center opened July 1, 1975, to offer more primary medical care for patients and also to provide specialized training for physicians who choose to enter Family Practice.

The Department of Pastoral Care has opened a counseling center in Raleigh. Plans are developing for a third satellite in the western part of the state. The Department has established a scholarship fund as a memorial to Dr. Richard K. Young, the department's first director, who died December 31.

Mr. Reid T. Holmes retired as President of the hospital after serving in the hospital administration for 29 years.

Despite the continued rise in costs for services and materials, the hospital has been able to operate in the black. During the calendar year of 1974, the hospital received gifts through the Mother's Day Offering amounting to $392,000 and received $258,898 through the Cooperative Program.

During the year the hospital had its biennial review by the Joint Commission on Hospital Accreditation, and all areas of operation received an excellent report.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert D. Linder

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

Since our Christian Child Care Program was launched ninety years ago by the Baptists of North Carolina, it has shown a steady growth. Today we have a work to be proud of. The impact of this Christian work is being felt throughout our state and nation.

During the past year over 1500 children received daily care and related services. Our western home, the Broyhill Home, is growing tremendously. We met last October 27, for the dedication of the Haywood and Wall Cottages, plus the recreation and administration buildings. Another cottage will be built in the coming year.

The services of the maternity home in Asheville has been a blessing to several young girls.

The Thermal Belt Youth Center at Forest City was opened last spring and is meeting a vital need for children needing immediate care. The Foster Home Care is another phase of our child care work that is growing by leaps and bounds.

Let us as Baptists and Christian friends continue to cooperate in our giving and pray that we may be able to minister to more children in the coming year than ever before.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert F. Bryson

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

There has never been a year in the history of your Baptist Homes when more people have sought the services of the Homes. This has been true particularly of the aging sick person. Almost daily calls come from older persons and their families seeking admission to one of your five resident Homes.

As God continues to bless us and lead us, we will make every effort to expand our ministry and to reach out and help as many older persons as possible in the years ahead.

Your love gift is a life-line to these deserving older persons, and they could not be cared for in the majority of cases, if it were not for you. Four out of every five persons who live in our Homes depend upon these love gifts for their care!

Plans are in the making now to raise $1,000,000 for the construction of a newly proposed Western North Carolina Baptist Home. These plans initially will include 50 rooms for residents, with living room, dining room, library, chapel, activities room, and other necessary rooms. With the completion of this Home, North Carolina Baptists will be enlarging their base of ministry to almost 300 persons, and older people from Western North Carolina will have a facility to serve the hundreds in our area who will need the service of this lovely facility now and in the years to come.

Know that your ministry to just one of these older people is a ministry as unto Christ Himself.

Respectfully submitted,
B. Condred Pirkle

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

TREASURER'S REPORT for year ending August 31, 1975

Balance on hand October 1, 1974			$ 1,615.04
Receipts for Minute Fund			770.00
Receipts from Churches for Association Expenses			13,706.73
Receipts from N.C. Baptist State Convention			825.00
Receipts for World Missions Conference from churches			2,920.65
State of N.C. Tax Refund			32.22
Miscellaneous Receipts			935.11
			$20,804.75
DISBURSEMENTS:			
1. Salary for Supt. of Missions (62 months)		$3,900.00	
2. Housing Allowance for Supt. of Missions		975.00	
3. Car Expenses for Supt. of Missions		812.50	
4. Retirement with Annuity Board		801.96	
5. Hospitalization and life and long-term disability insurance		433.58	
6. Utilities & phone for Supt. of Missions		353.04	
7. Convention Expenses for Supt. of Missions (reimbursed assn. acct. from Mission Store)		300.00	
8. Salary for Secretary (full time while without a missionary)	(gross)	5,246.50	
9. Social Security for Secretary		167.95	
10. Office Rent		693.00	
11. Office Telephone		259.22	
12. Office Supplies		576.07	
13. Postage for Office		430.00	
14. Maintenance Agreements on office equipment and insurances for office furnishings		200.20	
15. Sunday School Promotion		---	
16. Church Training Promotion		69.99	
17. WMU Promotion		250.12	
18. Brotherhood Promotion		41.25	
19. Vacation Bible School Promotion		112.90	
20. Evangelism Promotion		---	
21. Music Promotion		---	
22. Host Church entertaining Annual Meeting		100.00	
23. Printing of Minutes		579.73	
24. Christmas Gifts to employees		150.00	
25. Miscellaneous		898.25	
ITEMS NOT IN BUDGET:			
26. Moving missionary to field		500.94	
27. World Missions Conference		2,630.26	$20,482.46
			322.29
Plus Payroll Taxes withheld not paid			32.65
Balance on hand September 1, 1975			$ 354.94

Without the special offering taken in some of our churches in August for Associational Missions, we would have ended the year in the "red."

Respectfully submitted,
Samuel F. Padgett, III
Treasurer

REPORT OF GIFTS FROM CHURCHES THIS YEAR (11 MONTHS)

	Minutes	Assoc. Expenses	Special for Assoc. Missions	World Mission Conference
1. Balfour	$ 30.00		$ 275.00	$ 150.00
2. Barker Heights	10.00	74.35		100.00
3. Barnwell	--	--	(Shows what	
4. Bat Cave	--	165.00	churches gave	100.00
5. Bearwallow	35.00	275.00	in Aug., Sept.	182.90
6. Berea	--	--	& Oct. to the	
7. Beulah	30.00	90.00	special off.)	
8. Brightwater	10.00	330.00		100.00
9. Broad River	--			
10. Cedar Springs	--	--		
11. Crab Creek	15.00	126.80		
12. Cross Roads	10.00	--		
13. Dana	15.00	288.33		
14. Double Springs	8.00	74.15		
15. East Flat Rock	25.00	916.63		150.00
16. Ebenezer	52.00	213.30		
17. Etowah	20.00	533.26	100.00	125.00
18. Fletcher	20.00	60.00		
19. Fork Creek	--	--		
20. French Broad	--	193.60	39.60	125.00
21. Fruitland	20.00	623.50		125.00
22. Green River	25.00	--		
23. Hendersonville, First	25.00	2,354.50	312.65	150.00
24. Hendersonville, West	15.00	315.25	90.25	100.00
25. Holly Springs	4.00	--		
26. Hoopers Creek	--	--		
27. Horse Shoe	15.00	665.32	18.00	100.00
28. Jones Gapt	10.00	--		
29. Laurel Springs	--	--		
30. Liberty	6.00	60.00		50.00
31. Locust Grove	10.00	--		
32. Macedonia	--	--		
33. Main Street	15.00	300.00		125.00
34. Middle Fork	--	--		
35. Mills River	15.00	376.00	57.00	
36. Mt. Gilead	25.00	157.50		
37. Mt. Moriah	25.00		462.00	100.00
38. Mt. Olivet		--		
39. Mountain Home	15.00	150.00		
40. Mountain Page	10.00	44.00	46.55	100.00
41. Mountain Valley	25.00	--		
42. Mountain View	--	--		
43. Mud Creek	20	795.00		150.00
44. Naples	25.00	466.64		100.00
45. Oak Forest	15.00	430.00	100.00	
46. Pleasant Grove	25.00	187.00		100.00
47. Pleasant Hill	5.00	100.00		
48. Refuge	25.00	629.96		125.00
49. Saluda	15.00	1,032.14		125.00
50. Shaws Creek	15.00	337.50		125.00
51. Tryon, First	15.00	275.00		
52. Tuxedo	50.00	330.00		
53. Upward	10.00	--		100.00
54. Valley Hill	10.00	--		125.00
55. Zion Hill	--	--		
	$770.00	$13,706.73•	$764.05•	$2,832.90••

•1. Some of Special Offerings for Association Missions did not arrive in time to be included in year-end totals. A few monthly gifts arrived too late also.

••2. Total for WMC shows only what churches gave-$87.75 was from WMC rally and interest earned on money in escrow account, making a total of $2,920.65.

FINANCIAL REPORT

BUDGET FOR THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR 1975-76

	1974-1975	1975-1976	Increase
1. Salary of Supt. of Missions	$ 7,200.00	$ 7,500.00	$ 300.00
2. Housing Allowance for Supt. of Missions	1,800.00	1,800.00	--
3. Car expenses for Supt. of Missions	1,500.00	1,800.00	300.00
4. Retirement with Annuity Board for Supt. of Missions	1,320.00	1,068.00	-252.00
5. Utilities for Supt. of Missions (in lieu of ½ of Social Security)	520.00	520.00	--
6. Life & long-term disability insurance and hospitalization for Supt.	743.28	965.04	221.76
7. Salary of Office Secretary	3,120.00	3,400.00	280.00
8. ½ of Soc. Sec. for Office Secretary	--	200.00••	200.00
9. Office rent	756.00	756.00	--
10. Telephones	300.00	425.00	125.00
11. Office supplies	600.00	650.00	50.00
12. Convention Expenses for Supt.	500.00	500.00	--
13. Postage for office	425.00	650.00	225.00
14. Insurance & maintenance agreements on office equipment	55.00	200.20	145.20
15. Sunday School promotion	100.00	100.00	--
16. Vacation Bible School promotion	100.00	125.00	25.00
17. Church Training promotion	50.00	75.00	25.00
18. Brotherhood promotion	75.00	75.00	--
19. Music promotion	50.00	75.00	25.00
20. Evangelism promotion	100.00	100.00	--
21. WMU promotion	285.00	75.00•	-210.00
22. Host Church for Annual Meeting	100.00	100.00	--
23. Printing Annual Minutes	525.00	600.00	75.00
24. Christmas Gifts (Supt. $150, Sec. $75)	225.00	225.00	--
25. Miscellaneous	250.00	400.00	150.00
26. Youth promotion	--	500.00••	500.00
	$20,699.28	$22,884.24	$2,184.96
MISSION STORE			
27. Salary for Mrs. Roberts (includes commission)		4,200.00	--
28. ½ of Soc. Sec. for Mrs. Roberts		250.00••	250.00
29. Utilities for Mission Store		360.00	--
30. Rent for Mission Store ($150/month)		1,800.00	--
31. Insurance, license & operation of truck		500.00	--
32. Christmas gift for Mrs. Roberts		150.00	
		7,260.00	250.00
		$30,144.24	$2,434.96

•WMU will handle their dues-thus, the decrease in figure.

••New items.

Respectfully submitted,
Samuel F. Padgett, Treasurer
Phil Grose, Jr.
Lamar Wakefield
William Willingham
Byron Rector

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

In the January meeting, the Executive Committee received and considered the recommendation of the Missions Committee to extend a call to Reverend Latt Beshears as the Superintendent of Missions of the Carolina Association. Financial arrangements of such nature as paying utilities in the place of social security benefits, base telephone rate in the home, and annuity and health benefits increased by $20.00 a month were discussed along with the desire for a long tenure of service. The vote to extend a call was unanimous.

At the March meeting, Reverend Latt Beshears was welcomed to the Association and gave a short report on the two weeks he had been on the field. The Missions Committee, having voted to obtain a charter for the Mission Store, recommended that the Association and they be incorporated under the same charter. The vote was unanimously carried. It was also at this meeting that it was decided to end the associational year on August 31, rather than September 30.

At the June meeting, the meeting, in the main, was taken up by several recommendations of the Missions Committee: (1) a study to be made of the money matters of both the Mission Store and Association with a view to unification of budgets, (2) construction of collection boxes for items of donations to the Mission Store, (3) youth rallies held by associational youth and officers in various churches throughout the summer season, (4) request for 2 cents per plate dollar in individual church support of associational missions program, and (5) recommended the resumption of fifth Sundays as associational gatherings for the purpose of limited information, sharing and inspiration.

In the September meeting, the budget was presented and approved. Again we agreed to ask the State office for assistance in meeting our budget. The calendar was presented and approved along with reports of existing committees.

Respectfully submitted,
Dean M. Weaver, Moderator

EVANGELISM

The continuing response of youth and adults to Lay Evangelism Schools has been significant. In the past three and one-half years, 12,774 youth and adults have shared in this lay witness training from 1,007 churches and 55 associations. Also, 107 pastors from nine other associations have participated in Pastor's Retreats dealing with Lay Evangelism Schools.

"Be Reconciled to God and Man" was the theme of the 29th Statewide Evangelism Conference at War Memorial Auditorium in Greensboro, February 3-5, 1975. Over 2,400 pastors and lay persons heard excellent speakers emphasize various phases of evangelism. The 30th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be at the Civic Center Auditorium, Asheville, February 2-4, 1976.

More than 11,000 youth, pastors, and adult leaders attended the 5th Statewide Youth Evangelism Night, August 15, at the Greensboro Coliseum. Dr. Bill Self, Atlanta, Georgia, was the guest speaker, and Bill and Linda Cates were the guest musicians. We are proud of our Christian youth; they continue to show a strong witness for Jesus Christ across our State.

Each association is encouraged to plan a Simultaneous Revival among the churches during the spring (March or April) of 1976. If you do not have a Simultaneous Revival, every Baptist church is urged to plan a dynamic revival effort in the spring of 1976.

God has left His Church in the world as a witness to the saving power of Jesus Christ. If we are not engaged in this task of evangelism, no matter what else we may

be trying to do, we are not doing what God wants us to do.

Our country is growing by leaps and bounds, and we must not allow our evangelistic thrust and spirit to become silent. Remember to pray daily for the work of evangelism in all the churches of our association, state, nation and the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank Carter, Chairman

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

Outstanding among the events of the associational year was the coming in February of our new superintendent of missions, Reverend Latt Beshears, and his wife, Mrs. Rose Waters Beshears. Mr. Beshears has taken hold of the work in earnest. He has already visited most of the churches, and he has preached in several. By these activities and others, he is proving himself to be a capable and worthy leader. In this connection, let us remember with gratitude the good work of our most efficient secretary, Mrs. Velma Rymer, during the interim since the resignation of our former superintendent of missions, Guthrie W. Colvard.

RESIGNATIONS: The following resignations are on record: Zeke Crawford at Mills River, Larry Hill at Mountain Valley, Frank B. Hopkins at Shaws Creek, Curtis J. Waters at Tuxedo, Charles Middleton at Valley Hill, Thurl Middleton at Cross Roads, Robert Poulsen at Brightwater, Harold Sprinkle at Ebenezer, and James Bryant at Bat Cave. Jimmy Ezell, minister of music, resigned at East Flat Rock.

NEW PASTORS: New pastors in the association are: Bill Evans at Mills River, James Ayers at Beulah, Joseph Godwin at Main Street, Bobby Arrowood at Mt. Gilead, Bill Allison at Cross Roads, Philip Frady at Mountain Valley, Art Fore at Shaws Creek, George Holland at Bat Cave, Paul Stroupe at Naples, Harold McKinnish at Tuxedo, and James Ronald Byrd at Valley Hill. Dan Blackwell resigned as pastor of the Beulah Baptist Church and accepted the call to the Upward Baptist Church.

Vice-moderator Dean Weaver, pastor of East Flat Rock Baptist Church, assumed the duties of our former moderator, Frank B. Hopkins, upon his leaving the association.

SPECIAL MENTION: George Roberts was honored by his church at Refuge for his tenure of thirty years as pastor.

The Tryon Church honored Pastor James B. Richardson and Mrs. Richardson with a nine-day trip to Hawaii.

The East Flat Rock Church was honored recently with a visit by the President of the Southern Baptist Convention, Dr. Jaroy Weber, and his wife, Mrs. Weber. Their daughter, Nettie Weber, is serving as Youth Director at East Flat Rock.

The Shaws Creek Church recently paid special honor to Frank B. Hopkins and family upon his resignation as pastor.

Dan Blackwell recently baptized 21 candidates at the Upward Church.

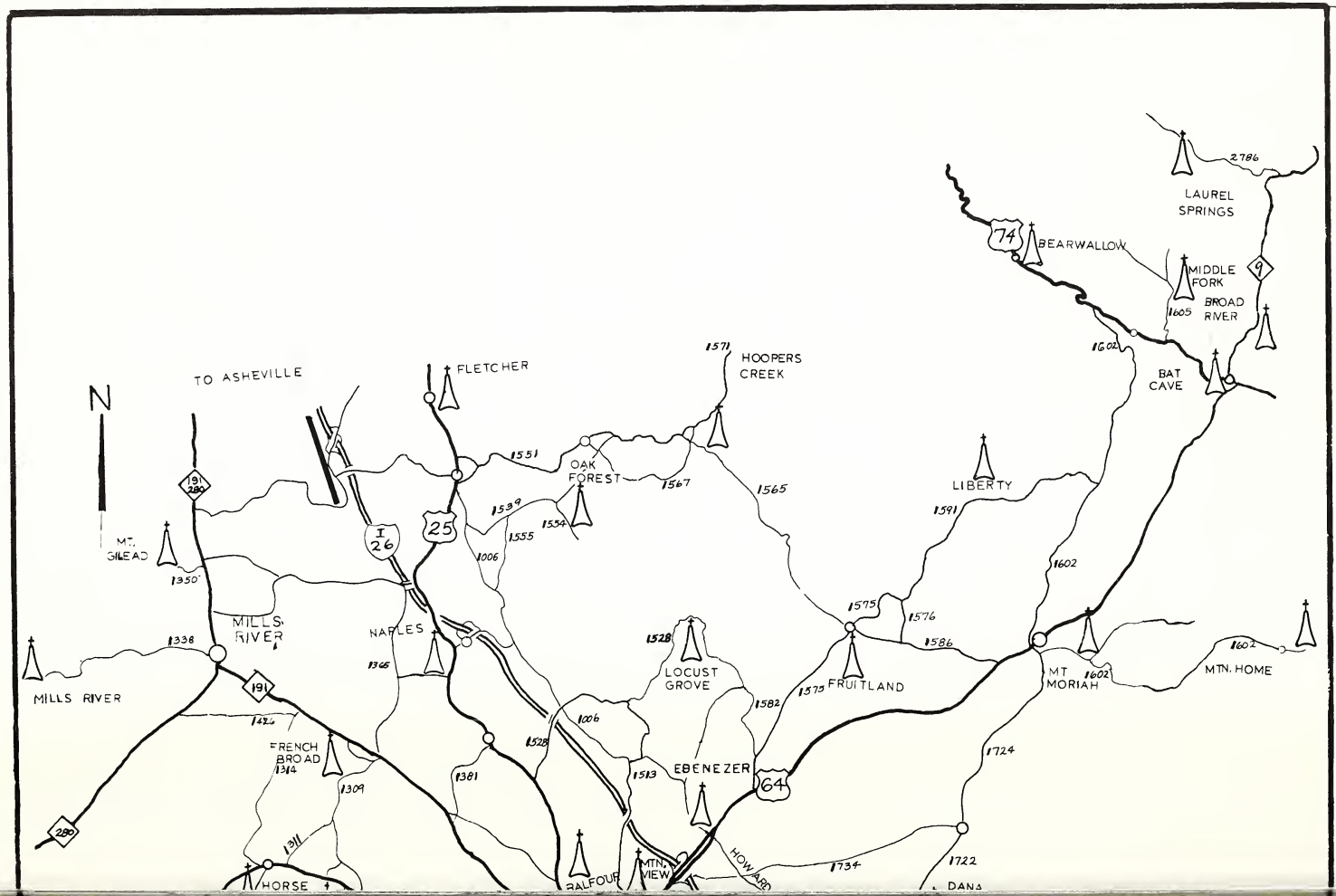
E. Gary Harthcock, former head of the Fruitland Bible Institute, and Mrs. Evelyn Harthcock have been appointed by the Southern Baptist Convention as missionaries in agricultural evangelism in the Leeward Islands.

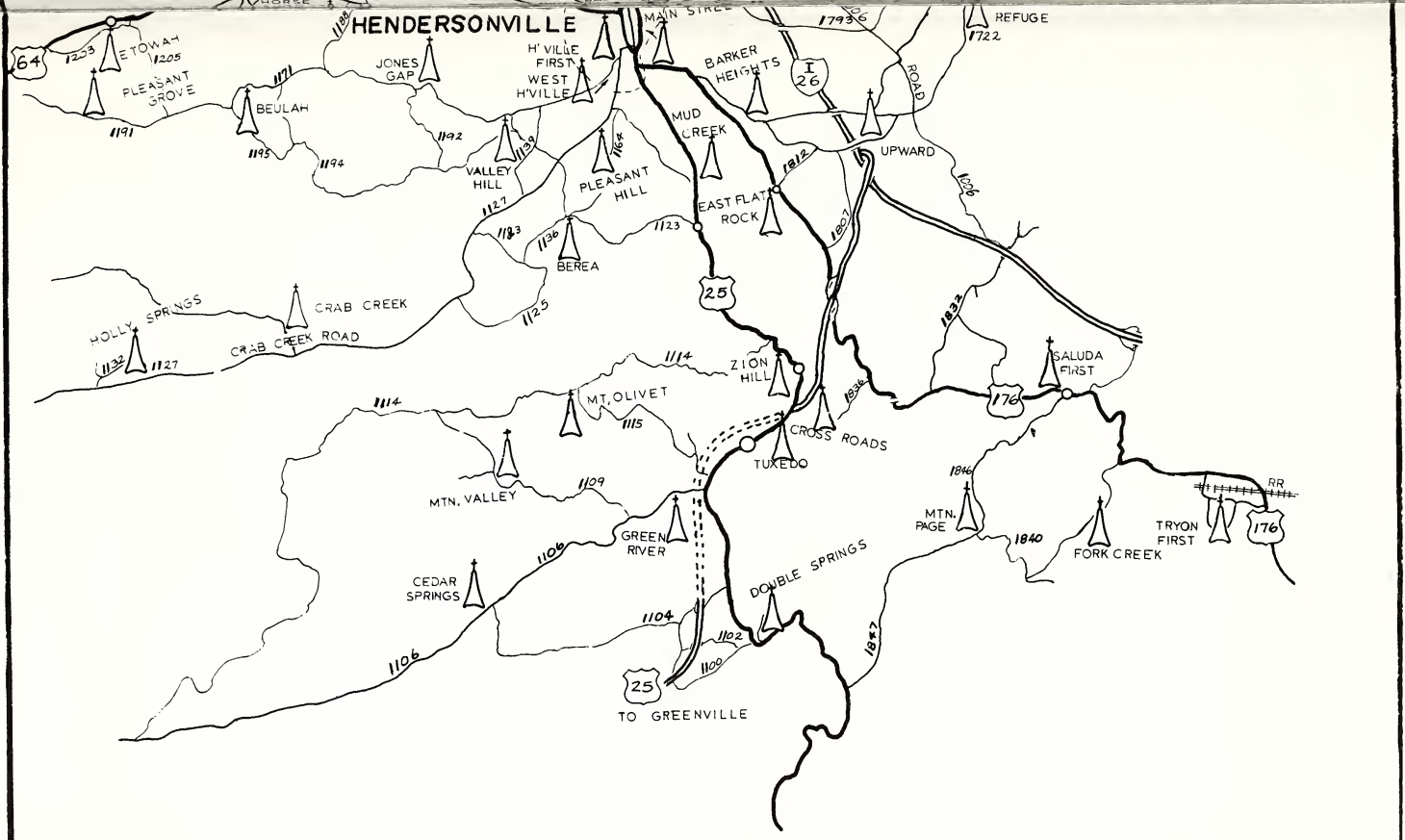
Etowah Church recently honored Mrs. Myrtle Nicholson for her serving 37 years as a Sunday School teacher.

The Sound of Singing Youth, under the direction of Aubrey Edwards, made a ten days' missionary tour as far north as Danbury, Connecticut.

Locust Grove and Upward Churches had several winners in the State Children's Bible Drill at Fruitland Conference Center.

ORDINATIONS: The following ordinations have occurred during the year: Wayne W. Goode by the Mills River Church, Eugene Adams by the Tuxedo Church, and David Pickens by the East Flat Rock Church, while license has been granted to James


N
TO ASHEVILLE
MT. GILEAD
1350
191
280
I 26
25
FLETCHER
1551
OAK FOREST
1567
1559
1554
1555
1006
1571
HOOPERS CREEK
1565
LIBERTY
1591
74
BEARWALLOW
2786
LAUREL SPRINGS
MIDDLE FORK
1605
BROAD RIVER
9
1602
BAT CAVE
1602
1575
1576
1586
MILLS RIVER
1338
MILLS RIVER
191
1426
NAPLES
1366
1528
LOCUST GROVE
1582
1579
FRUITLAND
MT MORIAH
1602
MTN. HOME
1602
FRENCH BROAD
1314
1309
1381
1528
1006
1513
EBENEZER
64
1724
280
1311
HORSE
BALFOUR
MTN. VIEW
1734
HOWARD
1722
DANA



CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OCT. 1975 Box 249 Hendersonville, N.C. 28739 NO SCALE

Jefferson Davis by Mount Gilead Church.

IMPROVEMENTS: The Horse Shoe and Bat Cave Churches have constructed pastoriums. Ground has been broken by the Beulah Church for a new church plant. Mills River has added a six-room educational wing plus a recreational area. West Hendersonville has secured a commodius parking lot opposite the church. First Church, Hendersonville, is far beyond the half-way mark in raising $100,000 for an addition to the church facilities.

COMPARISONS: In making comparisons statistically, any figures or conclusions as to our progress or lack of it, could possibly be misleading due to the shortening of the associational year by one month so as to end our year August 31, rather than September 30. However, figures based on a comparison of the minutes of the two most recent years, show considerable progress. There is a gain of 609 in membership, a gain of 368 in Sunday School enrollment, and an increase in mission contributions of $36,786. There was an increase in total contributions of $55,898.

IN MEMORIAM: We were saddened by the deaths of the following persons in the associational year: Reverend Forest C. Maxwell, former pastor in this and other areas; Reverend Roy Campbell, former associational missionary and also pastor of local churches; Dr. John L. Riffey, former missionary to Brazil, teacher at Fruitland Institute, and father of missionary, Joan Sutton; Reverend O. S. Ulmer, pastor of churches in both North and South Carolina; and also beloved Mrs. F. M. Huggins, earnest church worker and wife of a former moderator and pastor in our association, the Reverend F. M. Huggins.

Respectfully submitted,
C. F. Jervis, Historian

TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS

If there ever has been a time for Christians to take a stand and be an influence to combat the evils in our society, the time is now.

For churches and Christian leaders to be salt and light as we are charged to be in Matthew 5:13-16, we must be sure that we haven't lost our savor or our light isn't hid under a bushel. Behind the scenes, involvement such as your vote for public officials, your few dollars in support of legislation, or helping other organizations to fight the evils of our society is not enough. God needs you personally to get involved.

We certainly appreciate the efforts of the Christian Action League of North for it's involvement in: prison reform, highway safety, alcohol drug control laws, obscenity and pornography, tax reform, capital punishment, and their efforts to ban advertising of alcohol. Some of our churches have supported the Christian Action League through church offerings and by signing petitions that we hope will influence our legislators to pass laws for better public morals.

The churches of Henderson County, and the Carolina Baptist Association are indebted to Latt Beshears for getting our churches involved to stand against legalized bingo as a means of raising funds by churches and other organizations.

May you as an individual, your church as a group, and the churches of Carolina Baptist Association as a unit take a greater stand for Christian morals in the coming year is my prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Raymond Byrd

BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Chartered in 1919 by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. has sought to assist individuals throughout the

state in their estate planning, providing ways to support Baptist institutions and mission work on a permanent basis.

During the past two years, $330,070.41 has been given to the N. C. Baptist Foundation in the way of annuity trusts. In this type trust, the donors reserve the right to the income from the investments for their lifetime, and then the income will be paid to the Baptist cause specified in the original trust agreement. The laws of our land provide to the donor certain tax advantages for the gift portion of these transactions.

Wills still account for a major portion of the funds held in trust by the Foundation. One such gift to benefit mission work from this year forward, came in the form of a farm and other assets given by the deceased. It was determined by the tax records found in this estate, that this person will give annually three times as much for missions through the income from this trust fund, as she was ever able to earn in total wages during any year of her lifetime. So what she could not do for the Lord's work here on earth in her lifetime, she does after her life here among us has ended.

New gifts to be held in trust by the N. C. Baptist Foundation amounted to $635,079.57 during 1974-75 fiscal year. Added to the market value of assets held from previous years, brings the total value to $2,331,559.67 as of June 30, 1975. Income from all assets held by the Foundation amounted to $76,257.82 for the past 12 months.

For services offered by the Foundation to individuals or churches, please contact Mr. Edwin S. Coates, Executive Secretary, N. C. Baptist Foundation, Inc., P. O. Box 26508, Raleigh, N. C. 27611 (Tel. No. 919-833-1605). All inquiries and assistance are considered confidential and personal matters.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Velma Rymer

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Presently, our best source of communication and information among Baptists in North Carolina is the BIBLICAL RECORDER. The circulation of the RECORDER remains above 112,000. We feel that this source of news for Baptists is so important that it should be a priority item in your budget for the new year. More than 1,000 churches in North Carolina are doing this.

The voice of the free religious press is a sure protection of man's God-given rights. Also, Baptists should be aware of what other fellow Christians in the convention are thinking and feeling. This paper is too valuable to be cut out of a church's budget.

According to the Southern Baptist Convention reports this year, the present circulation of all Baptist state papers is one and three-quarter million. The goal is getting a state paper in two million homes by 1980.

May I remind you that you are always free to write your opinions and feelings to J. Marse Grant, editor of the BIBLICAL RECORDER. Input from the church community always serves as a barometer to trends in Baptist thought. Your responses to church and political movements are desired. God's Spirit works through our cherished freedom of expression.

Respectfully submitted,
Lamar Wakefield

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The American Bible Society helped support 617 translations and revision projects around the world - 58 percent of them making some part of the Scriptures available to

people for the first time. By the end of the year at least one book of the Bible had been translated and published by the Bible Societies or other Christian organizations in 1,549 languages.

Scripture distribution by the Bible Societies throughout the world during 1974 is estimated to have surpassed 250 million copies.

As a primary supplier of Scriptures, the American Bible Society has for years maintained a close and continuing relationship with Southern Baptists. In 1974, the Bible Society continued to fulfill Southern Baptists' needs with the production of twelve special scripture editions, totalling over 1,105,000 copies.

The American Bible Society maintains a strong and effective work with programs where the Southern Baptist Convention has missionary activity. In Nigeria for instance, Bible Society translation projects showed good progress in 1974 with the new translation of the Old Testament into the Hausa language 90 percent completed and work on Today's Yoruba New Testament now well underway.

The challenge of hundreds of millions of people, hungry for God's Work, confronts the Southern Baptist Convention and the American Bible Society with unprecendented responsibilities and opportunities.

The American Bible Society gives special thanks to Southern Baptists for their close and continuing cooperation with them. Working together, we can be faithful to the high calling to which we are committed.

Respectfully submitted,
Thad Keever

FOREIGN MISSIONS

The work of the Foreign Mission Board of our Southern Baptist Convention in 1974 reached new highs. A record number of missionaries witnessed in a record number of countries around the world. God has poured out His blessings on our work in world-wide missions.

Two hundred fifty new missionaries were appointed during 1974. This was the second largest group to be appointed in a single year in the history of our Foreign Mission Board. On December 31, 1974, there were 2,606 missionaries in our Foreign Mission work in 83 countries- the first time we have exceeded 2,600 in personnel. We are the largest missionary-sending agency in the world today.

Financial support through the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering totaled $41,359,127 in 1974, an 11.40% increase over 1973.

Statistics never tell the full story. We must understand missions in terms of patience, courage, stability and dedication of lives and consecrated service on the part of each missionary and national Christian. It must needs be understood in terms of the joyful response of believing hearts as the message of Jesus and His love is received by individuals and the life of discipleship begins.

In a world filled with crisis and tension, missionaries and national Christians continually seek to meet the total needs of the persons with whom they live and work--these needs are physical, mental and spiritual.

There were significant increases in churches, church membership and baptisms in 1974. Church membership increased 30% in our 14,875 churches and mission points. Seventy thousand seven hundred and twelve baptisms were reported-almost a 15% increase.

Every church in the Carolina Baptist Association needs to pray earnestly that God will call out missionaries from its very own membership. May we intercede in prayer daily for those who are on the fields and for those who will be called to go. We must put feet under our prayers and be willing for our sons and daughters to go and give

liberally of our financial means through the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering.

Respectfully submitted,
Audrey E. Saunders

HOME MISSIONS

1975 marks the 50th anniversary of the Cooperative Program, and in spite of the economical problems that have existed, God has given us an exciting year.

The Convention has approved a Cooperative Program allocation of $6,750,000 for the Home Board during the year ending September 30, 1975, plus possibly $562,500 from an additional $3,000,000 "challenge goal."

A total of 414 persons have been appointed to service this year, a gain of 14% over 1973; with 75 missionaries, 165 associate missionaries, 148 to Church Pastoral Aid, and 26 to two-year US-2 appointment.

Raises have been voted and paid, but continuing inflation has sometimes wiped out increased buying power. The median home missionary salary is $2,000 below the national median for a family of four, but advances in 1974 have enabled the Board to provide substantial increases.

During 1974, James Eastland became the first missionary to minister among the men working on the Alaska pipeline. He will travel from his home in Fairbanks northward to Prudhoe Bay, working with men in the construction camps along the route.

Truly we can say that God has blessed us, and it is encouraging to see God's blessings upon this agency. We who know Christ and are committed to him have the opportunity of helping move this nation in the direction it needs to go.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Evans

STATE MISSIONS

World missions can be divided into Foreign, Home, State and Associational Missions; but each is world missions. Much discussion goes on about which are the most important; but the fact is that they are all important and each is dependent upon the other.

State Missions cover the work of the Lord done by our denomination within the boundries of our state. Support and control grows from the churches in the associations. Just to name the various kinds of work done through cooperation, such as the ministry to the deaf, the ministry to children, to the aging people, to the Indians, to students, to the ill, to those in prison, to the destitute people in the larger cities, would take much space. But State Missions includes more than this type of work. Much of what State Missions does builds stronger churches which are the roots of all missions.

All State Missionaries, whatever their particular facet of the work might be, know that the individual churches are the support and control centers of a World Missions Program. Whatever is done to strengthen a church, strengthens all of world missions. The stronger the association grows, the stronger will be a base for world missions. The stronger the state convention grows, the stronger the participation in world missions will be.

In September of each year, a special offering is taken among our churches for State Missions. The goal during 1975 is $4000,000. A goal of this magnitude has never

been reached; but it is a wholesome ambition. Churches that failed to take the special offering, may still take it. Special offerings are more than money collecting times. They are times to inform congregations about the missions supported with these funds. Excellent materials for this purpose are available. Write: STATE MISSIONS Baptist State Convention, P. O. Box 26508, Raleigh, N. C. 27611; or call (919) 833-1605 and ask for someone who can give you information about STATE MISSIONS.

Respectfully submitted,
Alex Booth, Jr.

ANNUITY BOARD

The Southern Baptist Convention Annuity Board serves as a lifeline of support for 10,034 retired pastors and other church-related workers of their widows.

During 1974, the Board paid about $15½ million in retirement and other protection benefits. In the Board's 57-year history, it has paid a total of over $125 million in retirement and protection benefits.

The Annuity Board also holds in trust and invests retirement contributions from 38,000 pastors, other church staff and denominational employees - which will be converted into annuity benefits when they retire.

These funds held in trust amount to a record $353,445,743. While this seems a large amount of money, it needs to be noted that this must be divided by the number of future annuitants it will serve for the remainder of their lifetimes after retirement.

The Annuity Board would have enjoyed its best year ever in 1974, but the stock market's downturn intervened. Realized and unrealized losses in income from bonds, short-term investments, and common stocks amounted to $21 million.

Gains in other investments reduced the net loss to $11.3 million, or three per cent based on average investments. All investment funds suffered from the stock market decline.

In December, 1974, the Board issued a 13th Check to annuitants. It amounted to more than $675,000 and was equal to one month's benefits. It is called a 13th Check because it is issued above and beyond the 12 regular monthly benefit checks.

In North Carolina, 2134 churches and associations and 2616 staff members are currently participating in the Southern Baptist Protection Program. We have 29 churches in Carolina Baptist Association participating in the Annuity one way or another with 35 members.

Respectfully submitted,
James B. Richardson

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Our Baptist colleges in North Carolina see themselves as active participants in the Christian mission of sharing the Gospel of Jesus Christ with all people everywhere. In addition to the important role of preparing lay leaders for local churches, the colleges continue a strong emphasis upon ministerial and church-related vocational training.

Recently, our seven colleges reported a total of 715 persons who were preparing for careers in church leadership. Most of these persons will complete their preparation by attending a seminary. Southern Baptist seminaries listed an enrollment of 303 graduates of North Carolina colleges in the spring of 1975. In addition, a significant number of Baptist colleges trained persons to serve in strategic posts with the Home Mission Board, Baptist state conventions, and

associational missions throughout the Southern Baptist Convention.

Baptist college students receive excellent experience and training for church and missionary service through the Baptist Youth Corps. Approximately 100 Baptist college students were assigned to churches for the summer of 1975. The colleges furnish one-half of the Youth Corps worker's salary, and thus enjoy a vital partnership with churches and students in summer mission work.

Mars Hill College is fortunate in the quality and the number of its students who provide creative and responsible leadership for religious life on the campus. Students plan and execute the various projects of the Christian Movement. The school year began with a two-day retreat and planning session for the executive council. The student informal worship hour meets each Thursday evening, and a number of Share Groups and Bible Study Groups meet each week. Student teams have led weekend revivals and youth retreats in more than twenty churches. Regular work is maintained on a weekly basis at the Western North Carolina Sanitorium, the Juvenile Evaluation Center, and Oteen Veterans Hospital.

Respectfully submitted,
Harvey N. Lance

RESOLUTIONS

BE IT RESOLVED:

1. That we give unanimous thanksgiving to our Eternal and Triune God for sparing our lives another year and for the manifold mercies with which we have been so abundantly blessed. We have shared in peace, prosperity and plenty.

2. We extend our deep appreciation to the Fruitland Baptist Church and the pastor, Brother Lamar Wakefield, for the use of their house of worship and for the bountiful noon-day meal on Tuesday; and to the West Hendersonville Baptist Church and their pastor, Brother Charles Magnet, for the use of their house of worship on Monday night.

3. We record our deepest thanks to our director of missions, Brother Latt Beshears, our secretary, Mrs. John F. Rymer, and to our two treasurers, Samuel Padgett and Leonard Lemmons, for their fatihful services.

4. We voice our thanks to the Program Committee, the Committee on Committees, the Missions Committee, and all other committees for their faithful and untiring labors.

5. We extend our grateful appreciation to Brother Dean Weaver, our efficient moderator, for a job well done and for his well-prepared and effectively delivered annual sermon.

6. We give our felicitous appreciation to all the program personnel, both local and state-wide, for their written and verbal reports.

7. We record our heart-felt thanks to God for the lives of all the Christian brothers and sisters who have departed this life since last we met, including three of our faithful ministers: John Leslie Riffey, Forest Maxwell, and O. S. Ulmer.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert P. Hamby, Chairman
Harold McKinnish
Clifford Williams

In Memoriam

BALFOUR:
Mr. J. B. Sproles
Miss Irene McCarson
Mr. Kevin Smith

BARKER HEIGHTS:
Mrs. Betty Goforth
Mr. Lenard Jackson

BAT CAVE:
Mr. Charles Freeman
Mrs. Carolyn Yates Harrill

BEARWALLOW:
Mrs. Giva Freeman
Mrs. Mary Linger
Mrs. Elizabeth McGuffey
Mr. William R. Wall

BEULAH:
Mr. John Gilbert
Mr. Hall Drake
Mrs. Helen Laughter
Mr. Vernon Huggins

BRIGHTWATER:
Mr. James Phillips

CRAB CREEK:
Mr. O. F. Pruitt
Mr. D. O. D. Hamilton (Deacon)

DANA:
Mrs. Letha Lively
Mr. Horace Thompson
Mrs. Pauline Edney

DOUBLE SPRINGS:
Mr. Eddie Lee Gordon

EAST FLAT ROCK:
Mrs. Jennie Lockaby
Miss Faye Osteen
Mr. Curtis Conner
Mr. J. Grady Hill
Mrs. D. M. Kuykendall

EBENEZER:
Mrs. Virgil Smith
Mrs. Betty Jean Allman
Mrs. Elmo Vaughn

FLETCHER:
Mrs. Eleanor Hogsed
Mrs. Preston Waldrop

FRUITLAND:
Mr. Joe Lancaster
Mr. Larry McCall
Mr. George Maxwell
Mr. J. O. Taylor

GREEN RIVER:
Mr. Henry Beddingfield
Mrs. Carlie M. Tankersly

HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST:
Mrs. Evelyn Alexander
Mrs. L. A. Chapin
Mrs. Tola Blackwell
Mr. Walter D. Stepp
Mrs. W. G. Garrett
Mr. A. E. McNelly
Mrs. R. D. Suttonfield
Mrs. Elma Williford
Mr. William W. Martin, Jr. (Deacon)
Mr. William Nelson Whitaker
Mrs. Walter Allison
Mr. S. Newton Lanning
Mr. Wade Boling
Dr. John L. Riffey (ret. missionary, Brazil)
Mrs. W. D. Loham
Mrs. Francis Marion Huggins
Mr. M. E. Gambrell
Rev. Forest Maxwell (ret. ordained minister)
Mr. Keith Robinson
Mrs. Fred Young
Mrs. M. H. Miner

HOLLY SPRINGS:
Mr. Royal Hoots

HOOPERS CREEK:
Mrs. Dessie Wilkie
Mr. W. T. Morgan
Mrs. Joe Wilkie
Mrs. J. K. Williams

LIBERTY:
Mrs. Giva Rhodes

LOCUST GROVE:
Mr. Racine R. Corn
Mr. Robert S. McMinn (charter member 1898)

MAIN STREET:
Mr. Frank Hyder
Mrs. J. H. Lanning

MILLS RIVER:
Mr. Lloyd Ward

MOUNT GILEAD:
Mrs. Ollie Praytor
Mrs. Myrtle Finch
Mr. J. P. McCurry (Deacon)

MOUNT MORIAH:
Mr. Kenneth Ledbetter
Mr. Benny Nix
Mr. D. D. Small (Deacon)
Mrs. J. O. Byers

MOUNTAIN HOME:
Mr. Bergin Gilbert
Mr. Glen Jackson
Mr. Blythe Stepp
Mr. Gaither Moore

MOUNTAIN PAGE:
Mr. Jack Constant (Deacon)
Mr. Harley Ward
Mrs. Mary Staton

MOUNTAIN VALLEY:
Mrs. Ruthie Corn

MOUNTAIN VIEW:
Mr. Tom Justice
Mr. Rodney Erwin
Mrs. Allene Blackwell
Mr. Earl Aytes
Mrs. Hattie Heaton

MUD CREEK:
Mrs. Dovie King
Mr. Jones Banning
Mr. Cling Osteen
Mr. R. C. Fletcher
Mrs. L. B. Buckner
Mrs. Daisy Lyda

NAPLES:
Mr. Marshall Bailey
Mr. W. A. Smith

OAK FOREST:
Mr. Russell Youngblood
Master Robbie Corn

PLEASANT GROVE:
Mr. O. S. Gray
Mr. Robert Lewis Orr
Mr. Richard Hamilton (Deacon)

PLEASANT HILL:
Mrs. Lee Roy Wilkie

REFUGE:
Mrs. Leola Hyder
Mr. Joe Marshall
Mr. Fred King
Mr. Otho King

SALUDA, FIRST:
Mr. H. G. Laughter
Mrs. Wiley Goforth
Mrs. R. M. Hall
Mr. John T. Coates
Mr. Chris Nielsen

SHAWS CREEK:
Mrs. Mary Emma Hawkins

TUXEDO:
Mr. John Beddingfield

VALLEY HILL:
Mr. J. M. Justus
Mrs. Elizabeth Smith

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF SPECIAL INTEREST

BALFOUR: Samuel Mabrey, Douglas Davis and David Gasperson ordained to ministry.
BARKER HEIGHTS: Purchased mobil unit for Sunday School rooms.
BAT CAVE: Dedicated new parsonage April, 1975.
BEULAH: Ground breaking for new church April 6, 1975.
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Dedicated activities building October 6, 1974.

EAST FLAT ROCK: David Pickens ordained to ministry.
FRUITLAND: Celebrated 100th anniversary September, 1975; two lots joining parsonage purchased as memorials by Rev. Dewey Hobbs and Rev. Raymond Moore.
MILLS RIVER: Completed multi-purpose recreational area; Wayne Goode ordained to ministry.
MOUNTAIN PAGE: Paid off parsonage.
MOUNTAIN VIEW: Built new fellowship building.
NAPLES: Called Rev. Paul Stroupe as pastor.
OAK FOREST: Enlarged existing sanctuary.
REFUGE: Built educational building with fellowship hall.
WEST HENDERSONVILLE: Purchased parking lot; installed air conditioning.

CHURCH DIRECTORY

PASTORS

BALFOUR - B. Condred Pirkle, Box 224, Balfour 28706 .....(C)692-8336 (H)693-4327
BARKER HEIGHTS - Thad B. Keever, 108 Underhill Rd.,H'ville 28739 (C)692-5627 (H)692-5396
BAT CAVE - George Holland, P.O. Box 247, Bat Cave 28710 .....(C)625-4646 (H)625-9061
BEARWALLOW - Roy Bradford, Gerton 28735.....
BEREA - Jerry Orr, Jr., Rt. 3, H'ville 28739 .....(H) 693-6004
BEULAH - James Ayers, Rt. 4, Box 200, H'ville 28739 .....(H)891-7164
BRIGHTWATER - (C)891-4816
BROAD RIVER - W.S. Billingsley, 464 Airport Rd., Flat Rock 28731 ....(H)692-3625
CEDAR SPRINGS -
CRAB CREEK - Alva Ballard, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790 .....(H)692-9560
CROSS ROADS - Bill Allison, Rt. 5, Box 429, H'ville 28739 .....(H)693-6955
DANA -
DOUBLE SPRINGS -
Robert Couch, Brookhaven Dr., Moore. S.C.28369 .....(H)803-576-4830
EAST FLAT ROCK - Dean M. Weaver, P.O. Box 305, E. Flat Rock 28726 (C)692-0765 (H)693-7292
EBENEZER - (C)692-0170 (H)692-5692
ETOWAH - John F. Rymer, P.O. Box 326, Etowah 28729.....(C)891-7153 (H)891-7242
FLETCHER - Odell Barnwell, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732 .....(H)684-7255
FORK CREEK - Cecil Worsham, Rt. 6, H'ville 28739 .....(H)693-4565
FRENCH BROAD - (C)891-4665
FRUITLAND - Lamar Wakefield, Rt. 2, Box 304, H'ville 28739 .....(C)692-3921 (H)692-9885
GREEN RIVER - David L. Staton, 409 Crest Rd., E. Flat Rock 28726 ....(H)692-4733
HENDERSONVILLE, 1st - Ian Walker, P.O. Box 310, H'ville 28739 .....(C)693-3493 (H)692-9438
HOLLY SPRINGS - Calvin D. Frady, Rt. 2, Box 190, Pisgah Forest 28768 (H)877-4374
HOOPERS CREEK - Lawrence Rhodes, Rt. 3, Box 404, Fletcher 28732 ..(H)684-6092
HORSE SHOE - Jack Stafford, P.O. Box 284, Horse Shoe 28742 .....(H)891-4379
JONES GAP -
Houston Huggins, Box 2405 Old Kanuga Rd., H'ville 28739 .....(H)692-3000
LAUREL SPRINGS - L.L. Kirstein, Rt. 6, Box 452, Asheville 28803 .....(H)628-2666
LIBERTY - Clifford C. Williams, Rt. 2, Box 307, H'ville 28739.....(H)693-7828
LOCUST GROVE - Walter Taylor, Rt. 6, Box 161, H'ville 28739 .....(H)692-1502
MAIN STREET - Dr. Joseph Godwin, Box 517, Mars Hill 28754 .....(C)692-7478

(H)689-3353
MIDDLE FORK - Harold Connor, 407 Glover St., H'ville 28739 .....(H)692-4238
MILLS RIVER - Bill Evans, Rt. 1, Box 166, Horse Shoe 28742 .....(H891-7478
MR. GILEAD - Bobby Arrowood, Rt. 2, Box 178, Fletcher 28732.....(H)891-3321
MT. MORIAH - William W. Willingham, P.O. Box 29, Edneyville 28727 (H)685-3622
Mt. Olivet - W.A. (Bill) Tinsley, 302 Brooklyn Ave., H'ville 28739 .....(H693-3660
MOUNTAIN HOME - Bill Landreth, Rt. 1, Box 178, H'ville 28739 .....(H)685-3825
MOUNTAIN PAGE - Raymond Byrd, Rt. 1, Saluda 28773 .....(H)749

MOUNTAIN PAGE - Raymond Byrd, Rt. 2, Saluda 28773 .....(H)749-4991
MOUNTAIN VALLEY - Phillip Frady, Rt. 1, Box 183E, Zirconia 28790 ..(H)692-9769
MOUNTAIN VIEW - W. Luther Capell, Rt. 5, Box 410, H'ville 28739....(C)693-4892
(H)692-1462
MUD CREEK - Frank Carter, 403 Rutledge Dr., H'ville 28739.....(C)692-1262
(H)693-3372
NAPLES - Paul Stroupe, Box 446, Naples 28760 .....(C)692-7982
(H)693-3140
OAK FOREST - Henry Mitchell, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732 .....(C)684-8038
(H)684-7584
PLEASANT GROVE - John H. Dickson, 128 Rutledge Dr., H'ville 28739.(H)692-1075
PLEASANT HILL -Huston Miller, Jr.,103 Fairground Ave.,H'ville 28739(C)692-0045
REFUGE - George A. Roberts, P.O. Box 197, Dana 28724 .....(H)685-3312
SALUDA - William C. Blalock, P.O. Box 95, Saluda 28773 .....(C)749-3231
(H)749-4031
SHAWS CREEK - Art Fore, Rt. 4, Box 14, H'ville 28739.....(C)692-4430
(H)692-5562
TRYON, FIRST - James B. Richardson, P.O. Box 1287, Tryon 28782 ....(C)852-5131
(H)852-3452
TUXEDO - Harold McKinnish, 208 Reed Dr., E. Flat Rock 28726 .....(C)692-0310
(H)693-9603
UPWARD - Dan Blackwell, Rt. 5, Box 424, H'ville 28739 .....(H)692-2425
VALLEY HILL - James R. Byrd, Box 868, H'ville 28739 .....(C)692-2739
(H)692-7463
WEST HENDERSONVILLE -
Charles Magnet, 425 Hebron St., H'ville 28739 .....(C)692-6607
(H)692-6680
ZION HILL - J. Howard Hudson, Rt. 4, Box 110, Arden 28704 .....(H)684-0451

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

BALFOUR - D.E. Whitley, 2490 Gr. Druid Hills Blvd., H'ville 28739 693-6263
BARKER HEIGHTS - James Quinn, 917 9th Ave. Ext., H'ville 28739 693-4560
BARNWELL - .....
BAT CAVE - James Gillespie, Box 36, Bat Cave 28710 625-4536
BEARWALLOW - W. Lawrence Huntley, Gen. Del., Gerton 28735 625-4176
BEREA - .....
BEULAH - Laxton Cantrell, Rt. 7, Box 256, H'ville 28739.....692-7002
BRIGHTWATER - Roy Brogden, Rt. 7, Box 112, H'ville 28739 891-4151
BROAD RIVER - .....
CEDAR SPRINGS - .....
CRAB CREEK - Lawrence Barnwell, 1211 Cherokee Dr., H'ville 28739 692-1088
CROSS ROADS - .....
DANA - .....
DOUBLE SPRINGS - Ralph Grice, P.O. Box 11, Tuxedo 28784 693-5712
EAST FLAT ROCK - Terry Gray, 102 Tawn Dr., E. Flat Rock 28726 692-6359
EBENEZER - Foy Marlowe, Rt. 6, Box 61, H'ville 28739 693-7432
ETOWAH - William Saunders, P.O. Box 171, Etowah 28729 891-7882
FLETCHER - .....

FORK CREEK - .....
FRENCH BROAD - Don Westmoreland, Rt.1,Ladson Rd.,Horse Shoe 28742 891-4961
FRUITLAND - J.C. Justus, Rt.2, H'ville 28739 692-1856
GREEN RIVER - Joe Erwin, 175 Bradshaw Ave., H'ville 28739 693-7810
HENDERSONVILLE, 1st - Corum Smith, Box 202, Mountain Home 28758 ..693-9947
HOLLY SPRINGS - Ferman Anders, Rt. 1, Box 95, Penrose,28766 693-4678
HOOPERS CREEK - Odell Lewis, Rt. 3, Fletcher 28732 684-2886
HORSE SHOE - Louis Davenport, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742 281-7872
JONES GAP - Hobson Justus, 604 Patterson St., H'ville 28739 693-9753
LAUREL SPRINGS - .....
LIBERTY - Robert E. Shehan, Rt. 2, Box 127, H'ville 28739.....685-7761
LOCUST GROVE - Paul Clingenpeel, Rt. 5, Box 250, H'ville 28739 693-7869
MAIN STREET - Dennis Lookadoo, P.O. Box 412, Etowah, 28729 891-7165
MIDDLE FORK - .....
MILLS RIVER - Lawrence McCraw, Rt. 5, Box 69, H'ville 28739.....693-4761
MT. GILEAD - B.L. Marlowe, Rt. 2, Fletcher 28732 684-9734
MT. MORIAH - .....
MT. OLIVET - .....
MOUNTAIN HOME - Lloyd Justice, Rt. 1, H'ville 28739 685-3365
MOUNTAIN PAGE - Ed Hill, Rt. 1, Saluda 28773 749-2681
MOUNTAIN VALLEY - Claude F. Coggins, Rt. 1, Box181, Zirconia 28790 ..693-4535
MOUNTAIN VIEW - Tillman McCarson, Hebron Rd., H'ville 28739 693-6453
MUD CREEK - Archie Parris, 1197 Greenville Hwy., H'ville 28739 693-7304
NAPLES - Ira Ray, P.O. Box 486, Naples 28760 692-4079
OAK FOREST - Sidney Hendricks, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732 684-8130
PLEASANT GROVE - Richard Landreth, 208 Mont view Cir.,Brevard 28712 883-4217
PLEASANT HILL - Porter Sosebee, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739 692-7759
REFUGE - Frank Morley, Rt. 1, Box 347, H'ville 28739 685-3713
SALUDA - Robert R. Ross, Box 36, Saluda 28773 749-5531
SHAWS CREEK - R.D. Linder, Rt. 4, Box 5, H'ville 28739 692-3875
TRYON, FIRST - R.B. Scruggs, P.O. Box 1296, Tryon 28782 859-6832
TUXEDO - W.J. Lewis, Box 74, Tuxedo 28784 692-3523
UPWARD - Plato Jackson, Box 23, Dana 28724 692-9584
VALLEY HILL - Glenn Summey, Rt. 7, Box 310, H'ville 28739 693-7614
WEST H'VILLE - Alvin Prssley, 416 First Ave., W., H'ville 28739 693-3621
ZION HILL - .....

CHURCH CLERKS

Phone
Balfour-Mrs. Harold Pruitt, P.O. Box 47, Balfour 28706 693-7908
Barker Heights-Mrs. Robert Frank Martin, Powell St., H'ville 28939.....692-8133
Barnwell-
Bat Cave-Mrs. Kay Mobley, Star Route, Black Mountain 28711 669-6939
Bearwallow-Mrs. Syble L. Freeman, P.O. Box 51, Gerton 28735 625-4158
Berea-
Beulah-Mrs. Wilma Wilkie, Rt. 4, Box 444, H'ville 28739 693-9952
Brightwater-Mrs. Shirley Redden, 130 Moody St., H'ville 28739 692-9660
Broad River-Mrs. Edith Allen, Rt. 1, Box 110-D, Old Fort 28762 .....unknown
Cedar Springs-
Crab Creek-J.E. McKinney, Rt. 4, Box 348, H'ville 28739 692-3437
Cross Roads-
Dana-Mrs. W.T. Willis, Rt. 1, Box 330, H'ville 28739.....685-3446
Double Springs-Mrs. Nancy L. Osteen, 1604 Sherman Dr., H'ville 28739 ...692-8563
East Flat Rock-Mrs. Barbara Dean,803 W. Blue Ridge Rd., East Flat Rock..692-6733
Ebenzer-Edward Wilkie, Rt. 3,Box 454, Fletcher 28732 684-0317
Etowah-Mrs. R.H. McCall, P.O. Box 44, Etowah 28729 891-7558

Fletcher-William Bagwell, Box 241, Fletcher 28732 684-6609
Fork Creek-
French Broad-Hershel Buchanan, 165 Wyisperwood Ln., H'ville 28739.....891-4991
Fruitland-Mrs. Howard Sitton, Rt. 5, Box 316, H'ville 28739.....685-7623
Green River-Donlo Beddingfield, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790 693-6285
Hendersonville, 1st-Mrs. Al Dunn, 9 Hillpark Dr., H'ville 28739 693-6213
Holly Springs-Mrs. Margaret Allman, Rt. 1, Box 92A, Penrose 28766 692-3390
Hoopers Creek-Wells H. Justus, Rt. 2, Box 407, H'ville 28739 685-7380
Horse Shoe-Mrs. Charles Capps, Rt. 7, Box 127, H'ville 28739.....891-4617
Jones Gap-Mrs. Rober Orr, Rt. 4, Box 486, H'ville 28739.....692-6477
Laurel Springs-
Liberty-Mrs. James W. Banther, P.O. Box 142, Dana 28724 693-7379
Locust Grove-Mrs. Roy C. Duncan, Rt. 2, Box 113, Flat Rock 28731 693-6593
Main Street-Miss Audrey E. Saunders, 812 5th Ave., W., H'ville 28739 693-5464
Middle Fork-Mrs. Nancy C. Dewitt, Rt. 2, Box 294, H'ville 28739.....685-7216
Mills River-Mrs. Marguarite McCraw, Rt. 5, Box 69, H'ville 28739 693-4761
Mt. Gilead-Miss Dorris Butler, Rt. 2, Box 248, Fletcher 28732 684-6981
Mt. Moriah-Mrs. Sidney Hill, Rt. 1, Box 275, H'ville 28739.....685-7766
Mt. Olivet-
Mountain Home-James L. Williams, P.O. Box 26, Edneyville 28727 685-7593
Mountain Page-Larry K. Pace, Rt. 1, Box 120-A, Saluda 28773.....749-3351
Mountain Valley-Cluade F. Coggins, Rt. 1, Box 181, Zirconia 28790 693-4535
Mountain View-Mrs. W. L. King, Rt. 5, Box 27, H'ville 28739 693-6414
Mud Creek-Mrs. Robert Merrill, 722 West Pine St., H'ville 28739 693-5542
Naples-Mrs. Jean Osteen, 140 Rugby Forest Ln., H'ville 28739 692-0653
Oak Forest-Miss Sharon Gentle, Rt. 3, Fletcher 28732 684-9671
Pleasant Grove-Mrs. Lathe Williams, Rt. 4, Box 199, H'ville 28739 891-7825
Pleasant Hill-Mrs. Carl Griffin, Rt. 3, Box 238, H'ville 28739.....693-6359
Refuge-Mrs. Yvonne Burrell, Rt. 6, Box 321A, H'ville 28739.....685-3539
Saluda-W.G. Egerton, Box 125, Saluda 28773 749-2821
Shaws Creek-Charles Fisher, Sr., Rt 3, Box 142, H'ville 28739 692-4362
Tryon, First-Mrs. Fred H. Powell, 306 Second St., Tryon 28782 859-6441
Tuxedo-Theron Mullinax, Box 295, Tuxedo 28784.....692-7821
Upward-Mrs. Betty Benson, Rt. 1, Box 290, Flat Rock 28731.....692-9705
Valley Hill-Mrs. George F. Johnston, 2215 Hilltop Ln., H'ville 28739 692-1202
West H'ville-Mrs. Ray lowe, Rt. 2, Box 124, Flat Rock 28731 .....692;9301
Zion Hill-

CHURCH TREASURERS

Phone
Balfour-Robert Merrill, P.O. Box 74, Mountain Home 28758.....692-0137
Barker Heights-Duane McCarson, 108 Aycock Ave., H'ville 28739.....None
Barnwell-
Bat Cave-Richard Barnwell, Rt. 1, Box 253, H'ville 28739 625-9161
Bearwallow-Mrs. Hazel Lyda, Star Route, Gerton 28735 625-4450
Berea-
Beulah-Jimmie Cantrell, Rt. 4, Box 425, H'ville 28739 693-7555
Brightwater-Mrs. Juanita Brogden, Rt. 7, Box 112, H'ville 28739.....891-4151
Broad River-
Cedar Springs-
Crab Creek-Harold R. Gilbert, Rt. 4, Box 312, H'ville 28739 692-1900
Cross Roads-
Dana-Wayne Jackson, Rt. 1, Box 380, H'ville 28739 692-0360
Double Springs-Charles Hudson, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790 693-6708
East Flat Rock-Robert Lewis, Box 167, East Flat Rock 28726 692-4366
Ebenzer-Foy Marlowe, Rt. 6, Box 61, H'ville 28739 693-7432
Etowah-Mrs. Larry McKelvin, P.O. Box 41, Etowah 28729 891-3488

Fletcher-Jim Cunningham, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732 684-9772
Fork Creek-
French Broad-Tom Smith, 222 Shannon Rd., H'ville 28739 693-6696
Fruitland-Mrs. J.R. Lancaster, Rt. 5, Box 310, H'ville 28739 685-3739
Green River-Joe Erwin, 175 Bradshaw Ave., H'ville 28739 693-7810
Hendersonville, 1st-Steve Carlisle, 705 Oakland St., H'ville 28739 692-8440
Holly Springs-Mrs. Christine Frady, Rt. 2, Box 190, Pisgah Forest 28768 ... 877-4374
Hoopers Creek-Norman Huntley, Rt. 6, Asheville 28803 628-2233
Horse Shoe-Mrs. Frank Fowler, Rt. 7, Box 195, H'ville 28739 891-4445
Jones Gap-Mrs. Edgar Hollifield, Rt. 2, Box 363, Horse Shoe 28742 891-7650
Laurel Springs-
Liberty-William D. Rhodes, P.O. Box 304, E. Flat Rock 28726 692-7855
Locust Grove-Mrs. Gerald Watkins, Rt. 5, Box 251, H'ville 28739 693-7063
Main Street-Gene Norman, 728 Grove St., H'ville 28739 692-6974
Middle Fork-
Mills River-Robert C. Whitaker, 1612 Dixie Lane, H'ville 28739 693-4943
Mt. Gilead-J.C. Davis, Rt. 1, Box 393, Arden 28704 891-7958
Mt. Moriah-Mrs. Linda McGraw, Rt. 5, Box 328, H'ville 28739 685-3354
Mt. Olivet-
Mountain Home-Weldon Stepp, Rt. 1, Box 140, H'ville 28739 685-7798
Mountain Page-Ed Hill, Rt. 1, Saluda 28773 749-2681
Mountain Valley-Donald Levi, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790 692-3253
Mountain View-Stelts Jackson, 207 Linda Vista Dr., H'ville 28739 693-7084
Mud Creek-Mrs. Lula Kent, 534 Erkwood Dr., H'ville 28739 692-7985
Naples-Mrs. Mary McKinney, P.O. Box 164, Naples 28760 684-9249
Oak Forest-Joe Rhodes, Rt. 3, Fletcher 28732 684-6741
Pleasant Grove-Mrs. Richard Landreth, 208 Montview Circle,Brevard 28712 883-4217
Pleasant Hill-Miss Barbara Sosebee, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739 692-3350
Refuge-L.K. Harvey, Rt. 1, Box 310-B, H'ville 28739 685-3733
Saluda-R.L. Savage, Box 42, Saluda 28773 749-2481
Shaws Creek-Carl Pace, Rt. 6, Box 297-A, H'ville 28739 685-3768
Tryon, First-B.C. Corbett, 304 Laurel Way, Tryon 28782 859-5125
Tuxedo-W.J. Lewis-Box 74, Tuxedo 28784 692-3523
Upward- Mrs. Wilma Moore, Rt. 1, Flat Rock 28731 693-4491
Valley Hill-Forrest Nash, 610 Brooklyn Ave., H'ville 28739 692-2023
West H'ville-Mrs. John Rollins, 715 Jonesboro St., H'ville 28739 692-2143
Zion Hill-

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Phone
Balfour-Douglas Davis, 2511 Asheville Hwy., H'ville 28739 693-7308
Barker Heights-L.B. Coats, 308 Sub Station St., H'ville 28739 693-4842
Barnwell-
Bat Cave-Jackey Morgan, Star Route, Gerton 28735 625-9788
Bearwallow-Marion C. Sinclair, P.O. Box 21, Gerton 28735 625-4758
Berea-
Beulah-Alvin Gilbert, Rt. 4, Box 475, H'ville 28739 692-4424
Brightwater-Henry Ball, 2444 Bonaire Dr., H'ville 28739 692-3331
Broad River-
Cedar Springs-
Crab Creek-J.G. McKinney, Rt. 1, Penrose 28766 692-6782
Cross Roads-
Dana-Lanny Condrey, P.O. Box 104, H'ville 28739 692-1973
Double Springs-Kenneth Beasley, 114 Sewanee Ave.,Greville, S.C. 29609 .. 268-4758
East Flat Rock-Roy Burrell, 121 Oak grove Rd., E. Flat Rock 28726 692-5381
Ebenezer-Edward Wilkie, Rt. 3, Box 454, Fletcher 28732 684-0317

Etowah-Cecil Young, P.O. Box 160, Etowah 28729 891-3153
Fletcher-Howard Garren, Fletcher 28732 684-6505
Fork Creek-
French Broad-Herman Fisher, 202 Castleton Ln., H'ville 28739 693-5759
Fruitland-Ray Jones, P.O. Box 631, H'ville 28739 685-7663
Green River-Jerry Pace Box 321, Tuxedo 28784 692-0938
Hendersonville, 1st-James Hammond, P.O. Box 1598, H'ville 28739 693-7991
Holly Springs-Ezra Allman, Rt. 1, Box 92A, Penrose 28766 692-3390
Hoopers Creek-Maurice Walker, Rt.3, Fletcher 28732 .....
HorseShoe-Charles Capps, Rt.7, Box 128, H'ville 28739 891-4617
Jones Gap-Robert Steadman, Rt. 3, Willow Rd., H'ville 28739 692-1501
Laurel Springs-
Liberty-James W. Banther, P.O. Box 142, Dana 28724 693-7379
Locust Grove-Arnold Garren, 1915 S. Carolina Ave., H'ville 28739 692-2154
Main Street-Fred Taylor, Mt. Olive Rd., Zirconia 28790 692-0883
Middle Fork-Jessee McAbee, Rt. 7, Box 888, Asheville 28803 .....
Mills River-Leonard Lemmons, 316 Ewart Dr., H'ville 28739 692-9149
Mt. Gilead-U.G. Taylor, Box 807 Asheville Airport, Fletcher 28732 684-2226
Mt. Moriah-Alvin Dalton, Rt. 1, Box 297, H'ville 28739 685-7894
Mt. Olivet-
Mountain Home-Mack Jackson, Rt. 1, Box 147, H'ville 28739 685-3862
Mountain Page-Ted Ward, Rt. 1, Saluda 28773 .....
Mountain Valley-Marvin Hossley, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790 692-7014
Mountain View-Mitchell Capps, Jr., 1612 N. Main St., H'ville 28739 692-8281
Mud Creek-Ralph Osteen, 316 Erkwood Dr., H'ville 28739 693-4567
Naples-Bobby Davis, P.O. Box 253, Mountain Home 28758 692-4646
Oak Forest-Sidney Hendricks, Rt. 3, Fletcher 28732 684-8130
Pleasant Grove-T.C. Williams, Rt. 4, Box 189, H'ville 28739 891-7232
Pleasant Hill-Mrs. Cleat Hardin, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739 693-4046
Refuge-Gene Stepp, Box 336, Dana 28724 685-3871
Saluda-Mrs. R.L. Savage, Box 42, Saluda 28773 749-2481
Shaws Creek-Finley Pace, Jr., 614 Price Rd., H'ville 28739 692-2838
Tryon, First-Mrs. Carroll Brady, P.O. Box 757, Tryon 28782 852-9504
Tuxedo-Homer Levi, Box 193, Tuxedo 28784 692-3170
Upward-Cecil Benson, Rt. 1, Box 290, Flat Rock 28731 692-9705
Valley Hill-A.C. Roberson, Jr., Rt. 7, Box 336, H'ville 28739 692-8347
West H'ville-George Denton, Rt. 3, Box 209-I, H'ville 28739 692-2210
Zion Hill-

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS

(Only those churches listed report Church Training)

Barker Heights-Mrs. Thad Keever, 108 Underhill Rd., H'ville 28739 692-5396
Bearwallow-Lawrence Huntley, Gen. Del., Gerton 28735 625-4176
Beaulah-Randy Potts, P.O. Box 630, Etowah 28729 692-5632
Brightwater-Robert Lee, P.O. Box 40, Mtn. Home 28758 693-5786
Dana-Vincent Pace, Box 116, Dana 28724 685-7208
East Flat Rock-David Jones, Box 388A, H'ville 28739 692-8332
Etowah-Otis Hamilton, P.O. Box 507, Etowah 28729 891-3482
Fruitland-Mrs. Alex Booth, Rt. 2, H'ville 28739 693-6179
Hendersonville, 1st-John Harris, 5 Robin Lane, H'ville 28739 891-4445
Liberty-Mrs. Robert Shehan, Rt. 2, Box 127, H'ville 28739 685-7761
Locust Grove-Larry McMinn, Rt. 5, Box 504, H'ville 28739 693-9646
Mills River-Mike Sitton, Rt. 1, Box 225, Horse Shoe 28742 891-7728
Mount Moriah-Joe Glenn, Rt. 2, H'ville 28739 692-5589
Mountain Home-Dale Gilbert, Rt. 1, Box 184, H'ville 28739 685-3313
Mountain View-Seagle Blackwell, 220 Wilmont Dr., H'ville 28739 692-8674

Mud Creek-Lennie Goodwin, 710 Dana Rd., H'ville 28739 692-5388
Naples-Mrs. Shirley Crisp, P.O. Box 158, Mtn. Home 28758 693-4782
Oak Forest-Jim Rust, Rt. 3, Fletcher 28732 684-2133
Pleasant Grove-
Refuge-Charles Burrell, Rt. 6, Box 321A, H'ville 28739 685-3539
Saluda-Mrs. Boyd Lawter, Box 93, Saluda 28773 749-2936
Shaws Creek-Alton Connor, Jr., 1304 Hyman Ave., H'ville 28739 692-0780
Tryon-Mrs. Carroll Brady, P.O. Box 757, Tryon 28782 852-9504
Upward-Ben Walden, Rt. 1, Flat Rock 28731 693-5469
Valley Hill-Mrs. Charlotte Justus, 1508 Hebron Rd., H'ville 28739 692-9561

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

(Only those churches listed report a WMU)

Balfour-Miss Edna Corn, 2416 Asheville Hwy., H'ville 28739 693-6269
Barker Heights-Mrs. Lois Ritter, Ridge Rd., H'ville 28739 685-3460
Brightwater-Mrs. Nell Cagle, 2105 Sommerset Dr., H'ville 28739 693-9843
Dana-Mrs. Rowena Condrey, P.O. Box 104, H'ville 28739 692-1973
Double Springs-Mrs. Helen Hudson, Rt. 1, Zirconia, 28790 693-6708
East Flat Rock-Mrs. Jane Lewis, Box 167, East Flat Rock 28726 692-4360
Ebenezer-Mrs. Carol Ownbey, Rt. 5, H'ville 28739 693-4049
Etowah-Mrs. Garland Jones, Rt. 2, Horse Shoe 28742 891-7861
French Broad-Mrs. Linda Westmoreland, Rt. 1, Ladson Rd., Horse Shoe 28742 891-7861
Fruitland-Mrs. Howard Sitton, Rt. 5, Box 316, H'ville 28739 685-7623
Hendersonville, 1st-Mrs. Joseph Loveland, 605 Kanuga Rd., H'ville 28739 . 693-6770
Horse Shoe-Mrs. Charles Capps, Rt. 7, Box 127, H'ville 28739 891-4617
Liberty-Mrs. Robert E. Shehan, Rt. 2, Box 127, H'ville 28739 685-7761
Locust Grove-Mrs. Wayne Brevard, Rt. 5, Box 125, H'ville 28739 693-4702
Main Street-Miss Glenda Ward, 111-A Ashwood Rd., H'ville 28739 693-9951
Mills River-Mrs. Wilma Sitton, Rt. 1, Box 225, Horse Shoe 28742 891-7728
Mt. Gilead-Miss Doris Butler, Rt. 2, Box 248, Fletcher 28732 684-6981
Mt. Moriah-Mrs. Linda McGraw, Rt. 1, H'ville 28739 685-3354
Mountain View-Shirley Sherman, 1501 Spartanburg Hwy., H'ville 28739 ... 693-5166
Mud Creek-Mrs. Raymond Howard, 843 Dale St., H'ville 28739 693-3845
Naples-Mrs. George Gaynor, Mountain Home 28758 693-3934
Oak Forest-Mrs. Barbara Stroup, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732 684-7004
Pleasant Grove-Mrs. Lathe Williams, Rt. 4, Box 199, H'ville 28739 891-7825
Pleasant Hill-Mrs. L.F. Saltz, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739 692-0614
Refuge-Mrs. Velda Brown, Rt. 6, Box 86, H'ville 28739 692-3601
Saluda-Mrs. Hobart Pace, Box 425, Saluda 28773 749-2841
Shaws Creek-None at present
Tryon, First-Mrs. Leila Jones, 214 Whitney Ave., Tryon 28782 852-1944
Tuxedo-Mrs. Lois McKinnish, 208 Reed Dr., E. Flat Rock 28726 693-9603
Upward-Mrs. Dan Blackwell, Rt. 5, Box 424, H'ville 28739 692-2425
Valley Hill-Mrs. Forrest Nash, 610 Brooklyn Ave., H'ville 28739 692-2023
West H'ville-Mrs. Gertrude Lowe, 522 Kanuga Rd., H'ville 28739 693-5385

BROTHERHOOD

(Only those churches listed report a Brotherhood)

Barker Heights-Elbert Jones, 112 Aycock Ave., H'ville 28739 692-8432
Brightwater-Alfred Russ, 1011 Willow St., H'ville 28739 692-5026
Double Springs-Charles Hudson, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790 693-6708
Ebenezer-Richard Pace, c/o Ebenezer Baptist Ch., Rt. 5, Box 454, H. 28739 ... None
Etowah-Nicholas Sentelle, P.O. Box 68, Etowah 28729 891-7661
French Broad-Griffin Kilpatrick, Rt. 7, Box 208B, H'ville 28739 685-3885

Fruitland-Thad Jones, Rt. 6, Box 85, H'ville 28739 693-7014
H'ville, First-Jerry Hyder, 647 Stoney Mtn. Rd., H'ville 28739 692-4357
Horse Shoe-Jim Peeler, 1528 Lamy Dr., H'ville 28739 693-7303
Mud Creek-Terry Sharpe, 128 Pinehurst Dr., H'ville 28739 692-7344
Oak Forest-Milton Harvey, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732 684-8653
Refuge-George Roberts, P.O. Box 197, Dana 28724 685-3312
Shaws Creek-Schuyler Davis, S. Rugby Rd., Camelot, H'ville 28739 891-4308
Tryon, First-Joe Wray, Rt. 1, Box 237C, Landrum, S.C. 29356 457-4693
Valley Hill-Forrest Nash, 610 Brooklyn Ave., H'ville 28739 692-2023
West H'ville-Robert Dorsey, 715 Green Briar Oval, H'ville 28739 692-0609

MUSIC DIRECTORS

Balfour-Douglas Whitfield, 2418 Asheville Hwy., H'ville 28739 692-1914
Barker Heights-Duane McCarson, 108 Aycock Ave., H'ville 28739 692-1493
Barnwell-
Bat Cave-James Gillespie, Bat Cave 28710 625-4536
Bearwallow-Miss Doris Oates, P.O. Box 2, Gerton 28735 625-4427
Berea-
Beulah-Laxton Cantrell, Rt. 7, Box 256, H'ville 28739 692-7002
Brightwater-Robert Lee, P.O. Box 40, Mtn. Home 28758 693-5786
Broad River-
Cedar Springs-
Crab Creek-Lawrence Barnwell, 1211 Cherokee Dr., H'ville 28739 692-1088
Cross Roads-
Dana-Wayne Jackson, Rt. 1, Box 380, H'ville 28739 692-0360
Double Springs-Teddy Hudson, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790 692-8806
East Flat Rock-Paul Wright, P.O. Box 474, E. Flat Rock 28726 692-8270
Ebenezer-Mrs. Carol Ownbey, Rt. 5, H'ville 28739 693-4049
Etowah-John Gage, P.O. Box 612, Etowah 28729 891-4787
Fletcher-Terry Bagwell, Box 763, Fletcher 28732 684-3307
Fork Creek-
French Broad-Charles Middleton, P.O. Box 2058, H'ville 28739 685-7580
Fruitland-Steve Jones, Rt. 5, Box 315, H'ville 28739 685-3328
Green River-Charles C. Hill, 528A Powell St., H'ville 28739 692-0373
Hendersonville, 1st-Aubrey Edwards, Rt. 3, Box 47, H'ville 28739 693-9483
Holly Springs-Ezra Allman, Rt. 1, Box 92A, Penrose 28766 692-3390
Hoopers Creek-
Horse Shoe-Jim Peeler, 1528 Lamy Dr., H'ville 28739 693-7303
Jones Gap-Edgar Hollifield, Rt. 2, Box 363, Horse Shoe 28742 891-7650
Laurel Springs-
Liberty-Robert E. Shehan, Rt. 2, Box 127, H'ville 28739 685-7761
Locust Grove-Ralph W. McMinn, Rt. 5, Box 504, H'ville 28739 693-9646
Main Street-Mrs. Eunice Tillotson, 634 Midway Cr., H'ville 28739 693-3569
Middle Fork-
Mills River-Mrs. Cheryl Glenn, Rt. 2, Box 181, Fletcher 28732 891-3124
Mt. Gilead-Fred Finch, Rt. 1, Arden 28704 684-7770
Mt. Moriah-Mrs. David Hill, Box 41, Edneyville 28727 685-3609
Mt. Olivet-
Mountain Home-Jimmy Justice, Rt. 1, Box 202A, H'ville 28739 685-3730
Mountain Page-Jerry Pace, Rt. 1, Saluda 28773 749-4131
Mountain Valley-Leland Osteen, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790 692-9860
Mountain View-Dono Jones, 411-A Duncan Hill Rd., H'ville 28739 692-7512
Mud Creek-Preston Capps, Box 511, East Flat Rock 28726 692-6031
Naples-Mrs. Connie Rhymer, P.O. Box 443, Naples 28760 692-5416
Oak Forest-Dwyre Stroup, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732 684-7004
Pleasant Grove-Miss Becky McIntyre, Etowah 28729 891-7737

Pleasant Hill-Sam Sosebee, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739 692-1140
Refuge-Carroll Pettet, Rt. 6, Box 411, H'ville 28739 693-7608
Saluda-Mrs. W.C. Blalock, Box 95, Saluda 28773 749-4031
Shaws Creek-Carlyle Franklin, Rt. 3, Box 40, Arden 28704 684-7716
Tryon, First-Miss Susan Smith, Columbus 28722 894-8733
Tuxedo-Grady Anders, Box 217, E.Flat Rock 28726 692-8812
Upward-Georgia Condrey, Rt. 1, Flat Rock 28731 692-4538
Valley Hill-Mrs. Diane Hamilton, 2325 Valencia Dr., H'ville 28739 692-0077
West H'ville-Fred Newman, 307 Stepp Ave., H'ville 28739 692-4835
Zion Hill-

ORGANISTS

Balfour-Ray Corn, P.O. Box 149, Mtn. Home 28758 693-3109
Barker Heights-Mrs. Edwin Patterson, 407 Stanwood Ln., H'ville 28739 692-5958
Barnwell-
Bat Cave-Mrs. Shirley Rhodes, 436 Tracy Grove Rd., H'ville 28739 693-7830
Bearwallow-Miss Doris Oates, Box 2, Gerton 28735 625-4427
Berea-
Beulah-Bruce Blythe, Rt. 7, Box 247, H'ville 28739 692-9722
Brightwater-Mrs. Rebecca Lee, P.O. Box 40, Mtn. Home 28758 693-5786
Broad River-
Cedar Springs-
Crab Creek-Mrs. Ann McKinney, Rt. 4, Box 348, H'ville 28739 692-3437
Cross Roads-
Dana-Mrs. Rowena Condrey, Box 104, H'ville 28739 692-1973
Double Springs-Mrs. Rebecca Morgan, 320 Resort St., H'ville 28739 692-6761
East Flat Rock-Mrs. John Sinclair, P.O. Box 1970, H'ville 28739 693-3955
Ebenezer-Mrs. Kay Smith
Etowah-Mrs. Wanda Love, P.O. Box 283, Etowah 28729 891-7167
Fletcher-Mrs. Clorena Bagwell, Box 241, Fletcher 28732 684-6609
Fork Creek-
French Broad-Mrs. Bonnie Newman, 208 Woodland Dr., H'ville 28739 693-3245
Fruitland-Mrs. Thad Jones, Rt. 6, Box 85, H'ville 28739 693-7014
Green River-Mrs. Judy Johnson, Tuxedo 28784 693-6090
Hendersonville, 1st-William Smyth, 323 Sixth Ave., W., H'ville 28739 692-7724
Holly Springs-Mrs. Christine Frady, Rt. 2, Box 190, Pisgah Forest 28768 877-4374
Hoopers Creek-
Horse Shoe-Mrs. Jack Stafford, Box 284, Horse Shoe 28742 891
Jones Gap-Mrs. Edgar Hollifield, Rt. 2, Box 363, Horse Shoe 28742 891-7650
Laurel Springs-
Liberty-Mrs. Naomi Rhodes, P.O. Box 304, E.Flat Rock 28726 692-7855
Locust Grove-Mrs. Gerald Watkins, Rt. 5, Box 251, H'ville 28739 693-7063
Main Street-Miss Carolyn Lawton
Middle Fork-Mrs. Nancy C. DeWitt, Rt. 2, Box 294, H'ville 28739 685-7216
Mills River-Mrs. Jean Lemmons, 316 Ewart Dr., H'ville 28739 692-9149
Mt. Gilead-Mrs. Lorraine Thomas, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742 891-3336
Mt. Moriah-Gene Pace, Rt. 1, H'ville 28739 685-3769
Mt. Olivet-
Mountain Home-Mrs. Louise Justice, Rt. 1, Box 202A, H'ville 28739 685-3730
Mountain Page-Mrs. Jerry Pace, Rt. 1, Saluda 28773 749-4131
Mountain Valley-Elmo Corn, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790 692-4281
Mountain View-Mrs. Frances Mintz, 612 Tabor Rd., H'ville 28739 692-9043
Mud Creek-Mrs. Marcus Sinclair, Box 1578, H'ville 28739 693-5118
Naples-Mrs. Fran McGraw, P.O. Box 226, Mtn. Home 28758 693-5982
Oak Forest-Mrs. Betty Henn, Rt. 3, Fletcher 28732 684-2636
Pleasant Grove-Mrs. John Dickson, 128 Rutledge Dr., H'ville 28739 692-1075

Pleasant Hill-Mrs. Kenneth Young
Refuge-Mrs. Katie Pettet, Rt. 6, Box 411, H'ville 28739 693-7608
Saluda-Mrs. Nolan Pace, Box 224, Saluda 28773 749-2506
Shaws Creek-Steve McCall, Windsor Dr., H'ville 28739
Tryon, First-Miss Susan Smith, Columbus 28722 894-8733
Tuxedo-Mrs. Mary Joice Corn, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790 692-9028
Upward-Mrs. Lillie Fair Walden, Rt. 1, Flat Rock 28731 693-5469
Valley Hill-Mrs. Ann Ledbetter, 2241 Old Kanuga Rd., H'ville 28739 692-9073
West H'ville-John Weaver, Box 305, E.Flat Rock 28726 693-7292
Zion Hill-

LIBRARIANS

(Only those churches listed report Librarians)

Brightwater-Mrs. Cathy Holland, P.O. Box 1489, H'ville 28739 692-5950
Crab Creek-Mrs. Ann McKinney, Rt. 4, Box 348, H'ville 28739 692-3437
East Flat Rock-Mrs. Harriet Hill, E. Flat Rock 28726 692-4186
Etowah-Mrs. Margaret Lefevers, P.O. Box 281, Etowah 28729 891-3337
Fruitland-Mrs. Ray Jones, P.O. Box 631, H'ville 28739 685-7663
H'ville, First-Mrs. Betty Jackson, 411 Jordan St., H'ville 28739 693-9749
Horse Shoe-Mrs. David Byrd, Rt. 1, Box 12-A, Horse Shoe 28742 891-3101
Locust Grove-Mrs. Roy C. Duncan, Rt. 2, Box 113, Flat Rock 28731 693-6593
Main Street-Mrs. Fred Taylor, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790 692-0883
Mt. Moriah-Mrs. Joyce Driggers, Rt. 1, H'ville 28739 685-3878
Mud Creek-Mrs. Bert Maxwell, 411 Short St., H'ville 28739 693-3489
Oak Forest-Miss Sharon Gentle, Rt. 3, Fletcher 28732 684-9671
Saluda-Ms. Barbara Connell, Box 476, Saluda 28773 749-3871
Shaws Creek-Mrs. Jackie Sitton, 724 Jonesborough St., H'ville 28739 692-9509
Tuxedo-Charles Johnson, Tuxedo 28784 692-9479

HISTORICAL TABLES

Year	Moderator	Clerk	Place of Meeting	Intro. Sermon
1877	M.E. Smith	W.C. Ward	Double Springs	M.E. Smith
1878	M.E. Smith	---	---	---
1879	E.J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Gap Creek	E.J. Mullinax
1880	E.J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Cross Plain	J.J. Bureline
1881	W.B. Johnson	W.C. Ward	Friendship	Text: Gen. 35:34
1882	J.R. Rhodes	W.C. Ward	Oak Grove	T.F. Nelson
1883	J.R. Rhodes	W.C. Ward	Double Springs	J.W. Middleton
1884	W.B. Johnson	J.W. Middleton	Mountain Page	T.F. Nelson
1885	W.B. Johnson	J.W. Middleton	Beulah	W.B. Johnson
1886	W.B. Johnson	J.W. Middleton	Shaw's Creek	J.E. Carter
1887	James Blythe	W.B. Johnson	Refuge	J.B. Boone
1888	D.B. Nelson	Joshua Pruitt	Beulah	W.B. Johnson
1889	W.B. Johnson	Friendship		J.W. Oliver
1890	W.B. Johnson	R.A. Freeman	Old Salem	W.J. Wilkie
1891	W.B. Johnson	R.A. Freeman	Boylston	J.L. Brookshire
1892	R.A. Freeman	J.P. McKenna	Mount Moriah	J.W. Anderson
1893	W.B. Johnson	J.M. Waldrop	Crab Creek	D.A. Glenn
1894	W.B. Johnson	A.B. Freeman	Shaw's Creek	D.A. Glenn
1895	W.B. Johnson	J.M. Waldrop	Mountain Page	A.J. Justice
1896	W.B. Johnson	T.L. Brown	Green Mountain	M.P. Mattheny
1897	W.B. Johnson	A.B. Freeman	Mills River	S.S. Gibson
1898	A.I. Justice	J.W. Anderson	Salem	J.W. Anderson
1899	A.I. Justice	M.L. Shipman	Fruitland	J.L. Brookshire
1900	W.B. Johnson	J.M. Justice	Beulah	W.L. Richards
1901	W.H. Jones	W.F. Powell	Hooper's Creek	A.I. Justice
1902	G.W. Conner	J.T. Freeman	Riverside	A.R. Love
1903	J.L. Brookshire	W.F. Powell	Fruitland	A.R. Love
1904	J.L. Brookshire	H.R. Freeman	Mt. Gilead	W.H. Woodall
1905	G.S. Jones	T. Drake	Shaw's Creek	W.A. Terrell
1906	J.L. Brookshire	T.A. Drake	Bat Cave	T.H. Posey
1907	T.H. Posey	T.A. Drake	Fruitland	M.L. Lawson
1908	J.L. Brookshire	T.A. Drake	Mountain Page	C.D. Cole
1909	J.L. Brookshire	T.A. Drake	French Broad	N.A. Melton
1910	J.L. Brookshire	T.A. Drake	Mount Moriah	N.A. Melton
1911	N.A. Melton	T.A. Drake	E. H'ville	A.I. Justice
1912	N.A. Melton	T.A. Drake	Pleasant Hill	I.C. Woodward
1913	A.I. Justice	T.D. Brown	Pleasant Hill	R.N. Pratt
1914	A.I. Justice	F.K. Poole	Fruitland	T.L. Brown
1915	A.I. Justice	Noah Hollowell	Balfour	R.N. Pratt
1916	A.I. Justice	A.B. Gallimore	Refuge	W.W. Marr
1917	J.O. Bell	K.W. Cawthorne	Salem	K.W. Cawthorne
1918	J.O. Bell	N.A. Melton	Valley Hill	W.F. Sinclair
1919	W.F. Sinclair	J.J. Slattery	Mt. Gilead	J.J. Slattery
1920	J.P. Corn	J.J. Slattery	East Flat Rock	E.E. Bomar
1921	N.A. Melton	E.E. Bomar	Fruitland	W.A. Morris
1922	N.A. Melton	E.E. Bomar	Mud Creek	N.A. Melton
1923	N.A. Melton	E.E. Bomar	Refuge	W.M. Wilson
1924	N.A. Melton	M.C. Lunsford	Beulah	T.L. Justice
1925	W.B. Sinclair	M.C. Lunsford	Ebenezer	M.C. Lunsford
1926	W.B. Sinclair	M.C. Lunsford	Pleasant Hill	E.G. Ross
1927	J.J. Slattery	A.G. Sargent	Mount Moriah	Carl E. Blythe
1928	J.J. Slattery	A.G. Sargent	Fletcher	Arthur Jackson
1929	E.E. Bomar	A.G. Sargent	Etowah	M.L. Lewis
1930	E.E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Double Springs	T.W. Ayers
1931	E.E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Balfour	J.M. Page

1932	E.E. Bomar	W.H. Ford	Refuge	D.B. Martin
1933	N.B. Phillips	W.H. Ford	Bat Cave	W.H. Ford
1934	N.B. Phillips	James L. Brown	East Flat Rock	J.M. Justice
1935	W.B. Sinclair	Roy Bennett	Mud Creek	Broadus E. Jones
1936	W.B. Sinclair	Mrs. J.L. Redden	French Broad	Paul Hartsell
1937	M.L. Walker	Roy Bennett	Fruitland	Broadus E. Wall
1938	M.L. Walker	W.H. Cale	Tuxedo	A.E. Edney
1939	M.L. Walker	M.A. Kizer	Mountain Page	B.G. Henry
1940	Victor Rector	W.H. Davis	Dana	A.E. Kilstrom
1941	Victor Rector	W.H. Davis	Double Springs	N.B. Phillips
1942	Victor Rector	Chas. Vause	H'ville First	N.A. Melton
1943	D.G. Wilkie	---	Fletcher and	W.W. Worley
		A.V. Reese	E. Flat Rock	Otto Parham
1944	D.G. Wilkie	A.V. Reese	Hooper's Creek	O.M. Seigler
1945	M.L. Walker	Mrs. E.M. Bostick	Horse Shoe and Balfour	J.N. Shufford L.A. Erwin
1946	M.L. Walker	Mrs. E.M. Bostick	Oak Grove	Wayne Peek
1947	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	Mud Creek	Fred Poplin
1948	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	H'ville First	Ralph Banning
1949	F.M. Huggins	E.V. Plemmons	Valley Hill	C.E. Scarborough
1950	M.L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Dana	D.H. Daniels
1951	M.L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Refuge	W.C. Huntley
1952	M.L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	East Flat Rock	N.A. Melton
1953	M.L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Mud Creek	Mack M. Goss
1954	N.A. Melton	Mrs. Fred J. Swift	Etowah	W.F. Sinclair
1955	N.A. Melton	Mrs. Fred J. Swift	Tryon, First	R.A. Banning
1956	N.A. Melton	Rafe Pl Lockaby	Valley Hill	J.C. Canipe
1957	M.M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	Beulah	W.S. Billingsley
1958	M.M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	H'ville First	T.G. Proctor
1959	M.M. Goss	Calvin Freeman	Etowah	Charles Stanley
1960	T.G. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Shaw's Creek	Homer Baker
1961	T.G. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Balfour	George Roberts
1962	M.L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mount Moriah	Richard Davis
1963	M.L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mt. Gilead and Cross Roads	E.R. Boyd
1964	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilson	Fruitland and Valley Hill	Henry B. Stokes
1965	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilson	Mud Creek and Fletcher	Geo. A. Johnson, Jr.
1966	John Rymer	Roy D. Keller	East Flat Rock and Saluda	Silas Bradley
1967	John Rymer	Roy D. Keller	Naples and Refuge	Frank Carter
1968	George Roberts	John Rymer	Barker Heights	C.H. Greene
1969	George Roberts	Guthrie Colvard	Main Street and Balfour	Curtis McCarley
1970	John Rymer	Guthrie Colvard Mrs. John Rymer	Naples & Shaws Ck.	Ian Walker
1971	John Rymer	Guthrie Colvard Mrs. John Rymer	Tuxedo & Etowah	Bobby Graham
1972	Frank Carter	Guthrie Colvard Mrs. John Rymer	Ebenezer and Mud Creek	John Rymer
1973	Frank Carter	Guthrie Colvard Mrs. John Rymer	Double Springs & Naples	Harold McKinnish
1974	Frank Hopkins	Mrs. John Rymer	Locust Grove and Saluda, First	Charles Magnet
1975	Dean Weaver	Latt Beshears Mrs. John Rymer	W. H'ville and Fruitland	Dean Weaver

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1975

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: REV. LATT BESHEARS
Address: P. O. Box 249 City: Hendersonville State: North Carolina Zip: 28739

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2999); 4—Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Balfour		H'son	1908	3	x		57	18	51	702	99	801	0	0	90000	915000	57823
Barker Heights		H'son	1944	2	x		5	10	4	64	114	178	0	0	0	100000	0
Barnwell	Non-Reporting	H'son															
Bat Cave		H'son	1892	2	x		2	9	10	95	47	142	0	0	50000	129200	7186
Bearwallow		H'son	1868	1		x	1	4	5	84	25	109	0	0	0	32000	0
Berea	Non-Reporting	H'son															
Beulah		H'son	1815	1	x		2	5	19	245	50	295	0	0	0	125000	0
Brightwater		H'son	1968	1	x		11	16	8	144	13	157	3	0	15000	75000	16000
Broad River	Non-Reporting	Buncombe															
Cedar Springs	Non-Reporting	H'son															
Crab Creek		H'son	1834	1		x	4	5	5	101	82	183	1	0	0	18000	0
Cross Roads	Non-Reporting	H'son															
Dana		H'son	1936	1	x		1	7	11	142	50	192	0	0	25000	153000	0
Double Springs		H'son	1871	1	x		1	7	2	103	7	110	0	0	0	100000	5181
East Flat Rock		H'son	1911	4	x		29	16	7	746	30	776	1	2	75000	500000	0
Ebenezer		H'son	1817	1	x		0	7	16	711	0	711	0	2	42000	290000	0
Etowah		H'son	1917	3	x		6	15	14	402	82	484	0	0	40000	230000	50000
Fletcher		H'son	1838	3	x		0	0	2	141	167	308	0	0	20000	50000	0
Fork Creek	Non-Reporting	Polk															
French Broad		H'son	1792	1	x		22	45	6	295	42	337	3	0	35000	162000	13391
Fruitland		H'son	1875	1	x		4	7	19	277	116	393	0	4	25000	200000	0
Green River		H'son	1837	1	x		5	7	4	118	29	147	0	0	0	75000	0
Hendersonville, First		H'son	1844	4	x		41	87	91	1864	561	2435	8	9	0	1636000	3000
Holly Springs		H'son	1860	1	x		6	4	2	53	24	77	0	0	0	40000	0
Hoopers Creek		H'son	1776	1	x		4					357	0	0	25000	75000	0
Horse Shoe		H'son	1888	1	x		9	9	3	205	75	280	0	0	30000	65000	21535
Jones Gap		H'son	1892	1	x		0	0	2	126	0	126	0	0	0	14000	0
Laurel Springs	Non-Reporting	Buncombe															
Liberty		H'son	1849	1	x		22	10	2	110	3	113	0	0	0	7000	0
Locust Grove		H'son	1898	1	x		3	12	3	176	47	223	0	0	0	50000	0
Main Street		H'son	1959	4	x		5	8	18	253	87	340	2	2	0	300000	10351
Middle Fork	Non-Reporting	H'son															
Mills River		H'son	1835	1	x		8	15	8	194	39	233	0	1	30000	102427	7669
Mt. Gilead		H'son	1883	1	x		6	7	6	152	86	238	0	0	20000	40000	u
Mt. Moriah		H'son	1839	1	x		5	7	5	293	30	323	2	1	20000	80000	0

(continued)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1975

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: REV. LATT BESHEARS
Address: P. O. Box 249 City: Hendersonville State: North Carolina Zip: 28739

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location (1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban)	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	25 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	26 Value of church property including pastor's home	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Mt. Olivet	Non-Reporting	H'son															
Mountain Home		H'son	1892	1	x		5	3	8	217	120	337	0	0	28000	108000	50000
Mountain Page		H'son	1789	1	x		0	4	7	130	95	225	0	0	30000	120000	0
Mountain Valley		H'son	1915	1	x		5	3	5	130	0	130	0	0	12000	150000	16182
Mountain View		H'son	1949	7	x		13	13	15	276	10	286	0	0	0	170000	42168
Mud Creek		H'son	1804	4	x		6	8	31	588	158	746	2	6	35000	300000	0
Naples		H'son	1942	3	x		4	14	11	282	35	317	0	1	39000	140000	12687
Oak Forest		H'son	1950	1	x		6	9	6	225	35	260	1	0	21000	85000	17993
Pleasant Grove		H'son	1859	1	x		0	0	7	67	100	167	0	0	0	40000	0
Pleasant Hill		H'son	1869	1	x		0	3	5	75	66	141	0	0	0	85000	0
Refuge		H'son	1837	1	x		14	15	15	499	104	603	0	0	35000	275000	40000
Saluda		Polk	1882	3	x		11	12	12	225	89	314	2	0	50000	175000	10336
Shaws Creek		H'son	1873	1	x		7	9	21	280	84	364	0	2	20000	250000	0
Tryon, First		Polk	1891	3		x	14	12	9	331	111	442	8	0	60000	300000	6772
Tuxedo		H'son	1910	3	x		11	15	13	293	138	431	0	0	25000	225000	25000
Upward		H'son	1942	1	x		24	12	11	117	66	183	2	0	0	90000	4000
Valley Hill		H'son	1908	2	x		0	0	28	379	118	497	0	2	55000	215000	100000
West Hendersonville		H'son	1936	4	x		14	33	5	207	10	217	4	0	35000	340000	199000
Zion Hill	Non-Reporting																
	TOTALS						393	502	532	12117	3244	15728	39	32	987000	8631627	808974

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1975

Association: CAROLINA

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: REV. ALLEN JEWETT

Address: P. O. Box 310 City: Hendersonville State: N.C. Zip: 28739

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	53 Cradle Roll enrolment (under 2 years of age)	54 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrolment Single (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	58 Young Adult enrolment Married (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	60 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	61 Adults Away enrolment	62 Homebound Units enrolment	63 General officers enrolment	64 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number of Bible Study groups	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	70 Church V. B. S. enrolment	71 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	72 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Balfour		0	141	397	84	12	35	94	87	1	1	11	0	861	400	0	0	0	316	0	316
Barker Heights		2	8	9	21	0	15	19	10	0	0	3	0	87	60	0	0	0	65	0	65
Barnwell	Non-Reporting																				
Bat Cave		8	6	24	12	0	0	18	16	0	0	2	0	86	60	0	0	0	46	0	46
Bearwallow		0	2	3	12	9	0	26	0	0	0	3	0	55	35	0	0	0	20	0	20
Berea	Non-Reporting																				
Beulah		4	6	14	28	0	26	33	5	0	0	0	0	116	65	0	0	0	87	0	87
Brightwater		1	14	24	23	0	0	30	6	0	0	4	0	102	70	1	55	0	55	0	55
Broad River	Non-Reporting																				
Cedar Springs	Non-Reporting																				
Crab Creek		10	6	5	11	1	4	24	6	0	0	3	0	70	55	0	0	0	61	0	61
Cross Roads	Non-Reporting																				
Dana		0	24	21	7	0	7	15	6	0	0	2	0	82	67	0	0	0	60	0	60
Double Springs		3	2	2	4	4	15	15	4	0	0	1	0	50	39	0	0	0	42	0	42
East Flat Rock		0	65	98	104	0	47	197	39	0	30	7	0	587	296	11	0	0	227	0	227
Ebenezer		8	10	43	60	6	19	117	55	0	0	4	0	322	222	0	0	0	140	0	140
Etowah		0	43	71	61	6	21	83	36	0	0	3	0	324	183	1	10	0	147	0	147
Fletcher		11	10	12	10	15	16	14	25	0	0	4	0	117	80	0	0	0	62	0	62
Fork Creek	Non-Reporting																				
French Broad		6	12	27	40	7	10	12	15	0	0	3	0	132	100	0	0	0	93	0	93
Fruitland		0	29	31	32	12	23	40	29	14	0	4	0	214	119	1	16	0	89	0	89
Green River		6	22	20	22	2	13	40	5	0	0	0	0	130	103	0	0	0	103	0	103
Hendersonville, First		0	97	217	226	129	66	377	212	0	0	15	0	1339	687	2	150	12	242	0	242
Holly Springs		0	6	5	8	2	0	16	5	24	0	11	0	77	33	1	15	0	55	0	55
Hoopers Creek		21	0	15	29	39		36	20					160		0	0	0	100	0	100
Horse Shoe		0	15	32	12	5	20	16	19	0	0	4	0	123	91	0	0	0	103	0	103
Jones Gap		0	2	12	12	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	46	31	0	0	0	24	0	24
Laurel Springs	Non-Reporting																				
Liberty		0	3	11	10	0	11	18	0	0	4	8	3	68	45	0	20	20	40	0	40
Locust Grove		0	14	19	27	10	4	31	5	3	0	2	0	115	90	0	0	0	56	0	56
Main Street		0	7	37	16	13	25	45	10	0	12	5	0	170	76	0	25	0	59	0	59
Middle Fork	Non-Reporting																				
Mills River		0	25	32	30	6	21	42	0	0	0	4	0	169	127	0	0	0	78	0	78
Mt. Gilead		0	3	23	18	0	3	29	12	0	0	1	0	89	54	0	0	0	63	0	63
Mt. Moriah		8	15	35	30	6	20	25	15	3	2	5	0	164	108	0	0	0	109	35	144

(continued)

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1975

Association: CAROLINA

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: REV. ALLEN JEWETT

Address: P. O. Box 310 City: Hendersonville State: N.C. Zip: 28739

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	53 Cradle Roll enrolment (under 2 years of age)	54 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrolment Single (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	58 Young Adult enrolment Married (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	60 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	61 Adults Away enrolment	62 Homebound Units enrolment	63 General officers enrolment	64 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number of Bible Study groups	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	70 Church V. B. S. enrolment	71 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	72 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Mt. Olivet	Non-Reporting																				
Mountain Home		6	15	8	8	12	12	30	0	0	0	6	0	97	95	0	0	0	98	0	98
Mountain Page		3	10	8	10	8	10	15	8	0	0	3	0	75	44	0	0	0	55	0	55
Mountain Valley		12	17	15	14	14	9	40	20	0	0	3	0	144	78	2	15	0	74	0	74
Mountain View		0	12	37	23	7	7	42	25	0	0	4	0	157	109	0	0	0	82	0	82
Mud Creek		7	43	54	56	7	22	58	74	0	41	4	0	366	182	0	0	0	137	0	137
Naples		5	28	37	34	0	27	43	18	0	3	3	0	198	106	0	0	0	82	0	82
Oak Forest		0	31	50	40	0	21	22	21	0	0	2	0	187	109	0	0	0	103	0	103
Pleasant Grove		1	10	12	14	0	0	12	10	7	0	9	0	75	46	12	0	0	55	0	55
Pleasant Hill		0	0	6	10	6	0	33	4	0	0	4	0	63	40	0	0	0	25	0	25
Refuge		0	37	50	58	22	7	100	69	15	42	7	0	407	198	0	0	0	68	0	68
Saluda		0	22	35	24	0	15	28	14	0	0	3	0	141	98	0	0	0	74	0	74
Shaws Creek		9	12	52	21	2	0	71	25	0	0	6	0	198	105	0	0	0	94	0	94
Tryon, First		0	36	41	24	8	16	42	46	0	0	4	0	217	113	1	15	0	63	0	63
Tuxedo		9	13	30	25	6	15	59	20	0	0	5	0	182	114	0	0	0	123	20	143
Upward		0	15	16	17	4	22	19	14	0	0	4	0	111	82	0	0	0	97	0	97
Valley Hill		0	35	20	30	6	20	30	15	0	0	3	0	159	80	1	8	0	0	0	0
West Hendersonville		0	35	45	33	18	21	52	16	0	0	4	0	224	118	0	0	0	90	0	90
Zion Hill	Non-Reporting																				
	TOTALS	140	958	1755	1390	404	648	2128	1041	67	135	183	3	8856	5013	33	329	32	3862	55	3917

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1975

Association: CAROLINA

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Training Union Director: REV. JIMMY COX

Address: P. O. Box 2259 City: Hendersonville State: N.C. Zip: 28739

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	73 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	74 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	77 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	78 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	79 General officers enrolment	80 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	81 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	82 Average weekly Church Training attendance	83 New Member Registration: Children	84 New Member Registration: Youth	85 New Member Registration: Adult	86 Church Leader Training Registration	87 Short Term Member Training Project Registration
Barker Heights		2	14	0	0	16	0	3	0	35	25	1	1	1	0	0
Bearwallow		0	0	11	0	13	0	0	0	24	12	0	0	0	0	0
Beulah		0	14	20	0	26	5	0	0	65	25	0	0	0	0	0
Brightwater		3	13	18	0	23	0	1	0	58	41	0	0	0	0	0
Dana		4	5	5	0	16	0	3	0	33	29	0	0	0	0	0
East Flat Rock		15	25	23	17	14	10	2	0	106	56	8	8	2	1	19
Etowah		15	18	11	5	14	9	2	0	74	40	0	0	0	0	0
Fruitland		2	11	20	0	12	0	2	0	47	40	3	1	0	0	54
Hendersonville, First		0	15	74	12	57	5	4	0	177	121	9	0	25	9	9
Horse Shoe		8	19	7	3	19	0	2	0	58	43	7	1	12	4	10
Liberty		3	1	5	4	7	0	2	0	22	22	0	0	0	0	0
Locust Grove		1	13	7	4	6	0	2	0	33	12	0	0	0	0	0
Main Street		3	5	0	0	15	0	1	0	24	18	0	0	0	0	0
Mills River		11	15	17	5	10	0	1	0	59	38	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Moriah		6	12	10	0	10	2	3	0	43	22	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain Home		0	0	8	0	10	0	2	0	20	15	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View		4	8	6	4	20	0	6	0	48	41	0	0	0	0	0
Mud Creek		16	11	16	0	44	0	3	0	90	56	0	0	0	0	0
Naples		2	0	15	0	20	0	2	0	39	15	0	0	0	0	37
Oak Forest		8	23	12	16	12	0	1	0	72	29	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove		2	5	14	0	16	0	6	0	43	20	0	0	0	0	0
Refuge		0	8	24	0	15	0	2	0	49	33	0	0	0	0	0
Saluda		7	6	15	6	14	9	3	0	60	30	0	0	0	0	0
Shaws Creek		0	10	0	0	18	0	2	0	30	20	0	0	0	3	0
Tryon, First		36	41	24	24	42	46	4	0	217	113	6	0	0	0	0
Upward		11	10	11	15	17	6	0	0	70	55	0	0	0	0	0
Valley Hill		0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	7	6	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	159	302	373	120	486	98	60	0	1603	977	34	11	40	17	129

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1975

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Music Director: REV. WILLIAM W. WILLINGHAM
Address: P. O. Box 29 City: Edneyville State: N. C. Zip: 28727

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	88 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	89 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensemble enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing church music enrolment	98 Average weekly church music attendance	99 Church music study group enrolment
Balfour		0	0	8	30	0	0	0	3	0	41	0	0
Barker Heights		0	4	3	15	0	0	0	5	0	27	27	0
Barnwell	Non-Reporting												
Bat Cave		0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	8	0
Bearwallow		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Berea	Non-Reporting												
Beulah		0	10	12	0	0	4	2	0	0	28	22	0
Brightwater		0	0	7	20	0	1	0	2	0	30	12	0
Broad River	Non-Reporting												
Cedar Springs	Non-Reporting												
Crab Creek		0	4	6	10	0	10	0	4	0	34	20	0
Cross Roads	Non-Reporting												
Dana		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
Double Springs		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
East Flat Rock		0	35	13	31	0	0	0	2	0	81	70	0
Ebenezer		0	5	20	45	0	5	12	2	0	89	40	50
Etowah		0	30	20	24	0	19	10	5	0	108	49	0
Fletcher		6	0	20	25	0	0	0	7	0	58	52	40
Fork Creek	Non-Reporting												
French Broad		7	8	24	19	0	0	0	4	0	62	39	0
Fruitland		0	15	25	17	0	0	0	1	0	58	40	0
Green River		0	5	8	17	0	0	0	0	0	30	24	0
Hendersonville, First		26	84	156	84	0	10	8	20	0	388	320	0
Holly Springs		6	5	10	0	0	0	2	2	0	25	25	0
Hoopers Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Horse Shoe		0	9	10	12	0	3	1	0	0	35	19	0
Jones Gap		0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	16	0
Laurel Springs	Non-Reporting												
Liberty		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0
Locust Grove		0	15	4	25	0	0	6	0	0	50	25	0
Main Street		0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	10	0
Middle Fork	Non-Reporting												
Mills River		0	15	20	26	0	0	0	2	0	63	45	0
Mt. Gilead		0	17	9	15	0	0	0	5	0	46	36	0
Mt. Moriah		0	0	10	10	0	0	0	2	0	22	15	0

(continued)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1975		88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99
Association: CAROLINA State: NORTH CAROLINA Associational Music Director: REV. WILLIAM W. WILLINGHAM Address: P. O. Box 29 City: Edneyville State: N. C. Zip: 28727		Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensemble enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing church music enrolment	Average weekly church music attendance	Church music study group enrolment
CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES												
Mt. Olivet	Non-Reporting												
Mountain Home		8	10	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	43	40	0
Mountain Page		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain Valley		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mud Creek		7	17	17	42	0	13	0	5	0	101	71	0
Naples		0	15	25	25	0	0	0	2	0	67	45	0
Oak Forest		0	6	0	17	0	0	0	3	0	26	17	0
Pleasant Grove		0	6	12	16	0	0	0	3	0	37	30	0
Pleasant Hill		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Refuge		15	25	29	23	0	0	0	2	0	94	20	0
Saluda		0	11	0	25	0	2	0	1	0	39	34	0
Shaws Creek		6	6	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	37	25	0
Tryon, First		0	15	0	19	0	0	0	1	0	35	20	0
Tuxedo		0	10	20	20	0	0	2	1	0	53	40	10
Upward		0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	0	0
Valley Hill		0	0	0	25	0	0	0	5	0	30	18	0
West Hendersonville		10	14	0	24	0	0	0	3	0	51	35	0
Zion Hill	Non-Reporting												
	TOTALS	91	404	506	743	0	67	43	101	0	1955	1309	100

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1975

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. DAN BLACKWELL
Address: Rt. 5, Box 424 City: Hendersonville State: N. C. Zip: 28739

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	100 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	101 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	102 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	103 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	104 Baptist Women (30 and over)	105 Mission(s) of church	106 Total number of organizations	107 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	108 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	109 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	110 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	111 Baptist Women (30 and over)	112 WMU officers	113 Mission(s) of church	114 Total WMU ongoing enrolment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Balfour		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	21	1	0	22
Barker Heights		1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	11	0	0	12	6	0	32
Brightwater		1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	7	7	0	15	7	0	40
Dana		0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	3	0	7	3	0	16
Double Springs		1	1	1	1	1	0	5	2	2	3	5	4	3	0	19
East Flat Rock		0	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	20	0	0	0	6	0	26
Ebenezer		0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	13	20	4	0	37
Etowah		1	2	1	1	1	0	6	10	28	10	0	26	1	0	85
French Broad		1	0	1	0	1	0	3	12	0	5	0	17	4	0	38
Fruitland		1	2	1	1	1	0	6	17	7	4	8	8	8	0	52
Hendersonville, First		2	5	2	2	9	0	20	22	62	20	32	140	2	0	278
Horse Shoe		1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	12	8	0	27	9	0	68
Liberty		0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	4	4	1	0	9
Locust Grove		0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	10	0	11	0	0	27
Main Street		1	1	1	1	1	0	5	2	5	4	10	16	5	0	42
Mills River		1	1	2	0	1	0	5	8	18	17	0	12	6	0	61
Mt. Gilead		1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	9	0	0	9	3	0	24
Mt. Moriah		1	0	0	0	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	8	3	0	19
Mountain View		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	2	0	15
Mud Creek		2	2	1	1	1	0	7	15	8	9	15	15	9	0	71
Naples		1	1	0	1	1	0	4	25	10	0	10	12	7	3	64
Oak Forest		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	1	10
Pleasant Grove		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
Pleasant Hill		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	9
Refuge		1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	14	4	9	13	3	3	48
Saluda		1	1	0	1	1	0	4	7	7	0	4	2	3	0	23
Shaws Creek		1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	12	0	0	13	1	0	29
Tryon		1	1	1	1	1	0	5	19	22	20	8	50	6	0	125
Tuxedo		0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	7	18	11	10	0	0	46
Upward		0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	5	10	6	10	3	0	34
Valley Hill		1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	8	10	0	15	1	0	40
West Hendersonville		0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	10	12	3	2	27
	TOTALS	21	30	20	16	39	0	126	183	283	162	145	545	118	2	1448

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1975

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director: MR. AVERY SIMPSON
Address: 302 Sub Station St. City: Hendersonville State: N. C. Zip: 28739

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	115 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	116 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	117 RA leader and committee	118 Baptist Men enrolment (18-59 years or H. S. graduation to retirement)	119 Other Baptist Men Groups	120 Brotherhood director and Other Brotherhood General Officers	121 Enrolment of Mission (s) of Church	122 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	123 Other Boys involved in Mission activities	124 Miscellaneous Baptist Men
Baker Heights		4	9	0	9	0	1	0	23	0	0
Brightwater		10	3	2	12	0	1	0	28	0	0
Double Springs		0	0	1	10	5	2	0	18	0	0
Ebenezer		0	0	20	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
Etowah		18	10	0	12	0	1	0	41	0	0
French Broad		6	9	3	21	1	2	0	42	0	0
Fruitland		4	1	2	0	0	1	0	8	0	0
Hendersonville, First		12	15	8	0	25	0	0	60	0	0
Horse Shoe		9	9	4	0	0	0	0	22	0	0
Main Street		0	3	1	10	0	1	0	15	0	0
Mills River		10	3	4	0	0	0	0	17	0	0
Mt. Gilead		10	11	3	0	0	0	0	24	0	0
Mud Creek		5	5	0	15	0	0	0	25	0	0
Naples		14	0	2	0	0	0	0	16	0	0
Refuge		10	14	2	0	0	0	0	26	0	0
Saluda		7	0	2	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Shaws Creek		19	4	0	22	0	0	0	45	0	0
Tryon		7	8	2	25	0	1	0	43	0	0
Upward		9	0	3	0	0	0	0	12	0	0
Valley Hill		7	1	1	8	0	1	0	18	0	0
West Hendersonville		0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8	0	0
	TOTALS	161	105	60	152	31	11	0	520	0	0

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1975

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: MR. SAMUEL F. PADGETT, III
Address: P. O. Box 1905 City: Hendersonville State: N.C. Zip: 28739

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21	22							23	24	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134
		Number of tithers	Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None		Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Balfour		299	x							0		114699	0	114699	0	27525	1600	32963	1380	51299	114767
Barker Heights			x							1	1	14434	0	14434	0	6480	0	5771	457	4675	17383
Barnwell	Non-Reporting																				
Bat Cave		20						x		4	1	26088	0	26088	0	7075	6712	4015	474	3021	21297
Bearwallow		29						x		10	2	14603	232	14835	0	6000	952	0	503	836	8291
Berea	Non-Reporting																				
Beulah			x							5		12562	1562	14124	0	2940	16000	0	539	599	20078
Brightwater		50								7	3	24470	0	24470	0	9570	0	3440	1025	3845	17880
Broad River	Non-Reporting																				
Cedar Springs	Non-Reporting																				
Crab Creek								x		0		12719	0	12719	0	3590	0	0	503	7146	11239
Cross Roads	Non-Reporting																				
Dana		35						x		13	2	16204	2374	18578	0	7920	0	0	439	7290	15649
Double Springs		15				x				10	2	15010	0	15010	0	6430	4963	1845	183	2094	15515
East Flat Rock		150						x		15	1.27	96155	0	96155	0	35000	0	8000	2500	35420	80920
Ebenezer		60				x						61967	0	61967	0	10300	0	0	2000	20143	32443
Etowah		60						x		8.9	.07	51557	0	51557	0	23291	0	5366	1809	8405	38872
Fletcher		52						x				14456	1335	15791	0	4485	0	1581	657	4002	10725
Fork Creek	Non-Reporting																				
French Broad		35				x				10		34951	0	34951	0	7922	0	2130	354	3428	13834
Fruitland		47						x		32	2	44144	0	44144	0	11614	0	0	1318	11055	23987
Green River		14						x		0	0	16473	0	16473	0	4400	4846	0	236	2844	12326
Hendersonville, First		300			x					15.5	9	294327	6897	301224	8500	117445	0	16552	4501	111676	250174
Holly Springs		11						x		10	0	9141	0	9141	0	2395	1430	0	506	4893	9224
Hoopers Creek		35						x		0	0	23357	2000	25357	0	6320	0	0	742	13729	20791
Horse Shoe		30						x		15	3	25131	184	25315	0	5913	0	3757	1206	7777	18653
Jones Gap		4						x		0	0	2568	0	2568	0	687	0	0	90	1114	1891
Laurel Springs	Non-Reporting																				
Liberty		25						x		15	2	7055	0	7055	0	3880	0	0	213	1247	5340
Locust Grove		26						x		10	2	11523	51	11574	0	2690	778	0	635	1771	5874
Main Street		65						x		14		38289	1900	40189	0	8995	0	11703	905	7108	28711
Middle Fork	Non-Reporting																				
Mills River		58						x		7	1	32097	0	32097	14000	7735	20427	6331	1527	4438	40458
Mt. Gilead		35				x				4		12663	358	13021	0	3250	0	0	609	4205	8064

(continued)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1975

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: MR. SAMUEL F. PADGETT, III
Address: P. O. Box 1905 City: Hendersonville State: N.C. Zip: 28739

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21	22							23	24	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134
		Number of tithers	Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None		Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Mt. Moriah		50	x							10		31807	542	32349	0	10430	0	0	760	7679	18869
Mt. Olivet	Non-Reporting																				
Mountain Home		28				x						10343	0	10343	0	5310	0	10000	445	2562	18317
Mountain Page		12	x									11465	6500	17965	0	6814	0	4306	225	4118	15463
Mountain Valley								x				20167	0	20167	0	7000	6310	3840	569	4175	21894
Mountain View								x				49807	0	49807	0	8415	11132	7408	565	10592	38112
Mud Creek		96						x				73958	0	73958	0	29830	0	0	4731	20548	55109
Naples		46						x				22302	0	22302	0	6030	0	2635	1459	2162	12286
Oak Forest		15						x				19103	0	19103	0	4705	0	4160	1264	4516	14645
Pleasant Grove		35						x				10473	0	10473	0	2845	447	0	587	4029	7908
Pleasant Hill		30						x				8320	0	8320	0	3013	13186	0	316	1451	17966
Refuge		100	x									41842	1267	43109	41035	9744	86117	4989	2149	14426	117425
Saluda		60	x									36695	0	36695	0	12467	0	2984	1479	12208	29138
Shaws Creek		80						x				30310	1323	31633	0	12984	803	0	1556	5927	21270
Tryon, First		45						x				56351	0	56351	0	24977	0	3181	1573	24454	54185
Tuxedo		35						x				44417	0	44417	0	10275	0	24500	490	15459	50724
Upward		26						x				11145	0	11145	0	4800	0	1400	525	450	7175
Valley Hill		35						x		10	1	27117	19795	46912	0	13490	2000	7104	1400	23035	47029
West Hendersonville		50						x				49956	12976	62932	0	8773	8968	16992	1463	19256	55452
Zion Hill	Non-Reporting																				
	TOTALS	2198										1582221	59296	1641517	63535	515754	186671	196953	46867	501037	1447353

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES	1975	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149
Association: CAROLINA		Church Sponsored Missions				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
State: NORTH CAROLINA																
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): REV. LATT BESHEARS																
Address: P. O. Box 249 City: Hendersonville State: N.C. Zip: 28739																
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Balfour		0	0	0	0	425	21	842	1120	450	737	0	0	3974	7569	7569
Barker Heights		0	0	0	766	74	0	108	143	0	113	0	0	0	438	1204
Barnwell	Non-Reporting															
Bat Cave		0	0	0	850	165	54	154	392	0	487	157	57	300	1766	2616
Bearwallow		0	0	0	1163	275	0	115	1000	28	150	50	53	801	2472	3635
Berea	Non-Reporting															
Beulah		0	0	0	283	90	0	25	0	0	283	25	25	0	448	731
Brightwater		0	0	0	1200	380	76	113	300	0	32	15	12	29	957	2157
Broad River	Non-Reporting															
Cedar Springs	Non-Reporting															
Crab Creek		0	0	0	0	127	89	0	81	0	114	0	92	0	503	503
Cross Roads	Non-Reporting															
Dana		0	0	0	1657	273	0	57	525	0	52	0	0	0	907	2564
Double Springs		0	0	0	1216	82	0	84	61	0	75	22	0	208	532	1748
East Flat Rock		0	0	0	11507	1025	237	481	3042	6	430	310	214	1223	6968	18475
Ebenezer		0	0	0	256	213	208	3500	1815	200	600	200	200	0	6936	7192
Etowah		0	0	0	3410	553	168	879	2086	220	363	285	124	1123	5801	9211
Fletcher		0	0	0	112	60	0	0	0	0	101	52	17	1649	1879	1991
Fork Creek	Non-Reporting															
French Broad		0	0	0	2285	230	0	100	331	0	100	0	5	0	767	3052
Fruitland		0	0	0	9955	620	176	2923	4417	35	253	234	71	1374	10103	20058
Green River		0	0	0	0	0	0	1892	2014	0	475	0	0	0	4381	4381
Hendersonville, First		0	0	0	38419	2132	1426	3302	8280	105	771	376	481	24993	41866	80285
Holly Springs		0	1508	1508	200	0	0	0	100	0	30	155	0	0	285	1993
Hoopers Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	200	0	0	400	400
Horse Shoe		0	0	0	3180	665	125	349	1052	0	82	94	78	615	3060	6240
Jones Gap		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	102	75	55	150	446	446
Laurel Springs	Non-Reporting															
Liberty		0	0	0	1023	135	30	35	40	0	15	0	5	16	276	1299
Locust Grove		0	0	0	566	58	0	184	820	0	70	15	0	1444	2591	3157
Main Street		0	0	0	4272	275	16	539	1834	0	95	100	0	1468	4327	8599
Middle Fork	Non-Reporting															
Mills River		0	602	602	2060	374	137	229	388	0	298	270	144	0	1840	4502
Mt. Gilead		0	0	0	685	157	0	185	676	0	265	50	0	59	1392	2077
Mt. Moriah		0	0	0	2824	500	38	387	1022	0	966	0	0	1087	4000	6824

(continued)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1975

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): REV. LATT BESHEARS
Address: P. O. Box 249 City: Hendersonville State: N.C. Zip: 28739

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	135 Church Sponsored Missions: Money paid out on new construction during the year	136 Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	137 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Cooperative Program	139 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	140 Designated: State missions	141 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	142 Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	143 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	144 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	145 Designated: Hospitals	146 Designated: Homes for the aged	147 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	148 Total other mission cause expenditures	149 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Mt. Olivet	Non-Reporting															
Mountain Home		0	0	0	309	165	0	0	437	0	218	143	0	152	1115	1424
Mountain Page		0	0	0	0	44	0	124	167	0	231	0	0	385	951	951
Mountain Valley		0	0	0	1600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	600	2200
Mountain View		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380	0	0	100	0	4823	5303	5303
Mud Creek		0	0	0	15744	795	180	769	2078	60	220	70	30	3150	7352	23096
Naples		0	0	0	1903	567	0	264	308	12	324	126	115	0	1716	3619
Oak Forest		0	0	0	1761	430	75	102	342	0	102	0	0	445	1496	3257
Pleasant Grove		0	0	0	218	212	0	250	412	0	192	150	10	678	1904	2122
Pleasant Hill		0	0	0	93	100	70	50	300	0	25	50	50	100	745	838
Refuge		0	0	0	2002	686	87	244	992	89	403	138	94	236	2969	4971
Saluda		0	0	0	3319	1124	0	694	1563	0	261	219	131	0	3992	7311
Shaws Creek		0	1210	1210	2693	413	245	858	1570	0	511	135	190	535	4457	8360
Tryon, First		0	0	0	8217	300	50	300	1438	0	148	70	36	42	2384	10601
Tuxedo		0	0	0	3788	474	169	198	1073	2000	138	157	162	0	4371	8159
Upward		0	0	0	971	0	0	0	0	0	240	0	0	0	240	1211
Valley Hill		0	0	0	1984	0	73	251	230	0	67	84	0	0	705	2689
West Hendersonville		0	0	0	2230	255	0	337	950	22	38	87	41	474	2204	4434
Zion Hill	Non-Reporting															
	TOTALS	0	3320	3320	134724	14453	3750	20924	43843	3227	10377	4214	2492	52133	155414	293455

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1975

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: REV. DEAN M. WEAVER
Address: P. O. Box 305 City: East Flat Rock State: N. C. Zip: 28726

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Number of church vocations volunteers	33 Kindergarten enrolment	34 Day Care enrolment	35 Bus Attendance	36 Doctrinal Emphasis Week enrolment	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? 37 Major new bldg. or remodel. proj. within yr.	38 Library	39 Recreation staff (Comm.)	40 Church—The Sunday night place	41 Pastor educ. assistance	42 Baptist Men's Day	43 Lay Renewal Weekend	44 Broadcast on Radio or Television	45 Christian Educ. Comm.	46 Recreation or Act. Bld.	47 Lay Evangelism School	48 Day Camp	49 Day Camp Curriculum Prepared by BSSB	50 Christian C'ship Sunday	51 Christian Home Week	52 State paper in budget
Balfour		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148	0	N	x			x			x		x						x
Barker Heights		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y		x	x		x	x									
Barnwell	Non-Reporting																									
Bat Cave		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	x			x											x
Bearwallow		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N															
Berea	Non-Reporting																									
Beulah		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y									x						
Brightwater		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	x		x	x									x	x	
Broad River	Non-Reporting																									
Cedar Springs	Non-Reporting																									
Crab Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	x														
Cross Roads	Non-Reporting																									
Dana		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	N	x													x	
Double Springs		0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N		x			x				x				x	x	
East Flat Rock		0	2	0	0	4	0	60	50	0	N	x	x											x	x	
Ebenezer		0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	N									x						
Etowah		0	0	0	0	3	0	0	20	0	N	x										x	x		x	
Fletcher		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y															
Fork Creek	Non-Reporting																									
French Broad		0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	Y	x			x	x						x			x	
Fruitland		0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	N	x													x	x
Green River		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N									x						
Hendersonville, First		0	0	0	0	0	70	0	10	0	Y	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x						x	
Holly Springs		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N															
Hoopers Creek			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N															
Horse Shoe		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	x	x			x										x
Jones Gap		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N															
Laurel Springs	Non-Reporting																									
Liberty		0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	N		x	x		x	x							x	x	x
Locust Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	x														
Main Street		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	x			x											
Middle Fork	Non-Reporting																									
Mills River		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N		x													x
Mt. Gilead		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N															x
Mt. Moriah		0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	N	x	x	x	x										x	

(continued)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1975

Association: CAROLINA
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: REV. DEAN M. WEAVER
Address: P. O. Box 305 City: East Flat Rock State: N. C. Zip: 28726

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Number of church vocations volunteers	33 Kindergarten enrolment	34 Day Care enrolment	35 Bus Attendance	36 Doctrinal Emphasis Week enrolment	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? 37 Major new bldg. or remodel. proj. within yr.	38 Library	39 Recreation staff (Comm.)	40 Church—The Sunday night place	41 Pastor educ. assistance	42 Baptist Men's Day	43 Lay Renewal Weekend	44 Broadcast on Radio or Television	45 Christian Educ. Comm.	46 Recreation or Act. Bld.	47 Lay Evangelism School	48 Day Camp	49 Day Camp Curriculum Prepared by BSSB	50 Christian C'ship Sunday	51 Christian Home Week	52 State paper in budget
Mt. Olivet	Non-Reporting																									
Mountain Home		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N															
Mountain Page		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	x														
Mountain Valley		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N															
Mountain View		0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	N							x		x						
Mud Creek		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	x	x			x								x	x	
Naples		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	x	x							x						
Oak Forest		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	N	x	x													x
Pleasant Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N						x			x						
Pleasant Hill		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N														x	
Refuge		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N													x	x	
Saluda		0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	N	x				x								x	x	
Shaws Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	x				x									x	
Tryon, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N				x			x							x	x
Tuxedo		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	x	x		x				x			x				
Upward		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N															
Valley Hill		0	0	0	0	0	10	28	0	0	N															
West Hendersonville		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N		x													
Zion Hill	Non-Reporting																									
	TOTALS	0	3	0	1	28	80	88	278	0																

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Pr
Wolfe City, Texas